



Fiche

\* XL G-33

G1581

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation







APV.

(Loring

Page





# LORING GENEALOGY



THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



JOHN ARTHUR LORING  
One of the Compilers of this Work

# LORING GENEALOGY

COMPILED FROM

“THE CHRONICLES OR ANCESTRAL RECORDS”  
OF JAMES SPEARE LORING, FROM HIS ORIGINAL  
MANUSCRIPT IN POSSESSION OF THE NEW ENG-  
LAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, BY  
PERMISSION; FROM THE MANUSCRIPTS  
OF JOHN ARTHUR LORING, AND  
FROM MANY OTHER SOURCES

BY

CHARLES HENRY POPE

ASSISTED BY

KATHARINE PEABODY LORING

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS  
MURRAY AND EMERY COMPANY  
1917

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
831840  
ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS  
R 1917 L

Copyright, 1917

By

MURRAY AND EMERY COMPANY

Cambridge, Mass.

## PREFACE

THIS Genealogy has quite a history. About the year 1850 a Boston bookseller and publisher, James Speare Loring, began to gather items of interest about Lorings, and in process of time built up a history of the descendants of Deacon Thomas Loring, who came from England to America in 1634, writing out the records of each of the deacon's four sons and carrying down the lines separately. Not completing it as he wished, at his death in 1888 he bequeathed his manuscript to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, by whose permission we have published it. Some time later Justice William Caleb Loring, of Boston, borrowed the manuscript and had it typewritten and bound in book form; and it resumed its place on the shelves of the Society. Afterward John Arthur Loring, master printer, of Springfield, borrowed one of the copies Justice Loring had made and indexed it very fully — typewritten — and gave the volume back again for those interested to peruse. But he went further; taking names of Lorings from advertisements, letterheads and public prints, in addition to his own very wide circle of relations of the blood, he revised the work of James Speare Loring and did a very fine piece of compilation, extending the records very much. When he found his health failing he hastened eagerly to complete the work, and left it in what seemed to him a stage very near the point of publication. His self-denying labors for the family came to an end in 1906, and a decade passed before his dreams came true. Then Charles Henry Pope was informed of the state of the Book of the Lorings and was asked to take hold of the enterprise. Mrs. John Arthur Loring was satisfied that all would be properly done, when Miss Katharine Pea-

body Loring came forward with a proposition to purchase the manuscript, and guaranteed its suitable publication under the editorship of Mr. Pope.

The latter copied all Loring births, marriages and deaths found in the office of the Secretary of State of Massachusetts, the transcripts of town and city records since 1840, obtained addresses of Lorings in some five hundred cities and towns from directories (in the library of Sampson & Murdock Company, Boston), sent out circulars to the persons thus found and carried on an extensive correspondence to get the largest practicable roll of the family. This work has been done at the charges and in accord with the ideas of Miss Loring above mentioned, whose large experience in library and other matters has made her service to the genealogy very valuable. Thus the work has grown and rounded out and gained in substance, till the latest returns from Spain and additions to the "cradle-roll" have been included, and the book is issued.

No one will ever know its limitations and imperfections as painfully as the editor, who has done his best to make it perfect; some errors have crept in through other avenues; in some cases the date of an occurrence has been stated in two or three ways by members of a family and found different from that in the public record; in others successive letters of a correspondent have shown difference, either with apology or in simple carelessness. Worse than that, perhaps, have been the neglect and failure of some of the family to reply to letters, circulars or verbal requests for information. Such causes have left certain groups of the family imperfectly described. But we believe the genealogy as a whole is well up to the average of such works, and in certain parts has definite excellence. The method of the work is that called "the Register plan"; in the Introduction the subject of English Lorings is treated by Miss Loring; then the story of Deacon Thomas Loring, of Axminster, England, and Hingham and Hull, Massachusetts, is presented, and after that his children in the order of their birth, with their family



lists; daughters with whatever is known about them and their issue are given, but each son who married is numbered and his story carried forward, and then follow these grandsons of Deacon Thomas in the order of their fathers' birth and their own. So through the book, each generation is treated as a whole and not in four groups as the earlier compilers arranged them.

The substance of these earlier compilations has been edited in the interest of fair treatment for the whole family and restatement of many matters in the light of later study. In one case a hundred and fifty typewritten pages upon one man have been condensed into a single page of print; in others extensive discourses on various subjects have been omitted as not germane to this work. Yet very many records have been copied and great honor is due to the able and self-denying efforts of those who laid the foundations of Loring Genealogy. It has not been practicable to give separate credit to the authors of the successive paragraphs; but all articles have been subjected to the closest scrutiny and repeated examination. If definite errors are discovered in the book please communicate them to Miss Katharine Peabody Loring, Pride's Crossing, Massachusetts.



## ILLUSTRATIONS

John Arthur Loring . . . . .	<i>Frontispiece</i>
	<i>Opposite Page</i>
Loring Coats of Arms . . . . .	xii
Loring Coat of Arms (in colors) . . . . .	xiv
Axminster, England . . . . .	xvi
The Farm at Tolsais in Axminster . . . . .	xvii
Axminster Church . . . . .	2
Lexington Burying Ground . . . . .	76
The Mansion of Commodore Joshua Loring . . . . .	78
Joseph Loring . . . . .	80
Benjamin Loring . . . . .	82
Caleb Loring . . . . .	96
Reverend Bailey Loring . . . . .	114
Captain George Loring . . . . .	140
Captain Solomon Loring . . . . .	160
Mrs. Emma (Loring) Conant . . . . .	160
Charles Greely Loring . . . . .	166
Daughters of Major John Loring . . . . .	218
Loring Pasha (General W. W. Loring) . . . . .	228
Warden John Hayes Loring . . . . .	252
Caleb William Loring . . . . .	262
Miss Katharine Peabody Loring . . . . .	264
Miss Louisa Putnam Loring . . . . .	264
Charles Greely Loring . . . . .	266
Captain Benjamin William Loring . . . . .	278
Captain John Loring . . . . .	294
Deacon Ira Loring and sons John and Albert . . . . .	306
Justice William Caleb Loring . . . . .	336
Augustus Peabody Loring . . . . .	338
Charles Greely Loring, 3d. . . . .	340
Colonel Edward P. Loring . . . . .	358
Lieutenant-Colonel Walter Latham Loring . . . . .	362
Major Charles Buxton Loring . . . . .	362



## INTRODUCTION

It is pleasant and desirable to know about our ancestors, and, sooner or later, every one has the wish to do so; for membership in patriotic societies, careful investigation is necessary, as family legends and unverified discoveries are misleading. It is to provide a solid foundation for enlarged study of families of Loring that this book is made. It deals only with the descendants of Thomas who migrated from Axminster, Devonshire, in 1634. Although its scope is strictly limited we record in this introduction all that has been learned of Lorings in England before the time of Thomas, in order to save trouble for future students and to suggest directions for research.

Extracts from parish registers and probate records in England show us the Founder of the Family as a farmer and church warden, but fail to establish his parentage or ancestry.

For the origin of the name and for notices of early Lorings, the reader is referred to the volumes of manuscript by James Speare Loring and those of John Arthur Loring in the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

The first Loring seems to have been Robert, a poet, mathematician and architect, who built the Cathedral of Hereford and was made bishop of that see in 1279. The next Loring of importance mentioned is Sir Pers (Piers or Petrus), a very active citizen, knighted in the reign of Henry III, and granted a coat of arms described: "Quarterly argent et goules, et bend sable." He married Jane Morteyn and had a son Roger, also knighted, who married Cassandra, daughter of Reginald Perth. His son was Sir Neell (Nele, Neale or Nigel) Loring, who is the hero of Conan Doyle's historic novels,

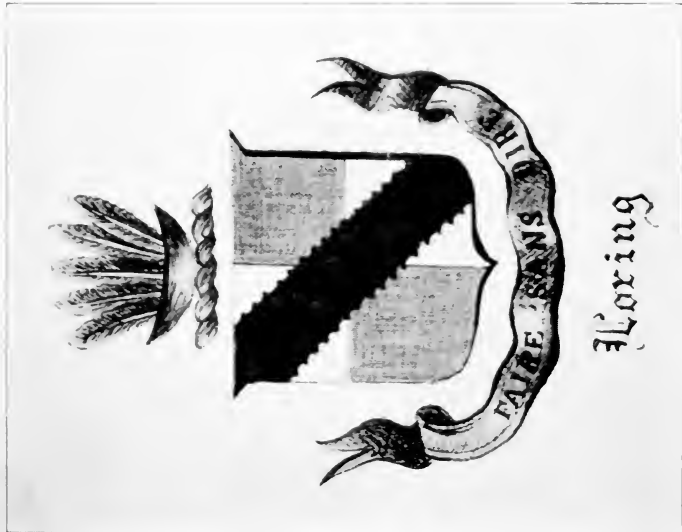
“The White Company” and “Sir Nigel.” A great deal is known of him, the principal facts only are given here, quoted from “The Stall Plates of the Knights of the Order of the Garter,” by Sir W. H. St. John Hope, *Arnold Coustable and Company, Ltd.*, London, 1901, from which the stall plate is copied.

Sir Neell was one of the first twenty-six knights of the order founded by Edward III in 1348. His plate is to be found in the twentieth stall on the north side of St. George’s Chapel at Windsor Castle. “A cut out plate representing the shield, which is *quarterly silver and gules, a bend engrailed sable*, with silver helm covered with red mantling, lined ermine, and surmounted by the crest, *a fine brush of feathers sable, encircled by a gold band*. On a scroll affixed to the lower edge of the plate is inscribed:

Mons: Neell: Loryng: p<sup>r</sup>m: fund<sup>m</sup>”

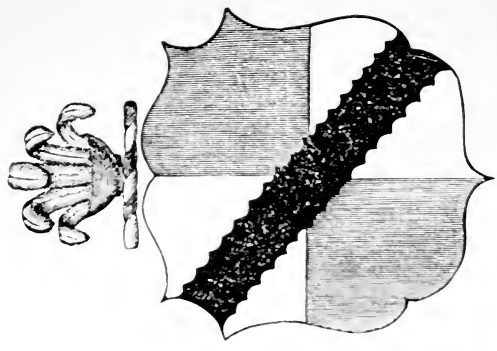
(Monsieur Neell Loryng primus fundatorum).

“Sir Neel Loryng was son and heir of Roger Loryng of Chalgrave in Bedfordshire, and was knighted for his gallant conduct in the battle off Sluys in 1340. After a life of great activity and devotion to his King and Country, Sir Neell Loryng retired to his estate at Chalgrave, and on his death in March, 1385-6, was buried in the priory church of Dunstable. He married Margaret, daughter and heir of Sir Ralph Beuple of Cnubeston, County Devon, by whom he left two daughters.” It is known also that he was at the battle of Poitiers, 1356, with the Black Prince, and afterwards at Bordeaux in Gascony. In a book, title unknown, written to show the claim of the Warren family to the earldom of Warren, Sussex and Surrey, mention is made of arms and the following inscription on the lowest pillar of the north aisle of the church at Oundle. The arms are very complicated and do not resemble the other arms of the Loring, except that there are red quarterings and a “bend sable.”



Loring

THE ARMS OF THE SPANISH LORING FAMILY



ARMS OF SIR PETRUS LORING

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



HERE LYETH Y<sup>e</sup> BODY OF WILLIAM LORINGE, SECOND,  
 SONNE OF WILLIAM LORINGE OF HAYMES IN THE COUN:  
 OF GLOSTER ESQ. LINEALLY DESCENDED FROM THE  
 BROTHER OF Y<sup>e</sup> HONORABLE S<sup>r</sup>NEALL LORINGE ONE OF YE  
 FOUNDERS OF Y<sup>e</sup> NOBLE ORDER OF Y<sup>e</sup> GARTER HE TOOKE  
 TO WYFE EDITH DAUGHTER OF THOMAS WARREN OF  
 SNOWSHILL IN THE COUNTY OF GLOSTER ESQ WHO IS  
 DESCENDED OF S<sup>r</sup>JOHN DE WARREN SECOND SONNE OF  
 THE RIGHT HONORABLE JOHN Y<sup>e</sup> LAST EARL WARREN  
 SURRY & SUSSEX BY WHOM HE HAD ISUE 5 SONNES  
 & 5 DAUGHTERS & DIED THE 6<sup>th</sup> DAY OF MARCH ANNO  
 DOMI. 1628

TO WHOSE MEMORIE EDJITH HIS MOST SORROWFUL WYFE IN  
 TESTIFICATION OF HER EVERLASTING LOVE DOTH WITH  
 UNFAYNED TEARES CONSECRATE THIS MONUMENT.

No connection has been established between these Bedfordshire Lorings and those of Devonshire, whence Thomas came, though James Speare Loring remarks about heraldry (page 389): "That the Lorings of New England were descendants of the race of Bedfordshire is very probable for the reason that the arms of Sir Nele Loryng have been hung up in their dwellings from the time of their ancestor of Hingham to the present period."

"America Heraldica" gives the following crest for the Chalgrave Lorings, "Out of a bowl or, five quills erect, argent. Motto, Faire sans dire." This crest was used by the late Admiral Sir John Wentworth Loring of Southampton and the motto is added to the shield of Sir Petrus, borne as coat of arms of the Lorings of Spain. "In the case of the Marqués de Casa Loring and the Conde de Mieres, a coronet is added. According to Spanish heraldry, the arms of the Marqués Amalia de Silvela, which were granted to Amalia Loring, will be those of the Loring family, even if the title goes to some one who does not bear the Loring name." (From a letter from the Conde de Allriz, giving the information of the family in Spain July, 1917.)

The extracts from parish records printed herewith

do not show anything of value as regards Thomas, but, by following these clues, something may be found.

RECORDS OF LORINGS  
FROM AXMINSTER PARISH, ENGLAND\*

COPIED FOR MISSES KATHARINE PEABODY LORING AND  
LOUISA PUTNAM LORING BY MR. CORNISH, OF  
CEDAR HOUSE, AXMINSTER

NOTE. The registers of Axminster parish begin in 1559 and extend to 1580; then there is a gap to 1648 for baptisms and burials and to 1695 for marriages. Clerks were required to send copies of all records to the office of the bishop of each diocese, and these transcripts may exist at Exeter for the missing years. All that Mr. Cornish obtained affords very slight material for ascertaining the history of the Loring family, and gives nothing that is certainly connected with the New England pioneer family.

The name is spelled LORING, LOREING, LORINGE, LOREN, LOWRING, LORYNG, etc.

Richard, son of John and Alice, buried Feb. 21, 1559-1560.

Alice, wife of John, of Tolsais, buried April 24, 1560.

Agnes, daughter of Elizabeth and William, buried March 1, 1562-3.

Alice, daughter of John and Agnes, baptized Feb. 23, 1566-7.

Alice, daughter of John (smith by trade) bapt. Oct. 10, 1568.

Joane, daughter of John of Tolsais, bapt. Oct. 18, 1568.

Gertrude, daughter of John of Tolsais, bapt. Mar. 24, 1570-1.

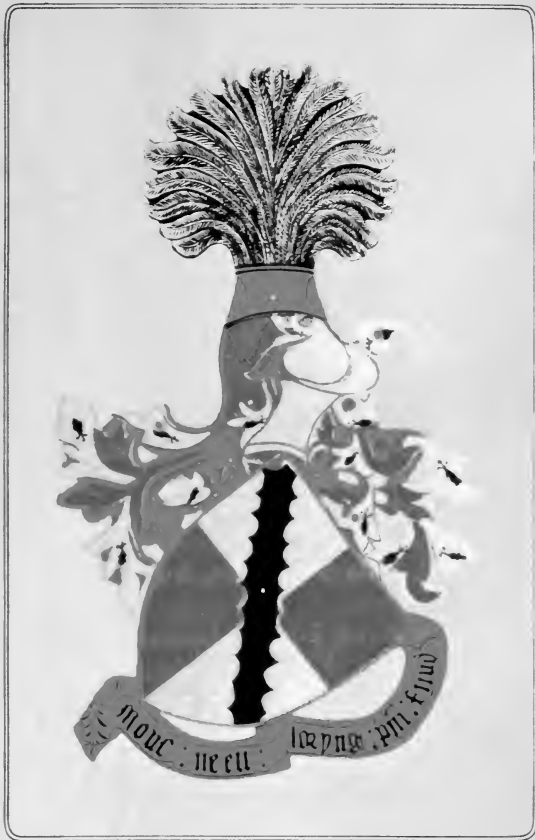
Ellen, daughter of John of Tolsais, baptized April 10, 1575.

Joane, daughter of Thomas, tailor, by trade, bapt. May 12, 1575.

Alexander, son of Thomas, tailor, bapt. July 15, 1576.

John, son of Gyles and Agnes, bapt. Nov. 1, 1577.

\* The farmstead of the family still to be seen, with the old house.



LORING COAT OF ARMS

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Roger, son of John, at Tolsaiss, bapt. *Sept. 7, 1577.*

*Notice the long gap.*

Richard, son of Richard, bapt. Feb. 7, 1648-9.

Thomas, son of Edward and Mary, bapt. Feb. 9, 1648-9.

Hanna, daughter of John at Abbey Gate, bapt. Mar. 31, 1650.

Robert, son of Richard, buried April 20, 1650.

Richard, son of John of Bever, bapt. Aug. 17, 1650.

Richard, the elder, of Bever, buried Nov. 8, 1661.

Giles, son of Giles and Christian, buried July 12, 1670.

Mr. Cornish copied many other records of the years long after Deacon Thomas Loring and his family had come to New England, which afford no light whatever on the origin of the American family.

We know that Deacon Thomas' son Thomas was born about 1629; by that token we may estimate that Thomas, the father, was born not far from 1600. *His* father may have been born thirty years earlier, or about 1570. Roger, son of John of Tolsaiss, baptized September 7, 1577, would have been old enough to have been father of the father of Deacon Thomas, and may have died before the commencement of extant records in 1648. Or John, son of Gyles and Agnes, baptized November 1, 1577, may have been the person. Or, again, Alexander, son of Thomas, the tailor, may have been that grandfather of the American immigrant.

It is well to study the registers of adjacent or neighboring parishes in Devonshire and Dorsetshire; since Axminster may have been the residence of our Deacon Thomas for only a short time before coming across the Atlantic, while he and his wife may have been born some distance from that parish.

The early transcripts of Devonshire have been printed since the above research was made. In the Axminster items we find several of interest.

William Lorynge, Thatcher, buried July 24, 1606-7. (See administration, page xix.)

John, son of Edward Lorynge, Smyth, baptized June 25, 1614. The same, buried . . . July 13, 1614.

Thomas, son of Thomas Loringe, baptized Mar. 27, 1624-5; buried Mar. 30, 1624-5.

*Thomas*, son of Thomas Loring, baptized Mar. 5, 1625-6.

*John*, son of Thomas Loren, baptized Dec. 27, 1629-1630.

*Thomas Lorin* was one of the church wardens who signed the register-transcript for the year 1629-1630. (Evidence of his full accord with the church at that time.)

Edward, son of Edward Loring, baptized July 30, 1625.

Giles, son of Richard Loring, baptized Apr. 1, 1626.

Thomas, son of Nichollas Loering, baptized Nov. 26, 1634.

Christian, daughter of John Loringe, baptized Oct. 18, 1635.

These complete the records of the parish of Axminster relating to the Loring family, now extant. They fail to show the parentage of Deacon Thomas Loring, the founder of the American family. That can be discovered only by search of the registers of a number of adjacent parishes in Devonshire and the neighboring counties of Dorset and Somerset, and by wills of persons of the name, and related families, Newtons, and others. Deliberate study on the ground is very likely to result in much of interest. The following have been obtained by a scion of the family, Mr. Conant, and are given here as a contribution to the full study which may be made.

Philip Lorynge was a witness to a will at Woodland Abbots, 20 June, 1412. (Somerset Record Society, vol. 16, Mediaeval Wills.)

John Loryng had a bequest of "a blew gowne furred," and his wife Sybil one of 3 silver spoons, in the will of Thomas Ashcombe, of St. Clement Danes, London, Oct. 6, 1460.

John Lorijng, rector of St. Andrews, Hereford Hundred, in 1524. (Herts, ii: p. 169.)



To Robert marcombe (my sonne in lawe) daughters Margrett and Elisabeth all goods wch I have by vertue of a certaine wrightinge sealed and confirmed unto me from him.

To Alice Atkyns my daughter my beste peticotte . one double kerchiffe.

To Mary Atkyns my beste partlett

To Silles Atkyns Three sonnes xii apece.

To Margrett my sonne Edwards wyfe one smocke

To Gartrude Parsons my daughter one peere of sheets and one pere of pillow-wtyes. one double kerchife Residue to Edward my sonne executor. overseers Wm Vynecom and Wm ffrenche.

Probated 15 January 1623 Inventory annexed. 12 li-7 s- 8 d. (Archdeaconry of Exeter.)

ROGER LORING of Axminster, yeoman. Unto the poore people of Axminster 13 s 4 d Unto Robert Scotte, clerk, my sisters sonne, £ 10 within one yeare

Unto my kinsman John Scotte 20 s I doe owe my kinsman Cheritie Loaring £ 6-12 s due May third next: I bequeath him £ 3-8s & that to be paid the whole £ 10. within one yeare.except he be payed the sayed six pounds and twelve shillings in the meane time.

To my kinsman Benet Loaring als Turner 10 s

To my kinswoman Temperance Hawker 20 s

To my kinsman Richard Crowe 6 s 8 d

To my brother Hawkins his daughter 20 s

To my brother Sprakes two daughters 20 s apeece and his sonne Jasper 10 s. To Alexander Wades foure children 5 s apeece To my kinsmen Zacharie and Priamus Paule 20 s apeece To all my godchildren 12 d apeece. To the widow Wade my wives mother in lawe 10 s.

Residue to Joane Loaring my wif executrix.

Hand and seale 23 Aug 1623. Witnesses :

William Knoles clerk

Thomas Chasse

Robert Scotte clerk

Joane Hacker

Inventory £ 150-13-1.

Probated vii Sept. 1623

(Archdeaconry of Exeter.)





TOLSAIS

Ancient seat of the Lorings near Axminster

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



GENERAL VIEW OF AMNISTER, ENGLAND

THE  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Administration granted on estate of William Loringe of Axminster, deceased to Thomazine Sauvage of Axminster, widow of deceased, 6 Aug 1606. Tristram Powning of Sydberie Devon surety on her bond.

(Archdeaconry of Exeter.)

(See "William Lorynge, Thacher" page xv *ante*.)

To Dr. Johnson is attributed the saying: "The most difficult thing in the world, Sir, is to get possession of a fact—." This justifies the long and careful labor of Mr. Pope and others in compiling this book.

KATHARINE PEABODY LORING.

Pride's Crossing, Massachusetts  
September, 1917.



# LORING GENEALOGY

---

## FIRST GENERATION

1. DEACON THOMAS LORING, founder of the American family, was born at Axminster, Devonshire, England. So much his grandson, Rev. Israel Loring, learned from his father and left on record. But neither the name of his father, mother or any ancestor has come down to us. As we have seen on previous pages, the parish registers of Axminster are sadly defective and wills thus far examined fail to show the origin of the pioneer. It is matter of great satisfaction that the fragmentary records exhibit the man as one of the wardens of the parish, and so dispel any notion that he came here in any quarrel with the mother church as so many of the colonists did; from a life of fellowship with the congregation where he had lived he came to a new country and joined with the Congregational church, the only organization of Christian people here, so continuing in brotherly love with good people everywhere.

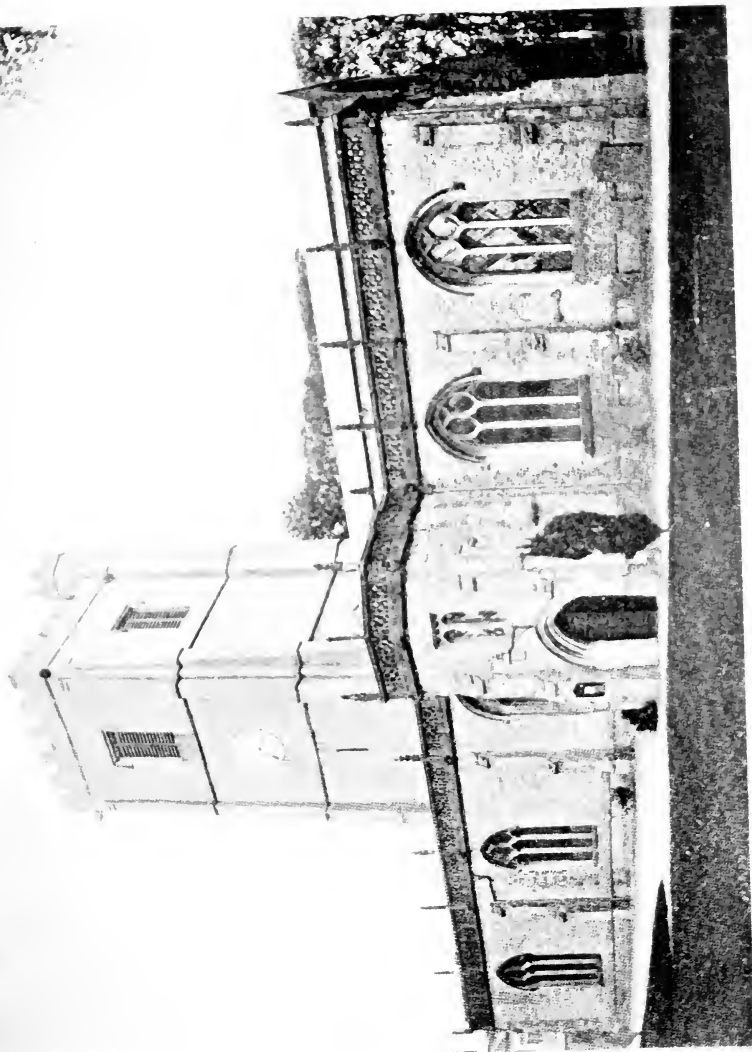
Thomas Loring married, in England, Jane Newton; her grandson, already quoted from, says "she was a woman of a lively spirit, . . . skilled in the practise of physick," which shows that she was above the average in the community and useful to her neighbors. Her ancestry is thus far unknown to her descendants. There were other persons of the name in Axminster, as the registers show, but no token of relationship. Mr. Loring came here, Rev. Israel affirms, "December 23, 1634," and joined the church colony at Hingham, which had come from Hingham, Norfolkshire, under the lead of an Independent minister, Rev. Robert Peck. Admitted "freeman" or citizen of the colony March 3, 1635-6, he was already

established on a home lot near what is now the corner of Town and Ship Streets. He became the proprietor of other lots at later times. He was a farmer. As the fish that abounded along the shore furnished a large part of the food of the inhabitants, and were also "set" with the corn to enrich the soil, Deacon Loring and his neighbors, by permission of the town in 1637, built a weir to catch this floating wealth; and the stream is called today Weir River. He was an innkeeper, too, perhaps the first in the plantation, licensed by the General Court along with some from other towns in March, 1637. To show how careful the people were to have proper persons to entertain man and beast, especially when intoxicating drinks were sold in the inns, an extract from the records of the General Court may be given:

William Clark, who lived on the border of Salem and Lynn, kept public house. After his death his widow applied for renewal of the license; the court licensed her to "keep the inn and sell wine, if she provide a fit man that is godly for the business." Such sentiment surrounding "the business" makes it in a sense a compliment to an ancestor that he was entrusted with a hostelry.

The church chose him one of its deacons and he was respected and influential in the town. From some cause fire robbed him of his dwelling, March 15, 1645-6, and he did not choose to rebuild. Instead, however, he bought property in the adjoining plantation of Hull, and took a prominent place there; was constable (which then meant court officer, tax collector, etc., and demanded a good business education as well as efficiency). He joined with some of his neighbors and others in taking stock in a new plantation, "Sickonke," afterward called Seakonk and Rehoboth; but he did not remove to the place or continue his ownership of land there. He bought "for a valuable consideration," May 30, 1660, of Thomas Chaffee "all that my house Housing orchard & two home lotts, lying in the town of Hull, Conteigning fower acres more or lesse as they were measured





AXMINSTER CHURCH  
Begun in the time of Athelstan; restored

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

lying North East & South west John Loring on the South east William Chamberlaine on the North west the Towne streete on the South west & Ducke Lane on the North East wth my lott of meadow by Streights River & my two lotts at Sagamore hill and my two lotts at Strawberry hill as they stand recorded to be butted & bounded in the Towne booke of Hull aforesaid except one Cowes Comon formerly sold to William Chamberlaine with all my right interest & priviledges in all the Islands belonging to the towne of Hull aforesaid except on the island called Peddocks Island."

This extensive property was the subject of careful appraisal and division by the sons after their father's decease.

Deacon Loring died April 4, 1661, leaving no will. Administration was granted to his widow Jane and eldest son Thomas, April 18, following, and the required inventory was presented June 27, 1661. The document is well worth presenting *verbatim et literatim*. It shows the style of life among our pioneer ancestors in many particulars.

A True and perfect Inventory of all the goods And Cattle of Thomas Loreing of Hull lately deceased seene valued and prized by Willm Chamberlyne and John Lobdell

It* for 4 oxen . . . . .	027	00	00
It more Six milch Cowes . . . . .	027	00	00
It more two steares 5 yeare old . . . . .	011	10	00
It more two yearling steares . . . . .	004	10	00
It more one steare 3 yeare old . . . . .	004	00	00
It more two Calves . . . . .	002	12	00
It more twenty two sheepe . . . . .	010	10	00
It more five goates . . . . .	002	08	00
It more five swine . . . . .	006	00	00
It more one mare . . . . .	013	00	00
It more one horse . . . . .	009	00	00
It more twenty seaven bushells of wheate & halfe . . . . .	006	00	00
It more sixteene bushells of pease . . . . .	002	16	00
It more fifty bushells of Indian Corne . . . . .	007	10	00
It more			
The land two home lotts and y <sup>e</sup> Appurtenances . . . . .	135	00	00

\*It, abbreviation of item.

It more the land called Himpland Hill . . . . .	038	10	00
It the boate . . . . .	014	00	00
It more two small lots at hogg Island . . . . .	001	10	00
It more foure yards of penistone . . . . .	000	16	00
It more seaven y <sup>rs</sup> and three quarters of searge . . . . .	002	06	00
It two y <sup>rs</sup> and quarter of Carsey . . . . .	001	03	04
It more one yard halfe of carsey cloath . . . . .	000	11	00
It more eight yards of broad cloath att . . . . .	002	14	00
It more eight yards and quarter of Carsey . . . . .	004	02	06
It more foure yards and halfe of Carsy . . . . .	002	05	00
It more four yards of Carsy att . . . . .	001	12	00
It more two yards of Cotton Cloath . . . . .	000	07	00
It more a Broad Cloath Cloake att . . . . .	003	00	00
It more A searge Cloake . . . . .	001	05	00
It more a Broad cloath suite att . . . . .	002	05	00
It more a Cotton wascoate . . . . .	000	08	00
It more a carsy suite att . . . . .	002	10	00
It more other Cloathes . . . . .	001	06	06
It more one payre of gloves att . . . . .	000	02	06
It more one payre of shooes att . . . . .	000	05	00
It more three Hatts att . . . . .	001	12	00
It more eleven y <sup>ds</sup> of linen Cloath att . . . . .	000	13	00
It more five shirts . . . . .	000	18	00
It more six bands . . . . .	000	06	00
It more seaven Capps . . . . .	000	07	00
It more two payre of Holland sheets att . . . . .	001	01	00
It more nine payre of other sheets att . . . . .	003	15	06
It more foure Table Cloaths . . . . .	000	14	00
It more six payre of pillow beers . . . . .	000	16	06
It more eighteene table napkins . . . . .	000	15	00
It more foure towells . . . . .	000	02	00
It more a bed and furniture . . . . .	010	00	00
It more two Coverlets . . . . .	002	12	00
It more a bed at . . . . .	004	05	08
It more A bed att . . . . .	003	17	00
It more A bed att . . . . .	000	14	00
It more six hand cherchers . . . . .	000	04	00
It	19**	08	11
It more a grinding stone . . . . .	000	05	00
It more a payre of Cart Wheeles . . . . .	000	16	00
It more a Plough and Irons . . . . .	000	18	00
It more other Irons . . . . .	000	06	00
It more two Iron Chaynes . . . . .	000	18	00
It more oxe yoakes . . . . .	000	05	00

It more sheepe wooll . . . . .	002	18	00
It more for flaxe . . . . .	001	00	00
It more for linen yarne . . . . .	000	04	00
It more for saddle and bridle . . . . .	000	08	00
It more for bedstead . . . . .	000	05	00
It more a bedstead att . . . . .	000	07	00
It more for baggs . . . . .	000	15	00
It more for three brasse potts . . . . .	000	18	00
It more two brasse kittles . . . . .	001	14	00
It more two brasse pannes . . . . .	001	13	00
It more two skellets . . . . .	000	12	06
It more foure silver spoones . . . . .	001	10	00
It more six porringers . . . . .	000	06	00
It more twelve other spoones . . . . .	000	02	08
It more eight pewter platters . . . . .	000	14	00
It more one bason . . . . .	000	03	00
It in pewter . . . . .	000	04	00
It in two Iron hangers for potts . . . . .	000	05	00
It more two spits . . . . .	000	05	00
It more a payre of Andirons . . . . .	000	06	00
It more a fowling Gunne . . . . .	000	16	00
It more two bibles . . . . .	000	10	00
It more two Chests . . . . .	000	14	00
It more three boxes . . . . .	000	09	00
It more a Lanthorne . . . . .	000	02	00
It more two tables . . . . .	001	08	00
It more one forme two Joynt stooles . . . . .	000	04	00
It more three Chayres . . . . .	000	03	00
It more nine Cushions . . . . .	000	01	00
It more one Iron pott . . . . .	000	10	00
It more one Iron beetle . . . . .	000	05	00
It more one warming panne . . . . .	000	05	00
It more five bushells of salt . . . . .	000	10	00
An account of land			
for two home Lotts and y <sup>e</sup> Appurtenances . . . . .	135	00	00
for a pcell of land called Himpland hill . . . . .	038	00	00
It more two lotts of hogland . . . . .	001	01	00
It more land lying at Hingham as followeth			
It more one lott of upland at planting hill . . . . .	015	00	00
It more one lott at planting hill . . . . .	017	00	00
It more two great Lotts . . . . .	050	00	00
It more a lott of meadow . . . . .	015	00	00
It more a peece of upland by y <sup>e</sup> meadow . . . . .	003	00	00
It more one house lott . . . . .	006	00	00
It more one house lott . . . . .	009	00	00
It more a lott of meadow by princes . . . . .	006	10	00

It more a lott at y <sup>e</sup> ware . . . . .	005	10	00
It more a peece of fresh meadow . . . . .	002	10	00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
The whole summe Amounts to . . . . .	331	15	00
The Debts which were oweinge			
first due to goodman Davis . . . . .	payd . . . . .	001	03 04
to m <sup>r</sup> Clarke . . . . .	payd . . . . .	000	15 00
to goodman bradford . . . . .	payd . . . . .	000	03 00
to goodman Gibson . . . . .	payd . . . . .	000	10 00
to goodman harrison . . . . .	payd . . . . .	000	12 00
to goodman Collyns . . . . .	payd . . . . .	000	09 00
to goodman ffarnam . . . . .	payd . . . . .	000	11 09
to Abraham Joanes . . . . .	payd . . . . .	000	13 00
to George Picher . . . . .	payd . . . . .	000	07 00
to Nathaniel Bosworth . . . . .	payd . . . . .	000	08 00
to John Prince . . . . .	payd . . . . .	000	04 11
to Thomas Loreing . . . . .	payd . . . . .	001	04 06
to m <sup>r</sup> Brattell . . . . .	. . . . .	006	00 00
to goodman Jackson . . . . .	. . . . .	001	08 10
to goodman turnin . . . . .	. . . . .	000	14 00
to John Tucker . . . . .	. . . . .	000	15 00
the whole Amounts to . . . . .	. . . . .	017	01 00
Due from John Oates . . . . .	. . . . .	000	10 00

Presented at a meeting of the magistrates  
27 June, 1661.

So much property was involved in the estate the brothers made an itemized agreement of division; each retained what the father had given him and the rest of the property was estimated and assigned in a fine, brotherly fashion. Thomas and John had lands in Hull, Josiah the Hingham homestead and Benjamin that in Hull. A later division had to be made; "the 24 of the 2d month [April] 1672," Thomas Dyer and John Holbrook reaffirmed the former inventory and added some items: "The small devisions at Slow Island & Bruisters Island wthye Comons at Hingham & eight Cow Comons at Hull and one divicon not yet laid out at hingam not yet aprised. More in money then left betwixt 30 and 40 £ wch some of the Brethren have declared ymselves willing yt mother shall continue to keepe it." "Mrs Jane Lorin and Tho:

Lorin & John Lorin her sons made oath to this in Court this 1st of ye 3 mo. 1672."

The widow came to the end of her care of the money a short time after. She died August 25, 1672. She left a will which adds much to our acquaintance with her own nature and the fashions and conditions of the day.

#### THE WILL OF MRS. JANE LORING

In the Nam and fear of god Amen: 10 July. 1672. I Janne Loring of Hull in the county of Suffolke in New England: widow. having great reason to consider the uncertainty & momentariness of this present life & knowing that his decree is certain; in whose hands are all my times: & therefore according to his mind & will & my duty: I being in my good & sound understanding & memory though weak in body; and willing to dispose of my world [ly] estate & set my house in order; doe therefore make & declare this writing to be my last will & testament

Imprimis I give & bequeath my soul into the hands of him y<sup>t</sup> gave it, my blessed god & mercifull father in Christ Jesus; & my body to the dust; to be decently buried in the hope of a glorious resurrection unto an immortal inheritance amongst all they that are sanctified: in & by Christ Jesus: alsoe my just debts which I shall owe to any person to be justly & duly payed.

I give to my eldest son Thomas Loring; one Book called the jewell of contentment, one hollon shirt: one Hollon cap: a holon neckcloath & a hollon handkerchief: also a new gowne; for a man:

I give to my second son John Loring: one Book concerning the covenant of grace by m<sup>r</sup> Obadiah Sedgwick also one hollon shirt a hollon cap a hollon neckcloath a hollon handkerchief and a white dimity westcoate; also a ash coloured gowne: & a bellmettle skillett.

Item I give to my son Benjamin Loring: one booke called the true or syncere covenant: a fine dowlesse shirt & a holon . . .

item I give unto Hannah Loring my eldest son's wife: a hollon shift a tufted holon westcoat; a yellow piece of bodes & stomacher; a green piece of bodes & stomacher & sleeves: & my best gown & searg pettecoat belonging to it: a . . . petecoate & carsey westcoat: a pair of silk sleeves & a pair of hollon sleeves also my wisk case and the best wisk in it: also my best laced neckcloath, my best holon apron & best white gloves, the best dressinge the best holon quoife: & best tiring scarfe & silk hood.

Item I give to Mary Loring wife unto my son John, a holon shift: to searge petecoats & on broad cloth petecoate y<sup>t</sup> is un made: a kersey westcoat with gold lace: a . . . & gown: a pair of hollon sleeves: a neckcloath & a whisk & suit of head linnen; a pair of white gloves;





## SECOND GENERATION

2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> LORING (*Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Axminster, England, baptized March 5, 1625-6; married at Hingham, December 16, 1657, Hannah, daughter of Nicholas and Mary Jacob. Her father "came from old Hingham in England in 1633, with his wife and two children and their cosen Thomas Lincoln, weaver," according to Cushing, the local annalist. Hannah was baptized at Hingham February 23, 1639-40; she survived Mr. Loring and married second Captain Stephen French, of Weymouth; she died October 20, 1720.

Thomas Loring, Jr., was a worthy successor of his father in Hull; was a selectman of the town in 1671, 1674 and 1675.

He died at his residence in Hull in the year 1678; the date is not on record, but it was between December 24 when he made his will, and February 25 when the inventory of his estate was made, in what they then called the "twelfth month" of the year; the will was proved March 12, or on the "twelfth day of the *first* month," so called, though they kept the old year number till the twenty-fifth of March, the Day of the Annunciation of the Virgin, which was New Year's Day.

### THE WILL OF THOMAS LORING

Hull this 24th of December 1678

A brife rehersall of the will and testament of thomas loringe senior beinge in his ripe understanding and memory is as foloeth first after my depts be truly paid I do leave my whole estate to my well beloved wife for the bringing up of the children; and if she marry to devid the estat and my beloved wife to have one third part

further I do apoynt my eldest son thomas a share and a half; that is half so much more than any of his brothers when the estat is divided: and I do apoynt that my naturall son thomas have on end of the house which his mother shall se good when he come to adge

further I do apoynt my well beloved wife whole and sole executor of this my will and my beloved brothers John and Benjamin loringe with my brother John Jacobe over seers of this my wills performance and in case any on or mor dy then my will is that my brother thaxter suply next or if another deses then my brother mathew cushing to suply the place of the other

further I do will and apoynt that the three over seers: shall have full power to take care of my naturall children and when they are growne up to despose of them to ocupatiouns they shall judge most sutabel

I also will and apoynt that the over seers shall devid the whole estat to the children evry on his portion as they shall se meet according to the capaseti they ce of to improve it and from time to time shall order and determin of my matters for the good of my beloved wife with our naturall children: with refranc to this that when the estat shall be devided my beloved wife have on third of the estat duringe her lif and my only son thomas a share and a half and the other two sons as much more as the daughters

Signed and sealed the twentieth day of December in the yeare of our lord on thousand six hundred seventi and eight in the presenc of us as wittneses

Benjamin bosworth Senio<sup>r</sup>  
Robert Goold

(Seal)

Benj<sup>a</sup> Bosworth Senio<sup>r</sup>. and Rob<sup>t</sup>. Goold made oath before Simon Bradstreet Esq<sup>r</sup>. Dept. Gov<sup>r</sup>. and Edw<sup>d</sup> Tyng Esq<sup>r</sup>. Assist<sup>t</sup>. 12<sup>o</sup> march: 1678-9 that they were present and did see Thomas Loring Sen<sup>r</sup>. seale and heard him publish this above written to be his last Will and that then he was of a disposing mind.

#### INVENTORY OF THOMAS LORING'S ESTATE

February 25 : 1678

An Inventory of the estate of Thomas Loring deseased is as foloweth

	£	s	d
Imprimis The dwelling house out houses and the home lands	140	00	00
it a lott and half at peticks iland	030	00	00
it 3 lotts at Strabry hill	013	00	00
it 2 lotts at white head	017	00	00
it 2 lotts at Sagamore hill	009	00	00
land at hempland hill	042	00	00
it land at the small ilands	009	00	00
it a peec of medow at sagamore hill	012	00	00
it a lott of medow at Straights	020	00	00
it 7 cow commons and wood lots	035	00	00
it a peece of land at boston	046	00	00
it a peece of land at hingham ould planters hill	020	00	00

SECOND GENERATION

11

it	land at cohasset . . . . .	070	00	00
it	land in plymouth pattent . . . . .	010	00	00
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		475	00	00
it	a horse . . . . .	002	00	00
it	2 oxen . . . . .	007	15	00
it	5 cows . . . . .	012	10	00
it	6 yong cattell . . . . .	006	19	00
it	20 sheepe . . . . .	006	00	00
it	11 small swine . . . . .	008	00	00
it	55 bushills of barley . . . . .	008	00	00
80	bushills of indian corne . . . . .	008	00	00
it	3 bushills of wheate . . . . .	000	12	00
it	a 3d part of a small boote . . . . .	001	10	00
it	cart plow and tackling to them . . . . .	002	10	00
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		063	16	00
it	to his wearing apparell . . . . .	021	00	00
it	to cash . . . . .	014	05	06
it	to plate . . . . .	004	04	00
it	to book . . . . .	001	00	00
it	arnes and amunition . . . . .	001	10	00
it	a bed and furnitue . . . . .	010	10	00
it	a bed and furnitue . . . . .	007	10	00
it	a bed and c . . . . .	005	00	00
it	a bed and c . . . . .	005	10	00
it	a bed and furnitue . . . . .	007	10	00
it	a bed and c . . . . .	002	05	00
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		080	04	06
		063	16	00
		475	00	00
		619	00	06
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
it	peeses of cloath . . . . .	006	04	00
it	a child's blankitt . . . . .	001	10	00
it	in child's cloaths . . . . .	001	10	00
it	10 yards of lining cloath . . . . .	001	05	00
it	15 pair of sheets . . . . .	015	10	00
it	8 pair of pilobers . . . . .	002	06	00
it	table lining . . . . .	004	10	00
it	bras at . . . . .	005	15	00

it peuter . . . . .	006	10	00
it 12 cushins . . . . .	000	17	00
it 12 chaires . . . . .	001	10	00
iron pots andirons firepan and tonges . . . . .	004	15	00
it table and stooles . . . . .	001	00	00
it chests and boxes . . . . .	004	08	00
working tooles . . . . .	000	15	00
it scales and waits . . . . .	000	11	00
it glases and earthenweare . . . . .	000	18	00
it meat in the house . . . . .	003	10	00
it butter and cheese . . . . .	001	00	00
it spinning wheles and cards . . . . .	000	13	00
it baggs . . . . .	000	12	00
it lining yarne . . . . .	001	04	00
it sheeps wooll . . . . .	002	10	00
it bridle and sadle . . . . .	000	09	00
it wooden weare . . . . .	004	00	00
it wollen yarne . . . . .	000	10	00
it boults and shingles . . . . .	001	00	00
it ould irons and small things . . . . .	000	10	00
depts dew to the estate			
from Benjamin lorin . . . . .	018	10	00
from John thaxter			
his son Joseph . . . . .	005	16	00
	—	—	—
	099	18	00
	619	00	06
	—	—	—
	718	18	06

this inventory was made  
the 25 of the 12 month 78  
by nathaniell bosworth  
Thomas Colier

Hannah Loring made oath, before Simon Bradstreete Esq<sup>r</sup>. Dep<sup>t</sup>. Gov<sup>r</sup>. and Edw<sup>d</sup>. Tyng Esq<sup>r</sup>. Asist<sup>t</sup>. 12<sup>o</sup> March. 1678/9. that this is a just and true Inventory of the estate of her late husband Tho: Loring dec<sup>d</sup>. to her best knowledge and that w<sup>n</sup>. she knows of more shee will cause it to be added.

Attests. Is<sup>s</sup>. Addington Cler.

After the widow had married her second husband, Stephen French, and the children had come to lawful age or had been married, a division was made according to the provisions of the will, namely, certain lands to Mrs. French; money portions to the daughters, Hannah, wife

of Jeremiah Cushing, and Deborah, wife of John Cushing, Jr.; and the lands in Hull, Hingham, Conehasset and Boston were apportioned to the sons Thomas, David and Caleb, February 9, 1691-2.

Children:

- i. Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, b. in 1662. (No further account.)
- ii. Hannah, bapt. at Hingham, Apr. 2, 1665; m. (1) June 5, 1685, Rev. Jeremiah Cushing; m. (2) John Barker, Esq., of Scituate.
6. iii. Thomas, b. Mar. 15, 1667-8.
- iv. Deborah, b. Mar. 15, 1667-8; m. May 20, 1687, John Cushing, Jr., Chief Justice of Plymouth court and a judge in the Supreme Court of Massachusetts. (See Paine Ancestry.)
7. v. David, b. Sept. 15, 1671.
8. vi. Caleb, b. June 9, 1674.
- vii. Abigail, b. Feb. 5, 1676; d. Feb. 1, 1678.

3. JOHN<sup>2</sup> LORING (*Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Axminster, England, as his son, Rev. Israel Loring tells us, December 22, 1630, baptized December 27, 1630; married first, December 16, 1657, Mary, only child of Nathaniel and Sarah (Lane) Baker, who was baptized at Hingham in August, 1639, and died July 13, 1679, "a pious woman of whose conversion her husband was the instrument." He married second, September 22, 1679, Mrs. Rachel Buckland, widow of Mr. Benjamin Buckland of Rehoboth, and daughter of Mr. John Wheatly, of Braintree; she died September 20, 1713, aged seventy years.

He resided in Hull; was town clerk seventeen years, one of the selectmen nine terms, representative in 1692. His son Israel became a minister and wrote a very affectionate and particular obituary upon his father, which is preserved in the archives of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and in the copy of that document in Mr. James Spear Loring's manuscript volume in the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Several items of interest are worth quoting:

"Mr. John Loring while a boy of five years definitely determined to be a good child of his heavenly Father

and was earnestly religious all through his life. His wife attributed her own conversion to his influence. He was very solicitous to secure the conversion of his children. He began with them when they were young, tender and flexible, to put them in mind of God their Creator, and the things that belong to their everlasting peace. . . . He was a great reader. . . . His was a religious family; the morning and evening sacrifice were duly offered up and on the Lord's Day evenings the sermons, which at meeting he took down in characters, were repeated." He cut his foot at one time, and the wound developed into a malignant sore, which gave him extreme pain. After a famous physician of Boston had treated the foot and failed to cure it or relieve the agony, a friend of Mrs. Loring, "Mrs. Whitmore of Medford, a doctress," came to visit the family and "applying her balsom to his angry wounds he presently had rest and ease and slept soundly the night following; and, with the blessing of heaven upon her endeavors, she effected a cure." He recovered his health, and lived some time thereafter.

He died Lord's Day morning, September 19, 1714.

#### THE WILL OF JOHN LORING

I John Loring of Hull in y<sup>e</sup> County of Suffolk within Their majesties Province of the Massachusetts Bay in new England, haveing Arived to those Dayes & years which cannot but mind me of my mortality, and that approaching dissolution which is advancing upon me. and not knowing how soon or suddenly it may please that God who gave my breath & being, to a period to y<sup>e</sup> number of y<sup>e</sup> months & moments of my aboad here. The which are alone with himselfe. And that I may prevent any uncomfortable differences which may arise (when I am gone from hence) by the omission of that known duty of setting my house in order, and disposeing and settling of the things of this life which the Lord has graciously given me. I do make and constitute this my Last will and Testament in manner & form following — I commit my soul into the hands of that God who gave it me. whom I hope I have had communion with and soul refreshment from in Life. And trust that he will not forsake me at Death, hoping for pardon acceptance and salvation only & alone through the meer mercy of God and merrits of y<sup>e</sup> Lord Jesus my Body I commit that to y<sup>e</sup> earth to be decently buried at y<sup>e</sup> discession of my executors hereafter named.

And as to the things of this life which y<sup>e</sup> Lord has lent me I give and bequeath as followeth;

*Imprimis* I give to my beloved wife Rachell Loring all that estate which was her former husbands to give & bequeath among her children as she shall please. I also give unto her y<sup>e</sup> use & improvement of one end of my now dwelling house which end she pleases to choose. with y<sup>e</sup> use of my best bed and furniture belonging to it, as also y<sup>e</sup> use of so much of my household stuff as she shall as she shall have necessity for Dureing her widowhood. And further I give unto her Twelve Pounds in money to be Annually well and truely paid her (whilst she bares my name) in such manner as is hereafter expressed. Viz: That my sons, Thomas, Nathaniel, Daniel, Jacob, Israel, John & Caleb Loring, pay her, Twenty shillings a piece in money. and my son Thomas Joans Ten shillings money p. Annum, as also that my sons to witt. John and Caleb Loring. Pay her four pounds and ten shillings more in money yearly. And for theire so doing I give to them their Heirs & assign<sup>s</sup>, Peter my negro man servant for ever, not preventing my said wife the command of my said negro as to things in & about y<sup>e</sup> house — fetching of her in wood water &c—. but if my said negro shall dye or be disenabled from service. that they because thereof cannot pay y<sup>e</sup> Rent of y<sup>e</sup> af. resaid four pounds & ten shillings as abovesaid then my will is that each and every of my sons before mentioned (excepting my son Thomas Joans) shall pay yearly Ten shillings a piece more to their mother, over & above y<sup>e</sup> afore mentioned twenty shillings, and my son Thomas Joans to pay her yearly five shillings more. and my will is that if any of my above named sons shall neglect or refuse paying their said sums as aforesaid to their said mother, that then any Two of them shall have (and by this my will I give them) full power to demand sue for and recover y<sup>e</sup> same. by Law or otherwise. And in case my wife change her condition by marriage, then my will is that she leave what I have above given her y<sup>e</sup> use and improvement of dureing her bareing of my name. and have then but six pounds p Annum paid her. And for as much as my Father in Law Nathaniel Baker of Hingham deceased, did give portions to the children which I had by my first wife. and I also have given to most of them out of my Estate to some more, to some less, therefore I shall now give y<sup>e</sup> less to them that have had the most allready.

Item I give to my son Joseph Loring four children. twelve pence. per piece. to be paid to them upon demand by my executors hereafter named. And for as much as my son Nathaniel Loring has had a considerable portion in lands & medow more then y<sup>e</sup> rest of his Brethren therefore I give him but halfe as much as one of them now, and for as much as I have been at considerable expence, to bring up my son Israel to Learning. therefore I give him also but halfe as much as one of his Brethren. And as for my only surviving Daughter

Mary Jones my will also is that she likewise shall have but half so much as her brethren. and as for my son Isaac Loring Deceased, who has left four children my will is that they shall have as much as one of their Fathers Brethren. that is to say his son to have a double portion of that share to be paid unto them by my son John and Caleb Loring. when they shall come of Age, or five years after my Decease.

And further my will is that my Three sons Jacob John and Caleb Loring having been with me and a help to me in my old Age. they haveing no Trades. I therefore give to my son Jacob a lot of salt medow by strait Pond mill, moreover a piece of salt medow bought of Samuel Baker lyeing in partnership with Brother Benjamin Loring, further I give him all my right title interest of in & unto the biggest of Brusters Islands. The which I give him not as part of his portion, but as a free gift to him his heirs & assigns for ever.

Item I give to my Two sons John & Caleb Loring all my right & interest in y<sup>e</sup> lands barn house & hay scrues at hempland Hill in y<sup>e</sup> Township of Hull, excepting what I have formerly given to my son Thomas Loring at y<sup>e</sup> westerly end of said Hill, as is already laid out by markes that is known, as also all my right and title in y<sup>e</sup> lands at Slatt Island, with all my Common Rights & priveledges in & upon the neck both of Herbige & wood, excepting what of wood my wife shall have need of for her own fireing, as also one halfe of y<sup>e</sup> midlemost of Bruster<sup>s</sup> Islands, with a piece also of salt medow at Pettuks Island, which was formerly Benjamin Bosworths all which I give to them not as part of their portion but as a free Gift to be Equally Divided between them their heirs & assigns for ever.

Item I further give to my son Jacob Loring all my right of & unto, lands lyeing at Sagamore Hill, as also at white head, and Straberry Hill, all lyeing in y<sup>e</sup> Township of Hull. all which lands I give to him his heirs & assigns for ever, with this reserve that he sell it not away from his Brothers John and Caleb (if they will buy it) He not exceeding Ten pounds an acre.

Item All the rest of my lands in y<sup>e</sup> Township of Hull (not before given away) with all my rights in Pettuks Island, together with my interest in Ransfords Island now in partnership with Brother Benjamin Loring I give to my two sons John & Caleb Loring their Heirs & assigns forever, with this exception that if it amount to more than their just & equal proportion of my estate according to y<sup>e</sup> rules which I have before and shall hereafter express, then they shall pay out thereof to each of my children as have not their proportion. and that in y<sup>e</sup> space of Three year<sup>s</sup> after my decease. and if not paid in that time then to pay five shillings an acre for y<sup>e</sup> rent of y<sup>e</sup> land untill y<sup>e</sup> principal be paid. And my will is that all y<sup>e</sup> last lands given away to my three sons shall come to a Division with my personal estate. & shall be at such apprisement as is expressed in my Book, reference whereunto had may more fully appeare. And further my will is That



what ever I have allready or hereafter may & shall give to any of my children and shall so appeare upon my Book, shall be accounted as part of their portion<sup>e</sup>, and that what part of my estate that shall not be apprised by my self, and set in said Book shall be apprised by such indifferent men, as my executors shall see cause to choose; And whereas my son Jacob has allready laid out Considerably in repairing one of my houseings<sup>e</sup>. and He being removed out of y<sup>e</sup> Town, my will is that He be paid what cost<sup>e</sup> & charges shall appeare he has laid out thereon, and my will is that my two sons John & Caleb Loring keep all my houseings in repair<sup>e</sup>, both for themselves & mother dureing her widowhood, and that if it should so happen that any of them be consumed by fire during my wives widowhood that then every of my children shall each of them bare his own loss. And after my wives decease. all my houseings to be my said sons John & Caleb Loring with the bedding & household stuff y<sup>e</sup> my wife shall then leave. the which I Give to them Their Heirs Executors Administrators And Assignes for ever: they paying out as followeth viz. To my son Thomas Loring Ten pounds. To my Son Nathaniel Five Pounds. To my son Daniel Ten pounds. To my son Israel Five pounds. To my Daughter Mary Joans Five pounds. To my grandson Isaac Loring Five pounds, all to be paid within Three years after my wives widowhood or Decease. and it is to be understood that y<sup>e</sup> sums so set with the lands & other estate shall be valued at fifteen pennyweight. and my will is that my sons John & Caleb shall not fence in their lands neither at home nor hempland hill so as to debar one or other from full & free ingress & regress into upon & from their lands either at one end or the other nor sell it to any that shall so Doe. but live in love & peace, That y<sup>e</sup> God of love & peace may live with each and every of them And I do appoint my Two sons Thomas & John Loring to be executors of this my last will & Testament: And in Testimony that this is my last will & Testament I have hereunto set my hand & affixed my seale, this seventh Day of February Anno Domini seventeen hundred & eight in y<sup>e</sup> sixth year of their Majesties Reign

John Loring (Seal)

Signed, Sealed, Published.  
and declared. to be the  
last will & Testament  
of John Loring in  
the presence of us  
John Colyer  
Gersham Colier  
Samuel Loring.

## CODICIL

be it knon to all men by thes that whereas I John Loring of hull in the county of Suffolke have mad and declared my last will and testament baring date the seventh daye of february one thousand seven hundred and eight I the said John Loring doo by these present codicil confirm and ratify my said will and testament with such alterations as herein shall be expressed

1. Whereas I say in my will I give to my son Jacob several peses of land and medow as a free gift and he being gone out of the towne and have bought land elsewhere and money being more sutabell for him; tharfore I do give that land & medow to my sons John & Caleb Loring, to them & their heyres to be equally divided between them: upon condition that they pay to my son Jacob Loring forty pound with in the space of three yer after my deses and if not paid in that time then to pay to Jacob twelve pence upon the pound untill the principal be payed.

2. I say in my will I give to my son Jacob all my land at Sagamore hill at whithead and at Strabery hill but as I sayd money being mor sutabel for him he shall have his part in money and if I do not give him so much as his share comes to befor my deses then to b<sup>e</sup> mad up out of my estat equall with the rest of his brothers besides the forty pound above expressed.

3. Wharas I sayd in my will that if my soons John and Caleb shall not pay the legeses with in the spaice of three yer then to pay five shillings an acer but now I say it shall be twelve pence upon the pound yerly till the principal be payd.

4. that beding and household stuf given to my wife shall com in with the rest of my estat and be divided among my children.

5. my will is that John & Caleb shall enjoy my negro man as thare own

6. I give to my soons John & Caleb the present possession of all my housing in hull reserving so much to myselfe as I shall have oc-cashon for during my life.

7. my will is that my funeral expenses and just debts be payd. and in testimony that this an addishon to my last will & Testamt I have heer unto set my hand and seel this ninth day of february one thousand seven hundred and fourteen.

John Loring

(Seal)

Sined seled published  
and declared to be an adishon  
to the last will and testamt  
of John Loring in presence of us,  
Gersom Collier  
Robert Melton  
Samuel Loring

Proved October 22, 1714

A true Inventory of all and Singular the Goods Chattles and Credits of John Loring Gent deceased, prized at Hull on the 19th day of October in the year 1714 by Robert Melton and Joseph Benson as followeth—Imp <sup>m</sup> . his Apparel £10 Item his Books £2 = £12	
It pewter and brass £10,8.	It working tools and Iron £10-13 = 21-1
It Bedding furniture & linnen £37.	Item Lumber ls 3/s4 40-4
It his stock £44	Item One Negro Man £40 84
Item housing and Lands	814
	£971-5

Suffolk Ss. By the Hon<sup>ble</sup>: Isaac Addington  
Esq<sup>r</sup>: Judge of Prob. cr

John Loring executor presented the abovewritten, and made Oath that it contains a true and perfect inventory of the estate of his late Father John Loring of Hull Gent deceased, so far as hath come to his knowledge and that if more hereafter appears he will cause it to be added  
Jurat Coram Is<sup>a</sup>. Addington

Boston October 22<sup>d</sup> 1714.

Exam<sup>d</sup>. p. P. Dudley Reg<sup>r</sup>.

#### Children:

- i. John<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1658; d. Jan. 2, 1677-8.
9. ii. Joseph, b. Mar. 10, 1659-60.
10. iii. Thomas, b. Mar. 1, 1661-2.
- iv. Sarah, b. Jan. 1, 1663-4; d. Dec. 16, 1678.
11. v. Isaac, b. Jan. 22, 1665.
- vi. Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1667-8; m. Thomas Jones, of Hull; d. May 13, 1757.
12. vii. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 5, 1669-70.
13. viii. Daniel, b. Feb. 8, 1671-2.
- ix. Rachel, b. "Feb. 29," 1673-4; d. Mar. 8, 1706-7.
14. x. Jacob, b. Apr. 21, 1676.
- xi. Israel, b. Mar. 29, d. Dec. 31, 1678.
15. xii. John, b. June 28, 1680.
16. xiii. Israel, b. Apr. 15, 1682.
- xiv. Sarah, b. June 6, 1684; d. before her father.
17. xv. Caleb, b. Jan. 2, 1688-9.

4. JOSIAH<sup>2</sup> LORING (*Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born in Hingham, baptized January 9, 1641-2; married about 1662, Elizabeth, daughter of John Prince, of Hull, born August 9, 1640, died May 14, 1727.

He remained on the Hingham homestead, where his father had lived before removing to Hull; the house and lands were assigned to him in the division of the estate by the sons after their father's death.

He was a juror in October, 1679. Was a member of the local company of foot soldiers that year; signed several petitions regarding town matters with his neighbors.

He died February 14, 1712-13. In his will, dated July 26, 1712, proved March 7, 1712-13, he provided comfortable maintenance for his wife; confirmed a deed of land, "which was my son Josiah's," he had made to his son Job; gave to his daughter, Jane Gifford, and her son Josiah; and gave the residue to his son Jonathan.

#### Children:

- i. Jane<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1663; m. Samuel Gifford, of Sandwich.
- ii. Josiah, b. Nov. 22, 1665; d. Dec. 1, 1700; "left no issue."
- iii. Samuel, b. July 15, 1668; d. Oct. 9, 1674.
19. iv. Job, b. Feb. 26, 1669-70.
- v. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 6, 1672; d. unm., Jan. 4, 1742-3.
20. vi. Jonathan, b. Apr. 24, 1674.

5. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> LORING (*Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Hingham, November 24, 1644; married December 8, 1670, Mary, daughter of Matthew and Margaret Hawke (second town clerk of Hingham), born August 2, 1646, died July 17, 1714.

He was admitted a freeman of the colony in 1673. Was for many years a deacon of the church of Hull and a selectman of the town and often moderator. Cultivated the farm his father had tilled. He died March 10, 1715-16. The inventory of his estate reported one dwelling house, seven acres of tillage land, one hundred seventy-five bushels of corn or grain, six and a half acres of mowing land, four tons of English hay, one ton of salt hay, twenty-seven acres of pasture land, ten cow leases of pasturage, one slave, one horse, twenty oxen, three cows and thirty-nine sheep.

#### Children:

21. i. Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, b. in 1672.
22. ii. John, b. in 1674.
- iii. Mary, b. in 1676; m. Feb. 8, 1704-5, James Goold.
- iv. Rachel, b. in 1678; m. Sept. 23, 1700, Caleb Hobart.
23. v. Samuel, b. in 1680.
24. vi. Matthew, b. Oct. 19, 1684.

### THIRD GENERATION

6. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> LORING (*Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hingham, March 15, 1667-8; married at Boston April 19, 1699, Deborah, daughter of Hon. John Cushing, of Scituate, and his wife, Sarah (Hawke) Cushing. She survived Mr. Loring and married second, at Duxbury, February 18, 1727-8, Col. Sylvester Richmond; she died at Little Compton, R. I., October 18, 1770, aged ninety-six.

Thomas Loring removed to Duxbury, where he bought some land in 1702 and had grants of land from the town in 1710 and 1712. His farm was opposite the present village of Kingston, at Island Creek. Was selectman and treasurer. He was lieutenant of the local military company. Was on the Grand Jury in 1694; on petit jury in 1722; was elected deputy to the General Court in 1717. He bought a farm in Bridgewater; owned three negro slaves.

He died December 5, 1717; his estate was settled January 28, 1724.

#### Children:

25. i. Thomas<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1700.
- ii. Joshua, b. in 1701; became a captain; res. at Duxbury; d. unm. Oct. 29, 1781. Left £13-6-8 to the church.
26. iii. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 21, 1704.
27. iv. Benjamin, b. Oct. 12, 1708.
- v. Hannah.
- vi. Deborah, b. Dec. 9, 1710; m. Mar. 11, 1731, Perez Richmond, son of her mother's second husband by his first wife. Settled in Dartmouth, attending church at Little Compton, R. I., across the State line. She d. Apr. 14, 1782.

#### Child:

Loring Richmond, b. in 1739; d. Sept. 20, 1754.

7. DAVID<sup>3</sup> LORING (*Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hull September 15, 1671; married at Barnstable January 20,

1698-9, Mrs. Elizabeth (Otis) Allyne, daughter of John and Mary (Jacob) Otis, widow of Thomas Allyne, born at Scituate about 1671, died at Barnstable June 17, 1748.

He resided at Barnstable many years. Was admitted "freeman" of the colony March 18, 1695. Was foreman of a jury in 1735.

He died at the residence of his son Solomon in Hingham July 27, 1752.

#### Children:

- i. Abigail<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1699; m. Nov. 12, 1724, David Crocker, Esq., town clerk of Barnstable.
28. ii. Solomon, b. Mar. 19, 1701-2.
29. iii. David, b. Aug. 15, 1704.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1708.
- v. Lydia, b. Mar. 29, 1711; m. Mar. 18, 1735-6, Luke Lincoln; she d. at Leicester in 1800. One of their 13 children, Loring Lincoln, was in the battle of Bunker Hill.
- vi. Mary, b. Apr. 19, 1714; m. Dec. 28, 1744, Isaac Taylor.

3. CALEB<sup>3</sup> LORING (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull June 9, 1674; married August 7, 1696, Lydia, daughter of Edward and Dorothy (Lettice) Gray, born about 1677. Her father was a very early settler at Plymouth, though not of the *Mayflower* party; her mother was his second wife, who outlived him and married second Nathaniel Clarke, from whom she applied for a divorce. Mrs. Loring, called "Madame Loring" in the community, was a member of the church with her husband.

Caleb Loring learned the trade of weaver, and was so called in lawsuit in 1698. He later became a physician, by what process of education records do not show. He made his home first at Plymouth. Bought a tract of land in 1697. Was chosen constable, that is tax collector and court officer, March 6, 1698-9. Had a grant of land from the town July 31, 1699,— "Eastward of the Road Neer New Streete and by the fence side which was sometime Mr Nath: Clarks fence: to dig a well Not to exceed 5 foot into the lane from sd fence." This was in partnership with Mr. Little.

He was member of a town committee the same year; a member of the Grand Jury in 1701-2 and in 1703 member of another jury.

He bought a farm of Stephen Bryant in the part of Plymouth which was set off and formed the town of Plympton four years later. This estate was on the east side of Jones River Brook, where that stream crosses the highway in the north part of Plympton.

He was on a committee to recommend a plan for the disposition of the cedar swamp lands in 1704; one of the selectmen 1704-7, and constable again in 1706. December 31, 1707, one of a committee to build a new bridge over Jones River. In 1725 he, with Dea. Isaac Cushman, petitioned the General Court of Plymouth colony protesting against the sale of certain lands by the town of Plymouth in which Plympton had a share; asking that their share might be paid over to Plympton for the support of a grammar school; but the petition was not granted.

Dr. Loring was one of the proprietors of a forge for the reduction of bog iron ore and a foundry; a local poet, with kind thoughts of the doctor but with different opinions of other members of the company, perpetrated this rhyme:

“ Freeheart and Gripehard  
And Cunning and Catch  
Built them a forge  
To make themselves rich.”

The forge continued in operation a long time. Dr. Loring continued the same prominence in Plympton affairs he had had at Plymouth, being selectman, assessor, moderator, surveyor of lands and captain of militia at various times. He had considerable medical practice and was never secure from calls; so that he had a door cut in the wall of the meetinghouse close by his pew, so that he could come in and go out without disturbing the congregation in meeting time.

He died December 22, 1732.

## Children:

- i. Caleb<sup>4</sup>, b. June 7, 1697; d. early.
- ii. Hannah, b. Aug. 7, 1698; m. (1) Joseph Thomas; m. (2) Capt. Nehemiah Cushing, of Pembroke.
- 30. iii. Ignatius, b. Dec. 27, 1699.
- 30a. iv. Polycarpus, b. in 1702.
- v. Caleb, b. Oct. 2, 1704; d. June 12, 1723.
- vi. Lydia, b. and d. in 1706.
- vii. Jacob, b. May 15, 1711; d. in 1720.
- viii. Joseph, b. July 25, 1713; d. young.
- 31. ix. John, b. Nov. 15, 1715.
- 32. x. Thomas, b. Apr. 14, 1718.
- xi. Lydia, b. Aug. 23, 1721; m. Aug. 8, 1737, Capt. Zebedee Chandler.

9. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> LORING (*John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull March 10, 1659-60; married at Hingham October 25, 1683 (recorded at Lexington), Hannah, daughter of John and Sarah (Gilman) Leavitt, born March 20, 1663-4; she survived Mr. Loring and married second, August 25, 1693, Joseph Easterbrook, and died at Lexington October 5, 1728; they were appointed guardians of her children October 4, 1695, in the settlement of Mr. Loring's estate.

His three sons with their wives joined August 27, 1709, in a quitclaim deed of real estate inherited from their great grandfather Nathaniel Baker.

He died at Hingham February 3, 1691-2.

## Children:

- 33. i. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1684.
- 34. ii. Nehemiah, b. June 17, 1686.
- 35. iii. Joshua, b. Sept. 21, 1688.
- iv. Submit, b. Aug. 11, 1691; m. July 8, 1713, Joseph Estabrook, Jr.

10. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> LORING (*John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull March 1, 1661-2; married January 10, 1686-7, Leah, daughter of Benjamin Buckland.

He settled at Hingham; was a saddler. Represented the town at the General Court 1721-5. Was one of a minority who voted against a faulty charter offered by



King George I in 1725. Selectman a number of terms.  
Captain of military company.

His house was on the lot later occupied by the Agricultural Hall.

He died October 3, 1738.

Children:

- i. Leah<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1688; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1712, Elisha Cushing. She m. (2) Nov. 17, 1737, Jabez Wilder.
- ii. Sarah, b. Nov. 13, 1690; m. Sept. 13, 1716, Solomon Cushing.
36. iii. Benjamin, b. Oct. 6, 1692.
- iv. Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1696; m. Dec. 8, 1720, Benjamin Lincoln; she d. May 20, 1721.

11. ISAAC<sup>3</sup> LORING (*John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull January 22, 1665-6; married August 5, 1691, Sarah Young.

He removed to Boston; was taxed in 1687 and afterward.

He died December 3, 1702. His death is spoken of by Judge Sewall as a great loss to the Old South Church; "the Lord vouchsafe to dwell with us, and not break up housekeeping among us."

Children:

- i. Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. June 7, d. Aug. 20, 1692.
- ii. Sarah, b. Aug. 26, 1693; m. Mar. 14, 1717, Joshua Blanchard. "He rebuilt the Old South Church"; d. Oct. 27, 1748; she d. Mar. 1, 1773.
- iii. Mary, b. Mar. 26, 1695; d. Dec. 17, 1701.
- iv. Ruth, b. Dec. 19, 1696; d. in 1772.
37. v. Isaac, b. Apr. 20, 1699. Nothing further known of him.
38. vi. William, b. Dec. 23, 1700.
- vii. Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1702; m. Mar. 1, 1731, Joseph Dyer.

12. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> LORING (*John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull March 5, 1669-70; married in Boston December 13, 1699, Susanna Butler, who was born January 16, 1680.

She and her husband were members of the North Brick Church, and she was manager of the ordination dinner on the occasion of the settlement of Rev. William Waldron; her bill is extant:

" 1722, May 22. Committee of y <sup>e</sup> N <sup>o</sup> Brick	
To 50 lb of Hams @ 12 d lb.....	2.10.0
To 15 Tongues @ 3 d lb.....	2.05.0
To 3 oz. Spice @ 2/6 oz.....	0.07.6
To 1 Doz. of Glasses.....	0.08.0
To 4 oz. of Spice @ 2/6 oz.....	0.10.0
To 1 oz. Nutmegs.....	0.02.0

Errors Excepted.  
Susanna Loring."

Captain Nathaniel Loring was a "coaster," plying between Boston and Hartford and other Connecticut ports. His vessel in 1703 was the *Unity* and in 1704 the *Dolphin*. He was foreman of a jury in Boston in 1722. Was one of the active members of the North Brick Church, chairman of its building committee. Had formerly been in the church of which Rev. Cotton Mather was minister.

He died December 16, 1744, leaving a will dated July 12, 1723, in which he devised sums of money to the poor and to the ministers of both the churches with which he had been connected, making special request that "Doctor Cotton Mather and his family" be well looked after. The widow Susanna died February 23, 1745.

#### Children:

- i. Susanna<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1700.
- ii. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 1, d. Sept. 11, 1704.
- iii. Joseph, b. and d. Oct. 23, 1706.
- iv. Rachel, b. Dec. 14, 1710; d. Sept. 1, 1712.
39. v. Nathaniel, b. June 11, 1713.
- vi. Thomas, b. Aug. 20, 1715; d. before 1723.
- vii. Israel, b. May 25, 1717; d. before 1723.
- viii. Matthew, b. Feb. 14, 1719; d. before 1723.

13. DANIEL<sup>3</sup> LORING (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hull February 8, 1671-2; married first, at Boston February 2, 1698, Priscilla Mann. She died September 3, 1716. He married second, November 17, 1717, Susanna Breck, of Dorchester. She is called "Buckminster" in family records, but Breck in publishment.

He was a brewer in Boston. Was a member of the Old South Church; clerk of the market, assessor, etc.

He died in 1742, leaving a will, bequeathing his property to his wife and three surviving children; they made a division August 15, 1743.

Children:

- i. Daniel<sup>4</sup>, b. Mar. 30, 1700; d. soon.
- ii. Sarah, b. Nov. 15, 1701; d. June 1, 1702.
- iii. Daniel, b. Oct. 25, 1703; d. in 1721.
40. iv. Isaac, b. Nov. 30, 1705.
- v. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 19, 1708; d. Apr. 5, 1784, bequeathing his estate to his nephew, William Patten.
- vi. Priscilla, b. Jan. 15, 1713; m. Nov. 4, 1736, John Patten, of Boston, feltmaker. (See "Patten Genealogy.")

14. JACOB<sup>3</sup> LORING (*John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull April 21, 1676; married first, February 9, 1708-9, Sarah, daughter of John and Hannah (Lincoln) Lewis, born July 12, 1690, died April 8, 1727. He married second, May 8, 1728, Hannah, daughter of Peter and Hannah (Allen) Jacob, born July 22, 1696, died November 12, 1778.

He was a constable in 1709, a selectman several terms. Resided on Leavitt Street near East Street.

He died December 5, 1751. His will, dated February 4, 1749, proved January 21, 1751-2, provided that his wife should have life use of the house and have all of the personal property. His son Jacob to have the home place (subject to his mother's rights); Zechariah to work in the smith's shop till he was twenty-three years of age, and to have one-half of the tools there; the three sons to have the rest of the land, paying £400 to their sister and £60 to their mother.

Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1723; m. Sept. 29, 1745, Jonathan Mitchell, of North Yarmouth, Me.
- ii. Jacob, b. June 25, 1729; d. Aug. 7, 1777. Was a soldier of the Revolution. His widow Ruth and brother Zechariah administered on his estate, and sold land and house Apr. 29, 1778.
41. iii. Israel, b. Mar. 26, 1731.
42. iv. Zechariah, b. Aug. 7, 1733.
- v. Peter, b. Aug. 27, 1735; d. July 4, 1736.
- vi. Hannah, b. Nov. 6, 1737; d. Dec. 23, 1744.

15. JOHN<sup>3</sup> LORING (*John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull June 28, 1680; married December 2, 1703, Jane, daughter of Nicholas and Experience (Collier) Baker, born in 1687, died December 1, 1724.

He resided at Hull.

He was chosen to the peculiar office of "ruling elder" in the church, a position of influence and authority next to that of the pastor, a mark of very great character and religious experience. He was highly esteemed. He was a well-to-do farmer, and left a good estate.

He died February 26, 1719-20. His will was proved June 1, 1720.

A true Inventory of all & singleres the goods Chattels & Credets of John Loring Deceased prised at Hull one the twelf Day of December 1720, by us whose names are underwrit

Imprimis his aparill . . . . .	025	05	00
Itam his Books . . . . .	004	12	00
Itam his Lands forty six Accors at £20 p acer . . . . .	920	00	00
One yoke of Oxen £16 fore Cows at £5 p cow . . . . .	036	00	00
Horses £20 Sheepe aighty at £13 p shere . . . . .	072	00	00
Yong Cattell 5 two year olds 5 yearlings 5 Calves . . . . .	029	05	00
Two Swine at £2-10 p Swine . . . . .	005	00	00
to half a negro Caled peter £20 & $\frac{1}{2}$ his son £10: $\frac{1}{2}$ pege . . . . .	030	00	00
to housen £150: to one Spanish Inden Caled nancy 50 . . . . .	200	00	00
to Bed & furnetur in y <sup>e</sup> Best Rume:£24:3:4: . . . . .	024	03	04
to Bed & furnetur in y <sup>e</sup> Bedrum . . . . .	022	04	08
to one in y <sup>e</sup> Chamber £16:4 teble Lining 02:17:06 . . . . .	019	01	06
to Chist of Dras £02:05 to tebles Chers and Chists £6 . . . . .	008	05	00
to Bras Iron and puter . . . . .	023	19	09
to Lumber in the hous £6:17:3 fore Dusen of Botels . . . . .	007	17	03
to provisons in y <sup>e</sup> hous £25 to Lether in y <sup>e</sup> hous: £1:19:0 . . . . .	026	19	00
to Working Tools Cart plows and Sundre things . . . . .	010	14	00

Joseph Melton  
John Loring  
Samuel Loring

#### Children:

- i. John<sup>4</sup>, b. May 16, 1705; d. soon.
- ii. John, b. Apr. 16, d. Sept. 10, 1706.
43. iii. John, b. Jan. 15, 1707-8.

- iv. Jane, b. Oct. 7, 1709; m. Apr. 3, 1729, Ephraim Andrews; he d. Aug. 13, 1732; she d. Mar. 18, 1733.  
Child:  
Joseph Andrews, b. July 31, 1731.
- v. James, b. Oct. 18, d. Nov. 5, 1710.
44. vi. Nicholas, b. Sept. 1, 1711.
45. vii. Thomas, b. Aug. 30, 1713.
46. viii. Solomon, b. Jan. 12, 1715-16.
- ix. Rachel, b. Oct. 17, 1717; m. (1) May 24, 1739, Dea. John White, of Weymouth; rem. to No. Yarmouth, Me.; she m. (2) Maj. Samuel Denny, of Georgetown, Me., a daughter, Rachel Denny, m. Gen. Samuel McCobb of Arrowsic, Me.

16. ISRAEL<sup>3</sup> LORING (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hull April 15, 1682; married at Hull May 25, 1709, Mary, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Allen) Hayman, of Charlestown, born in June, "baptized the 18th day of the 4th month," 1682; she was a woman of remarkable vitality and efficiency; a Boston paper said of her at the time of her decease that for forty-five years past she had eaten but one meal in twenty-four hours and that was ordinarily a little bread and cheese at night, a little before she went to bed; yet her health was such that she was at the head of her family affairs and business till about ten days before her death. (Her husband, however, speaks in his diary of her *invalid condition* for years.) "Respecting her offspring, a child of her great granddaughter was baptized by its great grandfather on the Sabbath that she lay dead, and it was called after her name." She died December 24, 1769, in her eighty-eighth year.

Mr. Loring was graduated from Harvard College in 1701, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts; he took his degree of Master of Arts in 1704. Meantime he had studied divinity and was called to the ministry of the church of Sudbury; was ordained November 20, 1706, and continued in office and performing its duties sixty-six years; he had no colleague or assistant.

He was tall and slender, energetic and forcible, yet affectionate. He was a preacher of more than ordinary eloquence, and a writer whose productions found willing

readers. He preached on various stirring themes, strongly Calvinistic and serious, warning men of the dreadful results of wrongdoing and the unspeakable delights and rewards of following the right way. "Serious Thoughts on the Miseries of Hell"; "The Glories of the Heavenly World"; a sermon to young men; an appeal to the General Court in his election sermon, to provide for the children of those who had been unjustly punished or executed in the witchcraft madness; "Remarks on the Necessity of Legal Restraints in the Vending of Ardent Spirits," etc."; such were some of the fruits of his active, earnest, philanthropic soul. He kept a journal which has been preserved at Sudbury, in the public library and elsewhere, together with a great many letters and other manuscript notes. The journal extends over many years, and tells many items of a strictly personal nature, describes his own feelings at various times but gives little that is quotable for the reading of the public or of the Loring family at large. This is also true of the letters.

Mr. Loring speaks with deep emotion of the sickness and death of "Simeon,"\* remarking that he was much attached to him because he had been born and brought up in his house and had showed so many fine traits of character, and had just attained his freedom (twenty-one years old the month previous). Nothing in the journal suggests that this was a negro boy,—and, plainly, color and servitude did not cause any separation between the souls of "master" and "slave." Simeon died May 10, 1755.

Mr. Loring preached twice on the Sabbath but one before his death, and made the prayer at town meeting the next day, but was taken ill there and carried home in a sleigh; he steadily failed till his system yielded.

He died March 9, 1772, aged ninety years. In his will, dated October 10, 1770, he gave his estate to his sons, Jonathan and Nathan, his daughters, Elizabeth Manson, Mary Wheeler, Sarah Browne and Susannah Moulton, and his grandchildren, John and Mary Loring, children

\*A negro slave.

of his deceased son, John Loring. He had lands in Rutland and Princeton beside his homestead in Sudbury; he ordered his library to be "equally divided" between his heirs.

### Children:

47. i. John<sup>4</sup>, b. Apr. 27, 1710.  
 ii. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1712; m. Richard Manson.

#### Child:

- Frederick Manson, b. Aug. 16, 1746.  
 iii. Mary, b. Sept. 14, 1716; m. Elisha Wheeler.

#### Children:

1. Mary Wheeler, b. Feb. 1, 1733; m. by her grandfather Loring Jan. 1, 1750, to William Hunt.
  2. Sarah Wheeler, b. Nov. 17, 1734.
  3. Elizabeth Wheeler, b. Feb. 1, 1737.
  4. Abigail Wheeler, b. Jan. 3, 1739.
  5. Asahel Wheeler, b. Mar. 1, 1741.
  6. Ann Wheeler, b. Jan. 19, 1743.
  7. Israel Wheeler, b. Jan. 7, 1745.
  8. Uriah Wheeler, b. Jan. 26, 1747.
  9. Sarah Wheeler, b. Mar. 12, 1749.
  10. Elisha Wheeler, b. Feb. 21, 1750.
  11. Abigail Wheeler, b. Dec. 22, 1752.
  12. Jonas Wheeler, b. Feb. 23, 1755.
  13. Caleb Wheeler, b. Nov. 7, 1757.
  14. Hayman Wheeler, b. Feb. 18, 1760.
48. iv. Jonathan, b. Aug. 29, 1719.  
 49. v. Nathan, b. Nov. 27, 1721.  
 vi. Sarah, b. Nov. 10, 1724; m. Dec. 30, 1746, Hopestill Brown.

#### Children:

1. Hopestill Brown, b. Oct. 17, 1747.
  2. John Brown, b. Apr. 14, 1749.
  3. William Brown, b. Mar. 1, 1751.
  4. Abigail Brown, b. June 19, 1753.
  5. John Brown, b. Apr. 10, 1755. (A great granddaughter, Miss H. Josephine Brown, has furnished much information regarding Rev. Israel Loring and his family, particularly from his letters and journals.)
  6. Hayman Brown, b. May 3, 1757.
  7. Sarah Brown, b. in Oct., 1759.
  8. Caleb Brown, b. in June, 1764.
- vii. Susannah (twin), b. Nov. 10, 1724; m. Apr. 24, 1770, William Moulton. She d. in 1814.

17. CALEB<sup>3</sup> LORING (*John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull January 2, 1688-9; married first, June 24, 1714, Elizabeth Baker, who died September 9, 1715, aged twenty-three years. He married second, January 15, 1718-19, Susanna, probably daughter of Nicholas and Sarah Cocks (also spelled Cocke and Cox), who was born in Boston March 23, 1693-4, baptized at the Second Church three days later. She was certainly a child of Sarah, daughter of Rev. Zechariah Whitman, who married first a man by the name of Cocke and second Captain Robert Gould, by whom she was called "my daughter Sarah Goold" in a deed of land in 1722 (Suffolk Deeds 81:162) which was sold by Susanna (Cocke) Loring's daughters, Susanna and Sarah (Suffolk Deeds 95:27 and 130), thus proving their descent from the Whitmans. Rev. Zechariah Whitman presented a Bible "to my grandson Caleb Loring" in consequence of this relation; the child who received it was the second Caleb in the family; he died soon and the Bible became the inheritance of the father, Caleb; and when he had a third child to whom he gave the name of Caleb, the Bible naturally went to him; he lived to be a father and the book descended in his family till it was inherited by Hon. William Caleb Loring, who holds it now.

Mrs. Susanna (Cocke) Loring died April 8, 1723, "in her 30th year"; Caleb married third, January 6, 1731-2, Rebecca, daughter of Captain Joseph and Elizabeth Lobdell, born November 10, 1704; she survived him and administered on his estate; she died March 14, 1766. Her tombstone is in King's Chapel burying ground. Her father was a son of Isaac Lobdell and his wife Martha, daughter of Samuel Ward, a pioneer at Hingham and Charlestown. (Hull Records, and Charlestown Genealogies.)

Captain Caleb Loring was a town officer, selectman, and held other positions; was a justice of the peace. He owned much land,—sixty-nine and one-half acres altogether, including a part of Nantasket Neck; one African slave, two horses, four oxen, five cows, sixty sheep.



He met with some reverses; Rev. Nehemiah Hobart's record states that "The barn of Capt. Caleb Loring was burnt by the lightning July 13, 1735. About eleven load of hay and barley consumed in it." He was one of the subscribers to "Prince's Chronology."

He died September 15, 1756. His brother, Rev. Israel Loring, records this event with much feeling. Caleb had been kicked by a horse four years before, and had recovered from the injury, to all appearance. But on the morning of the 14th he was attacked with a violent pain in the breast, "in the place where the horse had kicked him"; remedies were used which gave him temporary relief, but the next day the pain returned with increased sharpness and he died suddenly. Israel speaks in his diary of his brother Caleb with much love and respect.

#### Children:

- i. Caleb<sup>4</sup>, b. June 4, d. Aug. 12, 1715.
- ii. Caleb, b. Jan. 21, d. Feb. 4, 1719-20.
- iii. Susanna, b. June 5, 1721; m. (1) Feb. 18, 1741-2, Benjamin White; she m. (2) (int. at Boston, Aug. 8, 1745), Thomas Watts.
- iv. Sarah, b. Mar. 25, 1722-3; m. June 6, 1751, Ebenezer Lincoln, Jr., of Hingham. She d. Nov. 6, 1796; he d. Mar. 4, 1808.
- v. Rebecca, b. Dec. 29, 1733; m. May 8, 1755, William Pooke. Their dau., Elizabeth Pooke, became the wife of No. 82b, Daniel Loring.
50. vi. Caleb, b. Mar. 29, 1736.
51. vii. Joshua, b. Oct. 31, 1737.
- viii. Rachel, b. May 29, 1740; m. Nov. 2, 1763, Richard Bradford.
52. ix. Israel, b. Aug. 30, 1741.
53. x. Joseph, b. July 21, 1743.
- xi. Mary, b. July 1, 1745; m. June 29, 1761, Joseph Sprague, of Hingham. (See Sprague Genealogy.)
- xii. Cromwell, b. May 11, 1747; d. in 1754.
- xiii. Celia (also called Selah), b. Apr. 11, 1749; m. in Boston May 30, 1769, Peter Sigourney.

19. JOB<sup>3</sup> LORING (*Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hingham February 26, 1669-70; married Rebecca Sampson. He was a shoemaker. He sold his land in Hingham in 1713 and removed to Rochester and spent the rest of his life

there. August 30, 1740, his wife and brother Jonathan petitioned the court for leave to sell his real estate for the support of himself and wife, alleging that for two years Job had been "not in the exercise of his reason." We have no record of the close of their lives. They had no children.

20. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> LORING (*Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hingham April 24, 1674; married about 1702 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Austin, of Charlestown, born May 6, 1673, died April 26, 1756. He was a tanner and currier; resided on Long Lane in Boston. Was constable, assessor, selectman at various times; a trusted member of the Old South Church; one of the committee to raise money for last bills on their meetinghouse in 1730. His negro slave Margaret was baptized in 1737, and he "engaged for her education," a humane provision of Puritan slaveholders. He died October 15, 1752. There is no evidence that either of his children lived to marry or inherit his estate. So the line of Josiah<sup>2</sup> came to an end (in the Loring name).

Jonathan made his will in 1752; it was proved November 3, 1752; gave life use of his estate to his wife; made bequests to "her relations by blood" of the Austin family, and to the following "relations by blood of his own," namely: his nephew, Josiah Gifford, of Sandwich; Rev. Israel Loring, of Sudbury, and his son, Jonathan Loring, of Marlborough; to the children of kinsman Daniel Loring, late of Boston, Isaac Loring and his daughter, Priscilla Patten; to cousin Sarah Blanchard, widow of Joshua Blanchard, and her sister, Ruth Loring, of Boston, single woman; to kinsman Rev. Thomas Prince, of Boston; to Capt. Joseph Prince, his son Joseph ("having lost his eyesight"), and his daughter, Mary Ballard; to Ruth Soper, daughter of uncle Isaac Prince, late of Boston, and to the children of Dr. Moses Prince.

The widow, in her will, March 2, 1754, proved May 28, 1756, ordered the executor to complete payment of the legacies her husband had made; and gave the residue of her estate to her Austin relations, specified.

## Children:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1704; d. early.
- ii. Abigail, b. Apr. 28, 1706.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 21, 1707.
- iv. Jonathan, b. Sept. 24, 1710; was lieut. in the expedition to Cape Breton in 1744.
- v. Josiah, b. Apr. 17, 1714.

21. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> LORING (*Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull in 1672; married first, October 8, 1702, Anna, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Vickery, who died August 15, 1723, in her forty-seventh year. He married second, September 13, 1726, Mrs. Deborah (Jacob) Cushing, daughter of John and Mary (Russell) Jacob and widow of Matthew Cushing, born May 8, 1677, died November 30, 1755.

He was a deacon of the church at Hull, a man of good repute. Was town officer in several lines, clerk, treasurer, selectman, moderator\* of town meetings. Was on the Grand Jury in 1723. Was sent by the town as a committee on several errands of importance, to individuals and bodies.

He died April 28, 1732.

## Children:

- 54. i. Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, b. Apr. 2, 1704.
- ii. Anna, b. Oct. 3, 1706; m. June 29, 1726, Thomas Bailey.  
Children:
  - 1. Thomas Bailey, b. Oct. 12, 1727.
  - 2. Samuel Bailey, b. Aug. 10, 1737.
  - 3. Loring Bailey, b. May 1, 1740.
  - 4. Anna Bailey, b. June 6, 1743.
- iii. Mary, b. Sept. 9, 1709; m. (1) Aug. 29, 1734, Thomas Wardwell, of Boston. (Warden in publishment in Boston, Aug. 1, 1734.) He d. in 1747, and she m. (2) Nov. 30, 1751, James Clark, of Hull.
- iv. Rebecca, b. June 6, 1712; m. Mar. 2, 1732, Amos Binney. She d. May 15, 1798.
- 55. v. David, b. Aug. 5, 1714.

\*At one of the meetings over which he presided, Nov. 2, 1730, the town voted there should be bought for the town's use a whale boat, also a pall to lay over corpses.

22. JOHN<sup>3</sup> LORING (*Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hull in 1674; married February 10, 1708-9, Elizabeth, daughter of John Collyer; she died January 29, 1744.

He was a deacon of the church at Hull, often in town office, and much respected. On the committee appointed March 19, 1733, to build a new meetinghouse "thirty feet wide and thirty six feet long." He was of the owners of Rainsford's Island, who sold it to the Province in 1736 for a hospital site. On the committee to buy a new church bell (150 pounds) in 1743.

He died November 28, 1758; his will was proved in January following.

Children:

- i. James<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 18, d. Nov. 5, 1710.
56. ii. James, b. Jan. 18, 1711-12.
- iii. Sarah, b. Dec. 25, 1714; m. Nov. 30, 1738, Thomas White. He died of smallpox in Dec., 1760, upon his return from a journey in search for his son who had been absent in the French and Indian War.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1717-18; m. Feb. 10, 1736, Elkanah Binney. He was lost at sea in 1752 or 1753.
- v. John, b. Feb. 21, d. Apr. 8, 1719.
- vi. Experience, b. Aug. 9, 1720; not mentioned in father's will.
- vii. John, b. June 26, d. Nov. 1, 1722.
- viii. Hannah, b. Dec. 5, 1724; m. Jan. 17, 1754, James Marsh, of Gloucester.

23. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> LORING (*Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hull in 1680; married April 19, 1716, Jane, daughter of John Collyer; born October 3, 1697, died May 7, 1745.

He was a selectman of Hull; a deacon of the church; often on important committees and active in town affairs.

He died February 17, 1757.

Children:

- i. Jane<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1718; m. Feb. 16, 1755, John Goold, Jr.
57. ii. Samuel, b. Feb. 3, 1720-1.
- iii. Matthew, b. Mar. 17, 1722-3; was in the expedition against Louisburg and d. in imprisonment in 1747.
- iv. Experience, b. Mar. 10, 1724-5; m. Mar. 1, 1744, Elisha Goold.

- v. Mercy, b. May 7, 1727; signed a deed of her father's estate with her sisters Jane and Experience in 1758.
- vi. Jonathan, b. May 27, d. June 13, 1733.
- vii. Jonathan, b. Jan. 17, 1734-5; was cast away and frozen to death on the passage to Boston in 1753.

24. MATTHEW<sup>3</sup> LORING (*Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hull October 19, 1684; married first, December 23, 1714, Experience, daughter of Lieut. Thomas Collier, who died in December, 1715. He married second, February 5, 1718-19, Lydia Landell, who died December 6, 1719. He married third, November 7, 1720, Jane (Baker) Loring, widow of Elder John Loring, who survived him and died December 1, 1724.

He bequeathed his property to his wife Jane, his sister, Mary Goold, a legacy to the church and the residue to his brothers.

Children:

- i. Hannah<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 1, d. Dec. 23, 1715.
- ii. Matthew, b. Nov. 22, 1719; d. Mar. 10, 1720.

## FOURTH GENERATION

25. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> LORING (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born February 4, 1700; married at Duxbury February 3, 1723, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Alden) Southworth, a granddaughter of the Pilgrim, John Alden, born September 18, 1703, died November 12, 1739.

He served on the jury, 1722-9; was on a committee to get the meetinghouse repaired in 1731. He liberated his slave December 1, 1739.

He died December 8, 1739; his estate was divided in 1746.

### Children:

61. i. Thomas<sup>5</sup>, b. Apr. 12, 1725.
  - ii. Simeon; survived his father and his uncle Joshua was appointed his guardian; nothing more known of him.
  - iii. Levi, b. about 1728; m. Oct. 6, 1798 ("at sixty years of age," J. S. L.), widow Althea Hall. Was lieut. of the 1st co. of Duxbury militia which marched on the Lexington alarm. Had no children. He d. Feb. 19, 1821. His widow d. June 3, 1824.
  62. iv. Perez, b. Aug. 26, 1729.
  - v. Joshua, b. Feb. 5, 1734-5; d. Feb. 3, 1760, and his estate was divided between his brothers and sister.
  - vi. Deborah, b. Mar. 31, 1738; lived with her grandmother, Mrs. Loring-Richmond, at Little Compton, R. I.; m. at Westport (int. Sept. 5, 1754), Jeremiah Finney.
- Children (the first six bapt. at Bristol Aug. 30, 1772):
1. Thomas Finney.
  2. Loring Finney, b. June 18, 1760 (date from an old sampler).
  3. Elizabeth Finney.
  4. Deborah Finney.
  5. Mary Finney.
  6. Rebecca Finney.
  7. John Finney, b. Sept. 26, 1773.
  8. Jeremiah Finney, b. Nov. 25, 1782; d. Jan. 15, 1799.
  9. Hannah Finney, b. Nov. 25, 1787.

26. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> LORING (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury August 21, 1704; married January 19, 1736, Priscilla, daughter of William and Dorothy (Graves) Bailey, born January 15, 1711; she survived her husband and married second, April 2, 1761, Ebenezer Barker.

He removed to Pembroke; was a farmer.

Children:

- i. Deborah<sup>5</sup>, b. June 3, 1738; m. Oct. 22, 1761, Jehiel Simmons.
64. ii. William, b. Oct. 11, 1741.
65. iii. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 20, 1743-4.
- iv. Sarah, b. June 17, 1746; m. June 10, 1770, John Thomas.
- v. Abigail, b. Mar. 15, 1749; m. Jan. 18, 1770, Peter Bradford; rem. to Winslow and Readfield, Me.
- vi. Hannah, b. Feb. 18, 1751; m. June 26, 1780, Wait Ford.
- vii. Priscilla, b. July 21, 1756; m. Jan. 6, 1782, Daniel Baker.

27. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> LORING (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury October 12, 1708; married February 8, 1739, Anna, daughter of Col. John and Hannah Alden, born June 2, 1716, died July 1, 1804, aged eighty-nine.

He was a farmer at Duxbury; joined the church in his youth. He was a man of integrity and wisdom, of whom it was said, "All men speak well of him."

He died March 1, 1781, "three quarters after eight in the morning."

Children:

- i. Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1739; d. Jan. 5, 1739-40.
- ii. Benjamin, b. Mar. 31, 1742; d. Aug. 8, 1745.
- iii. Sarah, b. Feb. 14, 1743-4.
- iv. Benjamin, b. Nov. 25, 1745; d. Nov. 11, 1752.
66. v. Samuel, b. May 1, 1747.
- vi. Judah, b. June 5, 1749; sergt. in Col. Lathrop's regt. in 1776. Did not marry. He d. Oct. 6, 1832.
67. vii. Daniel, b. Jan. 8, 1751.
- viii. John, b. Sept. 27, 1752; d. in 1753.
- ix. Seth, b. Feb. 7, 1755. He served in the Revolution; he enlisted June 15, 1776, and served in Capt. Turner's co. of Col. Marshall's regt. at Hull. Was sect. to the Mass. Board of War in 1779; after the war a tea merchant; d. unm. Sept. 10, 1779.

- x. Lucy, b. Sept. 23, 1758; m. in Aug., 1781, Dr. Jabez Fuller, who d. Apr. 12, 1813. She d. Nov. 8, 1847.

Child:

- . Seth Fuller, b. in 1782; d. Aug. 3, 1807.

28. SOLOMON<sup>4</sup> LORING (*David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barnstable March 19, 1701-2; married first, May 25, 1727, Sarah, daughter of Jabez and Mary (Ford) Wilder, born May 24, 1704, died November 2, 1750. He married second, March 2, 1750-1, Deborah, daughter of Edward and Deborah (Lane) Ward, born March 7, 1710-11.

He was a weaver; served as constable in 1739. Resided at Hingham Centre some time, then bought the Peter Jacob place in Hingham, at the corner of Main and Cushing streets.

He died October 10, 1765. By his will he gave to his wife the use of his family Bible and the service of his servant Nero to cut her firewood, willing Nero to his son Job; the widow was also to have a place in the family pew as long as she could require it; all the apples she wanted for her own use, etc.

#### Children:

69. i. Solomon<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1728.  
 ii. Jonathan, b. Dec. 30, 1730.  
 70. iii. Jabez, bapt. Sept. 16, 1733.  
 iv. Lydia, bapt. Apr. 25, 1736; m. Nov. 17, 1757, David Gardner.  
 v. Sarah, b. Jan. 6, 1737-8; m. June 16, 1763, David Cushing, of Rehoboth.  
 71. vi. Job, b. Feb. 12, 1739-40.  
 72. vii. Abner, b. Nov. 9, 1742.  
 viii. Mary, b. Sept. 26, d. in Nov., 1745.  
 ix. Deborah, b. and d. Oct. 31, 1745.

29. DAVID<sup>4</sup> LORING (*David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barnstable August 15, 1704; married at Hingham April 10, 1729, Sarah, daughter of Joshua and Susanna (Nichols) Beal, born May 23, 1709.

He lived at Hingham a year or two; removed to Barnstable in 1731.



## Children:

- 73. i. David<sup>5</sup>, b. at Hingham Apr. 5, 1730.
- 74. ii. Otis, b. at Barnstable June 14, 1732.
- iii. Sarah, b. Jan. 16, 1733-34; m. Ezra Ide, of Rehoboth; d. in 1790.
- iv. Eliphalet, b. Nov. 4, 1736; d. young.
- v. Desire, b. Oct. 15, 1738; d. in 1828.
- 75. vi. Eliphalet, b. Sept. 4, 1740.
- 76. vii. Joshua, b. Oct. 17, 1741.
- 77. viii. Abner, b. Apr. 5, 1743.
- 78. ix. Elijah, b. Aug. 20, 1744.

**30. IGNATIUS<sup>4</sup> LORING** (*Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plympton December 27, 1699; married June 11, 1724, Sarah, daughter of Capt. William Shurtleff; she out-lived him and died May 30, 1746, aged forty-four years. Residence, Plympton. He and his wife were members of the church.

He died April 26, 1742.

## Children:

- i. Caleb<sup>5</sup>, b. Mar. 9, d. Mar. 26, 1725.
- ii. Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1726; m. Oct. 25, 1745, Thomas Thompson, of Halifax (Mass.).
- iii. Caleb, b. July 19, 1727; d. in 1746.
- 79. iv. Ignatius, b. Aug. 14, 1729.
- v. Sarah, b. Oct. 11, 1731; d. in 1732.
- 80. vi. Joseph, b. May 1, 1734.
- vii. Lydia, b. June 1, 1736; m. Oct. 24, 1754, Ebenezer Porter, of Bridgewater.
- viii. William, b. Apr. 15, 1738; d. unm. in 1763.

**30a. POLYCARPUS<sup>4</sup> LORING** (*Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plympton in 1702; married September 17, 1729, Mary Breck. She survived him and died August 12, 1790.

He was a physician at Plympton.

He died May 4, 1770.

## Children:

- i. Hannah<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1731; d. unm. in 1792.
- ii. Mary, b. Sept. 5, 1733; m. Dec. 4, 1755, Dr. Thomas Ruggles, of Rochester.

- iii. Jacob, b. Dec. 1, 1735; d. unm. in 1761.
- iv. Susanna, b. Feb. 6, 1738; m. Jan. 10, 1777, Thomas Gannett.
- v. Daniel, b. Feb. 1, 1739.
- vi. Abigail (twin) b. Feb. 1, 1739; m. Feb. 16, 1743, Jonathan Parker; d. Mar. 23, 1740, æ. 97.
- vii. Caleb, b. Jan. 28, 1747; m. in 1802 Sarah, daughter of Nathan Howard and widow of Caleb Packard, who d. Apr. 1, 1733; he was a soldier in the Revolution, a popular innkeeper, selectman and assessor, much respected. He d., s.p., June 4, 1833.

**31. JOHN<sup>4</sup> LORING** (*Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plympton November 15, 1715; married in 1734, Ruth Sturtevant, who survived him and died at Spencer at the house of her son Nathaniel in January, 1803, aged 90.

He was captain of the Bridgewater company which marched to Crown Point in September, 1755; was encamped at Fort Edward July 25, 1756. General Winslow in a dispatch from Fort William Henry, October 28, 1756, says Captain Loring was sent off with a wagon for the transportation of the sick. He was "probably" killed in that campaign or in 1759.

#### Children:

- i. Deborah<sup>5</sup>, b. May 15, 1735; m. in 1754 Lemuel Kingman.
- ii. Priscilla, b. Aug. 17, 1737; m. (1) Apr. 2, 1761, Ebenezer Barker; m. (2) Apr. 23, 1786, Thomas Magoun.
- 81. iii. James, b. May 1, 1739.
- iv. Ruth, b. Jan. 9, 1741. Was she not the Ruth Loring who m. Isaac Kingman at E. Bridgewater, Mar. 15, 1770?
- v. Rebecca, b. Mar. 10, 1742; m. in 1763 Jacob Mitchell, of Bridgewater.
- vi. Arabah, b. June 22, 1746.
- vii. John, b. Apr. 13, 1748.
- 82. viii. Nathaniel Thomas, b. at Bridgewater in 1749.
- ix. Peleg, b. in 1753; served in the Revolution.
- 82a. x. Daniel, b. in 1754.
- xi. Mary.
- xii. Clara.
- xiii. Sylvia, b. in 1757; m. Job Barstow.

**32. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> LORING** (*Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plympton April 14, 1718; married February 24, 1741,

Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer and Mercy (Standish) Lobdell; she died February 20, 1773, aged fifty-four.

He was a captain in the militia, 1765 to 1775, and marched with them on the alarm of April 19, 1775. A member of the church with his wife, and greatly esteemed.

He died June 28, 1795.

Children:

- 83. i. Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, b. July 27, 1742.
- ii. A dau. who d. in infancy.
- 83a. iii. William, b. about 1746.

**33. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> LORING** (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham September 28, 1684; married Lydia, daughter of David and Sarah (Day) Fisk, of Lexington, born May 14, 1685; she survived him and died October 4, 1758.

He removed to that part of Cambridge called The Farms, which was afterward incorporated as Lexington. Was a housewright by trade; elected at various times to town offices, assessor, constable, treasurer; also one of the deacons of the church. He gave one-third of his real estate to his son Joseph in 1737, and the daughters sold their rights in the same to Joseph after the father's death. Later the mansion and its adjacent lands passed into the ownership of Col. William Munroe, a son of Jedidiah Munroe. It was situated on the main street, opposite the old town hall.

He died July 4, 1746.

Children:

- i. Lydia<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1711; m. June 17, 1731, Dea. John Mason; he d. Jan. 20, 1787; she d. Feb. 18, 1791.

Children:

- 1. Lydia Mason, b. Mar. 31, 1732.
- 2. Katherine Mason, b. Oct. 29, 1733; m. Apr. 23, 1759, Daniel Edes.
- 3. John Mason, b. Apr. 5, 1735; d. Mar. 24, 1738.
- 4. Joseph Mason, b. July 29, 1736; m. Oct. 19, 1769, Elizabeth Peek.
- 5. Jonas Mason, b. Mar. 2, 1738; m. Mar. 28, 1762, Submit Whittemore.
- 6. Elizabeth Mason, b. July 1, 1739.
- 7. Sarah Mason, bapt. Oct. 26, 1740.

8. Millicent Mason, bapt. Feb. 28, 1742.
  9. Hannah Mason, bapt. Sept. 6, 1747; d. Feb. 10, 1786.
  10. Samuel Mason, bapt. May 14, 1749.
  11. Daniel Mason, bapt. July 21, 1751; m. Jan. 6, 1793,  
Sarah Cheney.
  12. Ebenezer Mason (twin) bapt. July 21, 1751.
84. ii. Joseph, b. Aug. 21, 1713.
- iii. Sarah, bapt. July 17, 1715; m. Dec. 2, 1736, Capt. Thaddeus  
Bowman. She d. Jan. 12, 1771.
- Children:
1. Sarah Bowman, b. Oct. 2, 1737; d. Oct. 3, 1742.
  2. Edmund Bowman, b. Aug. 4, 1739; m. May 8, 1760,  
Esther Hoar.
  3. Joseph Bowman, b. Feb. 13, 1741; m. Nov. 22, 1764,  
Katherine Munroe.
  4. Thaddeus Bowman, b. Feb. 10, 1743; m. Nov. 7,  
1764, Eliza Lawrence.
  5. Solomon Bowman (twin) d. June 10, 1744.
  6. Solomon Bowman, b. June 2, 1745.
  7. Joshua Bowman, b. Jan. 22, 1747.
- iv. John, bapt. Aug. 11, 1717; d. Dec. 13, 1717.
- v. Hannah, bapt. Sept. 20, 1719; m. May 22, 1735, Samuel  
Winship, Jr.; he d. Feb. 10, 1780; she d. Jan. 12, 1771.
- Children:
1. Hannah Winship, b. Apr. 26, 1736; m. Mar. 20, 1760,  
Richard Francis.
  2. Lydia Winship, b. Feb. 14, 1738; d. May 9, 1754.
  3. Elizabeth Winship, b. May 23, 1740; m. Mar. 1, 1759,  
Nehemiah Estabrook.
  4. Martha Winship, bapt. May 12, 1742; d. Jan. 8, 1746.
  5. Samuel Winship, bapt. Apr. 17, 1744; m. July 4, 1771,  
Rebekah Johnson.
  6. Loring Winship, bapt. Dec. 10, 1746; d. May 11, 1754.
- vi. Abigail, bapt. Jan. 7, 1722; m. Jedidiah Munroe; she d.  
Nov. 30, 1811.
- Children:
1. Abigail Munroe, bapt. Oct. 12, 1746; d. in Nov., 1834.
  2. Jedidiah Munroe, bapt. July 30, 1749; d. Feb. 4, 1812.
  3. Luther Munroe, b. Mar. 23, 1755.
  4. Joseph Munroe, b. Dec. 4, 1757; m. Rhoda Leach of  
Woburn.
  5. Dolly Munroe, bapt. Mar. 30, 1760.
  6. Zacharias Munroe, bapt. July 1, 1764.
  7. Elizabeth Munroe, bapt. July 1, 1764.
- vii. Mary (twin), bapt. Jan. 7, 1722; m. June 30, 1751, Samuel  
Allen.

34. NEHEMIAH<sup>4</sup> LORING (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham June 17, 1686; married first, May 5, 1709, Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew and Sarah (Gibson) Cunningham, born at Boston June 17, 1690. After her death he married second, October 29, 1727, Deborah Watkins, daughter of William Jeanes, and widow of Samuel Watkins, of Stratford, Conn. He was a cord-wainer; removed to Stratford, Conn.; united with the Episcopal church there and was one of the wardens. He died in 1730; Richard Rogers and the widow administered on the estate; Rev. Samuel Johnson, rector of the church, was appointed guardian of the son Joshua, March 2, 1730-1, and the widow guardian of Deborah and Joseph, Mr. Rogers of Sarah. The inventory showed a large estate, appraised at £478-12-8. There is no account of administration or guardianships on record or file.

The widow had large transactions in real estate, some of it her former husband's. She died in 1775; her will, dated March 31, was proved April 17, 1775; directed her "two sons," William Watkins and Joseph Loring, to pay all debts; a bond she had given to her son Watkins was to be adjusted; she bequeathed a house with land adjoining to Zeruah Loring, wife of her son Joseph; gave a silver spoon to granddaughter Deborah Loring; directed that provision be made for the support of Ichabod Lewis, whom she appointed executor and directed that the residue of the estate be divided between "my five children William Watkins, Joseph Loring, Anne Patterson, Sarah Hawley and Deborah Seeley." If her stepson, Joshua Loring, were living, he must have been living at a distance and had had his portion when he came of age. The town records give no statement of his death; so far as local evidence goes there is no proof that he was *not* alive except the omission of his name by the stepmother in her will. But that might have been made if he were in another State and well cared for or if he were already dead elsewhere. If he had resided in another State his children might never have visited or known her.

## Children:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1712; m. in Oct., 1731, Samuel Clark.
- ii. Sarah, b. Dec. 25, 1714; d. soon.
- iii. Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1718.
- 85. iv. Joshua, b. June 25, 1722.
- v. Deborah, b. in Nov., 1728; m. Benjamin Seeley.
- 85a. vi. Joseph, b. in March, 1730.

**35. JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> LORING** (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham September 21, 1688; married (intention at Boston January 21, 1711), Hannah, daughter of Edward Jackson, of Newton; she had a bequest of nine pounds from her father in 1726. She survived Mr. Loring and married second, in 1729, Ebenezer Dorr.

He settled first at Cambridge (south side); was a member of the church and was dismissed from that to the church in Boston of which Rev. Dr. Wadsworth was pastor. Was clerk of Boston Market in 1719; member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Was a tanner by trade; was constable in 1720. He died in December, 1721; estate appraised at £722-2-2; Mrs. Dorr presented her account of administration January 2, 1729.

## Children:

- i. Abigail<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1712; m. Apr. 25, 1734, Edward Dorr.
- 86. ii. Joshua, b. Aug. 3, 1716.
- iii. Hannah, b. June 1, 1721.

**36. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> LORING** (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham October 6, 1692; married first, January 17, 1716-17, Deborah, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Cushing, born October 19, 1694, died March 26, 1722. He married second, December 24, 1728, Jael, daughter of Deacon Peter and Hannah (Allen) Jacob, born May 10, 1703, died October 20, 1771.

He was constable in 1717 and 1718; selectman in 1732 and several other terms; was captain in the First Regiment of Horse in the province, in 1741. He died June 6, 1764.

Notes on Barnstable  
p. 166

## Children:

- i. Deborah<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1717-18; m. (1) June 3, 1736, Thomas Lothrop, of Barnstable; m (2) Mar. 31, 1745, Rev. Elisha Marsh, of Narraganset township, No. 2.
- 87. ii. Thomas, b. Dec. 25, 1719.
- iii. Mary, b. May 21, 1721; d. unm. Jan. 24, 1753.
- iv. Joshua, b. Mar. 9, 1728-9; d. Feb. 21, 1743-4.
- 88. v. Josiah, b. Jan. 19, 1730-1.
- vi. Abigail, b. Oct. 23, 1732; d. unm. Sept. 15, 1785.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1733-4; d. unm. Sept. 1, 1808.
- 89. viii. Benjamin, b. Feb. 26, 1735-6; m. Sarah Smith. Kept the Golden Ball Tavern on Merchants' Row, Boston; d. Feb. 7, 1782. His widow kept the tavern till her death in 1790. In his will he bequeathed his estate in Boston and Hingham to his wife, his sisters Abigail and Elizabeth and his nephew Benjamin, son of his brother Joseph.
- 90. ix. Joseph, b. July 29, 1738.
- 91. x. George, bapt. July 5, 1741. He served on the "secret expedition" to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 4, 1777; service 28 days. Was also "armourer" on the brigantine *Tyrannicide*, Aug. 24 to Dec. 18, 1778.
- 92. xi. Daniel, bapt. Apr. 10, 1743.
- xii. Susanna, bapt. Apr. 12, 1745; m. Dec. 30, 1781, Joseph Hammond.

**38. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> LORING** (*Isaac<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston December 23, 1700; married November 19, 1724, Anne, daughter of Thomas and Ann Holland, born January 23, 1705; she died in 1784.

He was a housewright in Boston.

## Children:

- i. Anne<sup>5</sup>, b. May 29, 1726; m. (int. Oct. 12, 1749), Benjamin Clarke.
- 93. ii. Isaac, b. Nov. 30, 1729.
- iii. Sarah, b. Dec. 26, 1731.
- 94. iv. William, b. June 20, 1736.

**39. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> LORING** (*Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston June 11, 1713; married first, June 7, 1739, Mary, daughter of Edward Gray. He married second, June 18, 1746, Mary Gyles, of Roxbury, who was born May 11, 1724.

He was a merchant in Boston near Faneuil Hall. Was on the Grand Jury in 1750; a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; often on the school committee.

He died in 1770. His estate passed to the Gray family.

Children:

- i. Susanna<sup>5</sup>, b. Mar. 4, 1742; *non compos.*
- ii. Mary, b. June 4, 1748; d. young.
- iii. Hannah, b. Aug. 30, 1750; d. Dec. 9, 1770.
- iv. John Gyles, b. Mar. 25, 1753; d. Oct. 1, 1770.

40. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> LORING (*Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston November 30, 1705; married June 25, 1731, Mary, daughter of Peter Butler. Her mother was Mary, daughter of the famous bookseller, Samuel Phillips, and shared in Mr. Phillips' large estate.

Isaac Loring was a signer of the Hollis Street Church covenant. He was a juryman in 1753; removed to Hopkinton, where he was a private in Captain Jones' militia company. He was a leather dresser.

He died in 1788.

Children:

- i. Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1733; m. Thomas Eteridge.
- ii. Priscilla, b. 1735; d. in 1816.
- iii. Faith (twin), b. 1735; m. in 1761 Joseph Jenkson.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 1739.
- v. Ann, b. 1743; d. 1828.
- vi. Daniel, b. 1745; d. 1778.
- vii. Hannah, b. 1748.
95. viii. Nathaniel, b. 1751.

41. ISRAEL<sup>4</sup> LORING (*Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham March 26, 1731; married (intention March 25, 1756) Mary, daughter of Capt. Andrew and Eunice Newell, of Charlestown.

He was a hatter; lived at Boston. He died December, 1771, or January 3, 1772. The widow and surviving children removed to New York city; they quitclaimed their rights in the estate of her husband's brother Jacob to Zechariah in 1790.



## Children:

- i. Israel<sup>5</sup>, b. in 1756; d. young.
- ii. Joseph, b. in 1757.
- 96. iii. William, b. Apr. 11, 1759.
- iv. Thomas R.
- v. Hannah.
- vi. Mary, b. in 1763.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. in 1765.
- viii. Eunice, b. in 1767.
- ix. Israel, b. in 1769.

42. ZECHARIAH<sup>4</sup> LORING (*Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham August 7, 1733; married Mary, daughter of Samuel and Thankful (Lincoln) Joy, born September 8, 1741. She and Mr. Loring joined with her sister Elizabeth and her husband, Jesse Sprague, March 26, 1788, in a deed of land in Hingham which they had inherited. The "History of Hingham" states that this Mary Joy married Stephen Mansfield, and makes no mention of her becoming the wife of Zechariah Loring; but the editor of this work believes that the wife of Stephen Mansfield was another Mary Joy who was born May 9, 1736, and who had no sister Elizabeth.

Zechariah Loring, according to his father's will, learned the trade of a "smith"; was called "weaver" in some documents, "barber" in others. He lived in his native town till well along in life, when he sold his Hingham property (the latest deed was in 1795) and removed to Perry, Me., by the side of the St. Croix River, where it empties into Passamaquoddy Bay.

## THE WILL OF ZECHARIAH LORING

I, Zackariah Loring of Passamaquoddy in the County of Washington in the State of Massachusetts, yeoman this twenty third day of May and one Thousand Eight hundred and five being weak in body but of sound mind and memory thanks be to God. Calling to mind the mortality of the body knowing that it is appointed to all men to die

I do make and ordain this to be my Last Will and Testament. And first & principally I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it hoping for full pardon of all my sins thro' the atonements of Jesus Christ my redeemer & my body to the Earth to be

buried in a decent manner at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter mentioned and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life my mind and will is, the same be disposed and employed as follows

First that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid by my Executors hereafter mentioned in convenient season after my decease

I do appoint my loving Wife Mary Loring and my son Peter Loring sole Executors of this my last will and testament

First I give to my Dear and beloved Wife Mary Loring all my Personal Estate at her disposal and I give her all my real estate as long as she liveth in this world after her the real Estate is to be equally divided between my children excepting Caleb I give Caleb Four Dollars only which is to be paid out of each ones share equally alike.

All the just debts and funeral charges shall be paid out of the real estate This I declare to be my last will and testament in the presents of

Zackariah Loring

Moses Lincoln  
Nathaniel Stoddard  
Jacob Lincoln

Children, all but the first recorded at Hingham:

97. i. Peter<sup>5</sup>.
- ii. Caleb, bapt. July 2, 1769; "d. unm."
- iii. Hannah, bapt. Sept. 22, 1771; m. Apr. 8, 1792, Levi Corthell, of Hingham. They removed to Passamaquoddy. Children:
  1. Levi Corthell, b. Aug. 18, 1793.
  2. Deborah Corthell, b. in Me. Jan. 26, 1796; m. Robert Mellen.
  3. Loring Corthell, b. Sept. 14, 1798.
  4. Mary Loring Corthell, b. Feb. 22, 1801; m. Frederic Ball.
  5. Hannah Corthell, b. June 27, 1804; m. David F. Jacob.
  6. Isaac Corthell, b. Nov. 24, 1807.
  7. Sally Loring Corthell, b. Oct. 3, 1809; m. James Adams.
  8. Elijah Corthell, b. Apr. 25, 1813.
98. iv. Zaccheus, bapt. Nov. 21, 1773.
99. v. Isaac, bapt. Nov. 10, 1776.
- vi. Sarah, bapt. Apr. 11, 1779.

**43.** JOHN<sup>4</sup> LORING (*John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull January 15, 1707; married September 18, 1729, Elizabeth Lobdell; she died in 1778.

He was graduated from Harvard College in 1729. He

removed to North Yarmouth (then included in Massachusetts, Maine not being a State till 1820) before 1750, and took up "The great gully," extending along the present line of the railroad into what was later incorporated as Pownal.

He served in the militia; was elected a selectman.

He died in 1784.

Children:

- i. John<sup>5</sup>, b. Mar. 30, 1730; d. Apr. 8, 1736.
100. ii. Ezekiel, b. Mar. 30, 1731.
- iii. Jane, b. Oct. 26, 1732; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1754, Jacob Mitchell, Jr.; she m. (2) Nov. 11, 1756, John Hayes.
- iv. Amelia, b. Mar. 26, 1734; d. Apr. 12, 1836.
- v. Deborah, b. Aug. 19, 1735.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1737.
- vii. Amelia, b. Mar. 7, 1739; m. Samuel Cutter; d. Jan. 8, 1799.
- 100a.viii. John, b. May 3, 1741.
- ix. Olive, b. Nov. 18, 1744; m. Mr. Buxton.
- x. Katherine, b. Aug. 18, 1746.
- xi. Ephraim, b. Dec. 6, 1749; d. in 1751.

**44. NICHOLAS<sup>4</sup> LORING** (*John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull September 1, 1711; married March 29, 1737, Mary, daughter of Col. Sylvester Richmond, of Little Compton, R. I., born November 29, 1713, died September 15, 1803, aged ninety. Her father married, for his second wife, Deborah, widow of Lieut. Thomas Loring, of Duxbury; so that the families were brought into close relations.

Nicholas Loring was graduated at Harvard College in 1732; began to preach at Hull, Sudbury and other places in 1735; was settled at North Yarmouth in the district of Maine. The township, his parish, covered a territory which now includes the towns of Yarmouth, North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Freeport, Pownal and Harpswell. Though the population was not large, the distances to be traversed and the poor roads or trails made the pastor's duties very heavy. During his ministry of twenty-seven years he baptized 640 persons (chiefly in infancy) and received 164 to the church, beside ministering much to people of adjacent parishes. While he was

always concerned for his people, his mind and heart were active in world cares; when King George II was successful in the defeat of the French at Dettingen, Germany, in 1743 he preached a sermon on the occasion, as the *Boston News Letter* of October 20 narrates. When the stirring, somewhat revolutionary in method, Rev. George Whitefield, came to America Mr. Loring was one of those who welcomed him to Maine and co-operated in his revival work. The Indian attacks made it necessary for every able-bodied man to help in defending the settlement, and Mr. Loring was enrolled as a "centinel" in the company of Captain Benjamin in 1746 and 1749. He was not remarkably vigorous in body; his descendant, Rev. Amasa Loring, writes of him, "In his person he was tall and slim, of a spare countenance, and rather feeble in strength. He ever found it necessary to eat a few raisins while the choir was singing, to strengthen him for the delivery of his discourse." Rev. David Shepley says of him, "His voice and manners were winning and his feelings of a most affectionate character." His salary was very small, not always paid well, and the family life frugal and simple.

He died July 31, 1763, at the age of fifty-two, doubtless worn out by the burdens and hardships of that service to God and his people. There is much to interest a descendant, as well as students of those times, in the action of the town after his decease: A committee was appointed "for providing such things as the town may order for the Rev. Mr. Loring's funeral. Fans, gloves, shoes, ribbons, buckles, buttons, veils and hoods for the four daughters; hatbands, buckles and gloves for the three oldest sons; a fan, gloves and handkerchief for Bezaleel Loring's wife; the widow to be put in decent mourning at the discretion of the committee; crape gowns for the four daughters; the three youngest sons to be clothed in mourning at the discretion of the committee; rings and gloves for the pall bearers, and what other things are necessary." For all this, which was faithfully carried out, the widow wrote her thanks in a note to the town.

## Children:

101. i. Richmond<sup>5</sup>, b. Mar. 29, 1738.
102. ii. Bezaleel, b. Apr. 13, 1739.
103. iii. Levi, b. Dec. 3, 1740.
- iv. Lucretia, b. Jan. 3, 1742; m. Sept. 24, 1763, Hon. David Mitchell, a member of the Provincial Congress in 1775. She d. Jan. 6, 1809.
- v. Mary, b. Nov. 22, 1744; m. Joseph Gray; she d. Nov. 7, 1796.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1746; m. Humphrey Chase; she d. Sept. 16, 1820.
- vii. Rachel, b. Nov. 2, 1746; m. Jotham Mitchell.
104. viii. Thomas, b. June 6, 1751.
- ix. Nicholas, Jr., b. June 23, 1755. He enlisted July 3, 1775, and served six months in defense of the Maine coast; re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1776 and served two months in the siege of Boston; was also one of the crew of the *Pallas* in the Penobscot expedition. He was lost at sea.
105. x. Jeremiah, b. Apr. 12, 1758.

45. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> LORING (*John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham August 30, 1713; married May 17, 1739, Sarah, daughter of Joshua and Alice (Bradford) Hersey, born in Hingham, baptized December 27, 1719, died October 24, 1798.

He was a hatter and feltmaker; resided on Main Street in Hingham. Was constable in 1746. Was a member of the town Committee of Correspondence and Safety in 1774 and 1777; member of the Committee on State Constitution in 1780 and of that on Bounties for Revolutionary veterans the same year.

He died August 23, 1795.

## Children:

106. i. Jotham<sup>5</sup>, b. Apr. 30, 1740.
- ii. Asa, b. Mar. 17, 1741-2; d. unm., June 24, 1800.
- iii. Thomas, b. July 29, 1744; d. Dec. 31, 1745.
- iv. Sarah, b. July 20, 1747; d. Dec. 31, 1764.
- v. Jane, b. Dec. 10, 1749, d. Apr. 5, 1752.
- vi. Jane, b. Nov. 5, 1752; m. Feb. 16, 1782, Henry Thaxter.
107. vii. Thomas, b. Mar. 10, 1755.
- viii. Rachel, b. July 17, 1758; d. unm., Nov. 6, 1813.
- ix. Christiana, b. June 16, 1760; d. unm., May 12, 1827.

46. SOLOMON<sup>4</sup> LORING (*John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham January 12, 1715-16; married July 26, 1739, Alice (also called sometimes "Else") daughter of Joshua and Alice (Bradford) Hersey, born November 9, 1720, died February 28, 1803.

He learned the trade of blacksmith at Pembroke; became also a farmer and an inn-holder. Settled at North Yarmouth, Me. He and his wife joined the church at Pembroke and were received by letter from that church by the Yarmouth congregation. His house was near the old "Ledge meetinghouse." Town meeting was held in it in 1773, when he was one of the selectmen. He was a member of the committee appointed that day to answer the letter from the selectmen of Boston, assuring them of the town's agreement with their views on the subject of relations with Great Britain; and a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety. At an earlier date, in 1757-67, he was a captain in the colonial army in defense against the Indians and French.

He dropped dead while coming home from the field August 2, 1788. His large estate was divided between his children September 25, 1782.

#### Children:

- i. Rachel<sup>5</sup>, b. Apr. 4, 1741; d. Nov. 7, 1749.
- ii. Hannah, b. Jan. 29, 1742; d. same day as the above.
- iii. Jane, b. Jan. 16, 1744; m. Dec. 30, 1773, Benjamin Mitchell, of N. Yarmouth; she d. Feb. 6, 1836.
- iv. Sarah, b. Apr. 12, 1747; m. Nov. 10, 1768, Wm. Richardson Bucknam.
108. v. David Cushing, b. Aug. 13, 1749.
109. vi. Solomon, b. Sept. 29, 1751.
- vii. Nicholas, b. Aug. 13, 1753; d. Oct. 22, 1754.
- viii. Celia, b. May 5, 1755; d. Feb. 9, 1757.
- ix. Celia, b. Mar. 30, 1757; m. Jan. 7, 1790, Joseph Copeland.
- x. Hannah, b. Aug. 30, 1758; d. Sept. 29, 1763.
- xi. Christiana, b. Aug. 30, 1760; m. July 12, 1779, Nathaniel Blanchard.
- xii. Mary, b. Oct. 23, 1763; m. Nov. 3, 1791, Bezaleel Young.

47. JOHN<sup>4</sup> LORING (*Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born April 27, 1710; married December 9, 1736, Elizabeth Vryling;

she died May 8, 1771, bequeathing her estate to her sister, Sarah Vryling, and her own two children; referred to her uncle, John Alford, Esquire, late of Charlestown.

He was a physician, first at Concord in 1736, then in charge of the sick at the Boston Almshouse. This building was at the corner of what are now Beacon and Park Streets; was near the "Granary" where the town stored grain for the benefit of the poor and sold it to them at low rates in times of scarcity. Dr. Loring had a salary of £50 a year for his duties at the Almshouse, beside his general practice.

He died very suddenly, in apparently perfect health, while reclining on a cushioned seat at a window of his residence, April 11, 1744.

#### Children:

110. i. John<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1737.  
 ii. Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1743; m. in 1772 Capt. William Ruggles.

**48. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> LORING** (*Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sudbury August 29, 1719; married January 21, 1740, Elizabeth, daughter of Col. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Morse) Woods, of Marlborough, born March 28, 1719, died January 18, 1776.

He was graduated from Harvard College in 1738. He was a lawyer. As attorney for a Boston man he signed the discharge of a mortgage September 17, 1747 (Worc. Deeds 12:341). Settled at Marlborough. He was in a military company in 1757; also served in Colonel Dike's regiment in 1775.

He died December 24, 1782.

#### Children:

111. i. Abel<sup>5</sup>, b. Mar. 25, 1741.  
 ii. Hayman, b. Mar. 9, 1743; served in a military company in 1761; d. soon.  
 iii. Israel, b. Feb. 9, 1745; d. early.  
 iv. John, b. Apr. 7, 1747; d. Sept. 3, 1748.  
 112. v. John, b. Sept. 7, 1749.

113. vi. William, b. June 10, 1752.  
 vii. Israel, b. Feb. 9, 1754; served from Apr. 26, 1775, through the year and again in 1779. He d. unm.  
 114. viii. Thomas, b. Feb. 18, 1755.

**49. NATHAN<sup>4</sup> LORING** (*Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sudbury November 27, 1721; married first, December 31, 1747, Kezia Woodward, who died July 28, 1754, aged 26 years. He married second, December 28, 1775, Elizabeth Clapp.

He resided at Sudbury; conveyed a tract of land to his son Daniel. He died April 25, 1803.

Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>5</sup>, b. Apr. 19, 1750.  
 115. ii. Daniel, b. May 28, 1752.  
 iii. Kezia, b. July 20, 1754; m. Rev. Abraham Wood, 50 years minister of Chesterfield, N. H.

**50. CALEB<sup>4</sup> LORING** (*Caleb<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull March 29, 1736; married first (intention at Boston April 30, 1760) Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Baker) Bradford, born at Boston, March 7, 1736, a descendant of Robert Bradford, one of the founders of Boston; she died July 11, 1769. He married second, in 1770, Margaret, daughter of Giles and Margaret Tidmarsh, born at Boston, March 1, 1734, who had married first Joshua, Caleb's brother. She died April 12, 1801; was buried at Hingham.

He lived several years in Hingham, at the corner of Main and Cottage Streets. Removed to Boston. Was a distiller, of the firm of Loring & Snelling. He owned vessels; one, *The Rising Sun*, was captured and scuttled by the British; another, *The Neptune*, was captured by the British privateer *Penobscot*; recaptured five months later by the American schooner *Jackal*; taken again the same day by the British privateer *Experiment*, but then, eight hours afterward, was finally taken by the *Jackal* and carried into Salem. Although Mr. Loring protested, the prize was allowed to the last captor by the Admiralty



Court, and the decision confirmed by the Supreme Court, because the papers and commissions of the British were found on board of the vessel when the *Jackal* captured her (February 13, 1783.)

Mr. Loring died at Boston in December, 1787.

Children:

- i. Caleb<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1762; d. in two weeks.
116. ii. Caleb, b. Jan. 13, 1764.
- iii. Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1765; did not marry; d. in Aug., 1846.
117. iv. Joseph, b. Aug. 11, 1767; grad. Harv. Coll. in 1786; was surgeon of ship *Massachusetts* in 1790. Later a merchant in Lisbon and m. a lady of that city. Had several children and a son who married. (J. S. L.). He d. in 1857. (Harv. Gen. Cat.)
- v. Ruth, b. Aug. 26, d. Sept. 8, 1768.
- vi. Ruth, b. July 2, 1769; did not marry; her will was probated in 1830.
- vii. William, b. Aug. 20, 1771. He had his portrait painted in Italy, which he sent home to his mother; d. unm. at Buenos Ayres in 1803.
118. viii. Edward, b. Feb. 25, 1773.
- ix. Giles, b. at Hingham Aug. 20, 1776; d. at Cape Francais, or Haitien (formerly a flourishing city of Hayti), in 1791.

**51. JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> LORING** (*Caleb<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull October 31, 1737; married at Boston October 30, 1760, Margaret Tidmarsh (see previous article).

He was a cooper in Boston. Was an inspector in 1764.

He died October 7, 1767; administration on his estate October 26, 1767; buried in the King's Chapel Cemetery.

Children (all died young):

- i. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. in 1763.
- ii. Giles Tidmarsh, b. in 1765.
- iii. Joshua, b. in 1766.
- iv. Joseph, b. in 1767.

**52. ISRAEL<sup>4</sup> LORING** (*Caleb<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull August 30, 1741; married at Boston December 16, 1765, Mary Homer, who was born October 20, 1720, died at Newton January 20, 1835.

He was a housewright; lived at Boston; had charge of Fire Engine No. 6 in 1766; was warden in 1781. Owned

Loring's Wharf at the head of Long Wharf. Was a lieutenant in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery; served in the War of the Revolution under Capt. William Reed in Colonel Thomas' regiment in 1775 (J. S. L.). Was second lieutenant in Captain Webb's company of Colonel Bromfield's regiment November 25, 1775; first lieutenant in 1777, captain in 1780. Was a member of Boston Marine Society, January 6, 1801.

He died on his farm at Dover, near the Eliot church, December 4, 1820.

Children:

- i. Israel<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1766; d. early.
119. ii. Joshua, b. Oct. 12, 1768.
- iii. John Foster, b. Nov. 11, 1770; apothecary; first treasurer of the Boston and Providence R.R. and director of Taunton branch and of Lowell and Boston R.R. Did not marry; d. at Newton Apr. 24, 1857.
120. iv. Israel, b. in 1774.
- v. Joseph, b. May 25, 1777; d. unm.
- vi. Mary, b. Nov. 22, 1779; d. unm., Aug. 30, 1876.
- vii. Hannah W., b. Feb. 16, 1783; d. in 1806.
- viii. William Joy, b. Sept. 18, 1785; became a merchant; d. at McLean Asylum, unm., Aug. 15, 1868.
- ix. Caleb, d. early.

**53. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> LORING** (*Caleb<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull July 21, 1743; married (intention at Boston August 21, 1766) Mary Atkins, who survived him and died in 1831.

He was a goldsmith, an apprentice to Benjamin Loring. Resided at Boston. Was a juryman in trial of a prize ship in 1776. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery in 1768, and captain of a company of militia.

He died in 1815.

Children:

122. i. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1767.
- ii. Joshua, b. Jan. 13, 1769; m. Miss Meacham; settled at Boothbay, Me.; left no child.
- iii. Mary, b. in 1770; d. in 1833.
- iv. Henry, b. in 1773; d. June 21, 1793.

**54. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> LORING** (*Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull April 2, 1704; married July 24, 1729, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Lydia Gould.

He resided at Hull; was on the Grand Jury in 1744; removed to Boston.

Was a goldsmith. He died in 1768. His son Benjamin Loring, of Boston, administered on his estate April 29, 1768.

Children:

123. i. Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, b. July 16, 1731.
- ii. Deborah, b. in 1732; d. Jan. 19, 1734-5.

**55. DAVID<sup>4</sup> LORING** (*Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull August 5, 1714; married December 20, 1733, Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Abigail Vickery, born March 3, 1713.

He lived at Hull; was on the Grand Jury in 1752; was a member of Captain Stower's "Independent Company," March 1, 1777, "stationed at Hull."

His will dated April 6, 1781, "aged and infirm of body," was proved June 12, 1781; gave to sons Jonathan, Joseph and Benjamin, daughters Mary White, Hannah Beals, Anna Sargent and Jane Cushing; to "my five grandchildren Elizabeth, David, Sarah, Mary and Hannah Loring"; residue to wife Hannah.

Children:

- i. Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1735; m. (1) Wm. Tidmarsh, who d. at sea in 1759; m. (2) Wm. or Robert White.
- ii. Hannah, b. Nov. 18, 1737; m. (1) Edward Burbank; m. (2) Eben. Beals.
- iii. Anna, bapt. Mar. 16, 1740; m. May 4, 1766, Joseph Sargent, of Boston; she d. in 1795.
124. iv. David, b. Aug. 19, 1742.
125. v. Jonathan, b. Nov. 18, 1744.
- vi. Jane, b. May 7, 1747; m. in 1810 Benjamin Cushing; he d. in 1810; she d. in 1829.
- vii. Thomas, b. Aug. 25, 1749; m. in 1774 Mary Walker; d. s.p.
126. viii. Joseph, b. Feb. 17, 1752.
127. ix. Benjamin, "youngest son" (J. S. L.), b. in 1761.

56. JAMES<sup>4</sup> LORING (*John<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull January 18, 1711-12; married first, January 19, 1746-7, Martha, daughter of Joseph and Bathsheba Milton, born October 6, 1725, died September 24, 1760. He married second (intention in Hull February 22, 1767), Mary, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Mary Spear, widow of Capt. John Bray; she was born June 1, 1738, died November 7, 1799, "aged 61." He was lieutenant of Hull military company in 1761; was moderator of town meetings and filled the leading offices repeatedly.

He was a farmer in Hull. Deacon of the church and a strenuous opponent of the teaching of what he regarded as wrong doctrines, that led, as he believed, to wrong living. His opposition to one of the ministers of the church led to his being suspended from membership for two years, but he modified his expressions of criticism and was restored to fellowship. In the absence of the minister he was often accustomed to officiate at funerals and expound at public worship; his religious life was very earnest. So great was his admiration for the first chapter of the Gospel of John that he would often repeat the whole from memory. He was ardently devoted to the orthodox faith, and followed it consistently. A neighbor, Capt. Daniel Souther, formerly of the Royal Navy, who died on the estate adjoining that of Deacon Loring, frequently remarked that no man ever so forcibly convinced him of the reality of religion as his neighbor Loring.

When the British fleet rallied in Nantasket Roads in 1775 he removed to the Matthew Hawk mansion at Hingham. There he died July 20, 1775.

#### Children:

- i. John<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1747; d. Feb. 5, 1747-8.
- ii. Martha, b. Jan. 20, 1748-9; m. Elisha Gould.
- iii. John, b. Sept. 23, 1751; m. Dec. 27, 1801, Mehitabel Gould; d. s.p., Jan. 18, 1828. He became blind several years before his death.
- iv. James, d. Jan. 16, 1757.
- v. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1756; d. Jan. 16, 1757.
128. vi. James, b. July 22, 1770.

- vii. Mary, b. Apr. 7, 1773; m. in 1796 Ebenezer Paine; d. June 10, 1823.  
viii. Joseph, d. early.

57. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> LORING (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hull February 3, 1720-1; married November 16, 1749, Jean (Jane), daughter of Joseph and Mary Gould, born February 20, 1722-3, died October 18, 1795. They signed the church covenant December 3, 1758.

He lived at Hull; was on the Grand Jury in 1758; ensign of the Hull company in 1761; served in the Hull "Independent Company" March 1, 1777; "age 56 years." He receipted May 15, 1767, for twelve shillings the town paid him for ringing the meetinghouse bell for a year:

He died September 19, 1813, aged ninety-two years.

#### Children:

- i. Lucy<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 26, d. Dec. 3, 1750.  
129. ii. Samuel, b. Nov. 9, 1753.  
iii. Jane, b. Oct. 12, 1755; m. Benjamin Binney.  
130. iv. Jonathan, b. Feb. 12, 1759.  
v. Deborah, b. Dec. 1, 1760; d. unm.  
vi. Mary, m. (int. Jan. 14, 1782-3), Gideon Tirrell, of Weymouth.  
vii. Sarah, b. Nov. 13, 1762; m. Capt. David Spear.  
viii. Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1765; m. Oliver Newcomb, of Braintree.  
130a.ix. Matthew, b. Dec. 9 (1761).  
131. x. Caleb, b. Aug. 7, 1767.

## FIFTH GENERATION

- **61. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury April 12, 1725; married October 1, 1750, Zilpah, daughter of Capt. Robert and Sarah (Stetson) Bradford, of Kingston, born April 6, 1728, died February 16, 1796.

He removed to Plympton; "bought a farm by the lowermost millseat on the Winnatuxet River" and was part owner of the grist mill there.

He and his wife were of the church of Plympton and much respected. He served in the Canadian expedition in 1759, in Capt. John Wadsworth's company.

He died in 1804.

Children:

- 150. i. Joshua<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1751.
- 151. ii. Melzar, b. June 19, 1755.
- 152. iii. Simeon, b. Dec. 26, 1762.

- **62. PEREZ<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury August 26, 1729; married February 23, 1758, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Tabitha (Tobey) Freeman, of Sandwich, who died August 23, 1806, aged seventy-five years, five months.

He resided at Duxbury. He was a deacon of the church, a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety in 1775 and in 1781; also on the committee for the raising of troops.

He died October 23, 1827, in his ninety-ninth year.

Children:

- i. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1758; m. Dec. 11, 1781, Capt. Zephaniah Fuller, of Kingston.
- 153. ii. Braddock, b. Aug. 21, 1760.
- 154. iii. Freeman, b. July 25, 1762.

- iv. Deborah, b. Oct. 22, 1764; d. unm. Apr. 20, 1836.
- v. Barak, b. Apr. 4, 1766; d. unm. Jan. 1, 1792.
- vi. Belinda, b. Mar. 10, 1768; m. Calvin Lincoln, Sen. in 1794.  
A son, Rev. Calvin Lincoln, Jr., b. Oct. 27, 1799, was minister at Fitchburg.
- vii. Sarah, b. Mar. 4, 1770; m. Feb., 1793, Reuben Drew.
- viii. Perez, b. Mar. 10, 1772; d. unm. at Martinique, Mar. 29, 1794.
- 155. ix. Levi, b. Feb. 13, 1775.

**64. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury October 11, 1741; married January 8, 1767, Alethea, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Sprague) Alden (of the fourth generation from the *Mayflower*); she was born August 23, 1743, and died March 31, 1820.

He may have been the William Loring who served in the Scituate company April 19, 1775, and enlisted May 10 and served till October 7, 1775. He certainly was a private in Lieut. Joshua Alden's company of Colonel Mitchell's regiment, that served on the alarm at Bristol December 8, 1776.

He resided at Duxbury; paid an excise tax on a carriage in 1798. Kept the Indian Head tavern, near the Pembroke line.

He died October 18, 1815.

#### Children:

- 157. i. William<sup>6</sup>, b. May 9, 1768.
- 158. ii. George, b. Feb. 2, 1770.
- iii. Ichabod, b. Apr. 14, 1772; d. in the West Indies.
- 159. iv. Joshua, b. Dec. 5, 1774.
- 160. v. Samuel, b. Nov. 3, 1775.
- 161. vi. Alden, b. Nov. 15, 1780.
- vii. Sophia Bradford, bapt. at Pembroke June 27, 1784; m. Elisha Tilden; she d., s.p., Jan. 15, 1874.
- viii. Clarissa, b. in 1785; m. Dec. 22, 1825, Abner Stetson; d. in 1839.
- 162. ix. Bailey, b. Dec. 10, 1786.

**65. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury January 20, 1743-4; married

September 1, 1771, Sarah Baker; she died May 31, 1821, aged seventy-six.

Lived at Pembroke; was a justice of the peace; a coroner on occasions. He paid excise duty on a carriage in 1798. He was one of the company who marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; was lieutenant of a company in Col. John Cushing's regiment, which marched on an alarm to Rhode Island in May, 1776, and in Colonel Webb's regiment, raised to reinforce the Continental army for three months in 1781.

He died December 12, 1819.

Children:

- i. Deborah<sup>6</sup>, m. Gideon Barstow, of Rochester.
163. ii. Nathaniel, bapt. May 29, 1774.
- iii. Sarah Baker, bapt. Oct. 13, 1776; m. (1) Oct. 24, 1795, Charles Little, who d. Oct. 11, 1820. She m. (2) May 5, 1824, Dea. Gideon T. White.
164. iv. Daniel B.
- v. Amelia, bapt. May 11, 1783; m. Sept. 14, 1808, Joseph Meiggs, of Rochester.
- vi. Seneca, bapt. Nov. 13, 1785; d. unm. May 25, 1847.

66. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> LORING (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born May 1, 1747; married December 25, 1777, Prudence Chapman; she died March 6, 1829, aged seventy-six.

He resided at Duxbury; in 1812 was chairman of a committee to memorialize for peace. Was sergeant in Captain Bradford's company, Colonel Cotton's regiment, in 1775, also "in the New Jersey campaign." Was selectman, representative and in other public positions of prominence. One of the assessors for levying a land tax in 1783 for payment of the burdens of the war. Was captain of the Duxbury militia company.

He died October 22, 1816.

Children:

- i. Anna<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1778, d. in 1779.
- ii. Hannah, b. May 16, 1780; m. Dec. 12, 1800, Nathaniel Winsor. She was grandmother of Justin Winsor and interested him in the history of the town.



- iii. Benjamin, b. Jan. 9, 1784; d. July 2, 1788.
- iv. Prudence, b. Aug. 11, 1789; m. June 24, 1810, Capt. Richard Soule.
- v. Lucy, b. Sept. 8, 1790; m. Nov.\*4, 1824, Capt. Richard Soule (his second wife).
- 165. vi. Samuel, b. July 17, 1798.

• **67. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury January 8, 1751; married (intention August 8, 1778) Mary Thayer of Braintree. She died in 1834.

He resided at Braintree; was chosen a surveyor of lumber March 10, 1783, and in subsequent years to 1792, as shown in the printed town records to that date.

"He was in Captain Gardiner's company under Colonel Brooks at Greenwich, Conn., in 1776; in Captain Newcomb's company, Col. Theo. Cotton's regiment, on the march to Rhode Island in 1775; was in the battle of Yorktown when Cornwallis surrendered to Washington. Was a pensioner." (J. S. L.) This broad statement may not be altogether correct, but the following allegations made by the man himself cannot be questioned; they are contained in his application for a pension April 3, 1816: "I Daniel Loring, a citizen of the United States, now resident at Braintree," etc., "do on oath declare that I served the United States . . . entered the land service on the Continental establishment and served as a common soldier against the common enemy from the first of May, 1775, to the middle of February, 1777, being one year and nine months. That I belonged to a company commanded by Samuel Bradford in a regiment commanded by Col. John Bailey, Massachusetts line, and that I left the service after my term of enlistment was out, having served and drawn the pay of a sergeant for six week in said company, being the term which I served by special desire, after my time of regular service was expired." Sworn to July 19, 1820, by Daniel Loring, aged sixty-nine years.

He died July 27, 1831.

## Children:

- 166. i. James<sup>6</sup>, b. June 18, 1780.
- ii. Mary, b. Dec. 24, 1783; d. unm. Jan. 3, 1869.
- 167. iii. Judah, b. Aug. 8, 1785.
- 168. iv. Nathaniel W.
- 168a.v. Barnabas Thayer, b. in 1790; m. Elizabeth Jane Head; d. in 1830, leaving his property to his wife; had no children. The widow d. Mar. 9, 1866.
- vi. Martha, d. unm.
- vii. Esther Wales, b. in 1792; d. unm., Aug. 23, 1870.

**69. SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham November 18, 1728; married December 27, 1752, Hannah, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Tower) Dunbar, born November 30, 1729.

He was a farmer in Hingham; elected constable in 1754. His place was at "Liberty Plain." He served in the Coast Guard in 1776.

He died March 31, 1798.

## Children:

- i. Hannah<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1753; m. in Dec., 1773, Stephen Damon, of Scituate.
- ii. Deborah, b. May 25, 1755; m. May 9, 1773, Nathaniel Damon, of Scituate.
- 169. iii. David, b. June 14, 1758.
- 170. iv. Peter, b. Mar. 25, 1760.
- v. Nabby or Molly, b. Sept. 10, 1761; m. Aug. 4, 1782, Melzar Dunbar.
- vi. Lucy, b. Sept. 10, 1764; m. Apr. 8, 1793, Elijah Groce, of Scituate.
- 170a.vii. Solomon, b. Dec. 28, 1765.
- viii. Persis, b. in 1768; m. Mar. 17, 1791, Seth Curtis, of Hanover.
- ix. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 3, 1771; m. Oct. 9, 1806, Nabby Dunbar, who d. May 13, 1840. He and his brother Peter owned a tract of land in partnership, and divided it, by a joint deed, Apr. 18, 1798. He d., s.p., June 18, 1837.
- x. Otis, d. æ. 20 years.

**70. JABEZ<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham, baptized September 16, 1733; married November 26, 1755, Ruth, daughter of

Barnabas and Ruth (Whiton) Cook, baptized January 16, 1731-2, died April 17, 1824, aged ninety-two years.

He was a farmer in his native town; was a housewright. He served the town as constable in 1765. Resided at Hingham Centre. He did one day's service in guarding the shore, in March, 1776.

He died before October 28, 1783, when his son Jonathan was appointed administrator of his estate.

#### Children:

171. i. Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1758.
- ii. Lydia, b. Feb. 6, 1760; d. unm. Feb. 20, 1820.
172. iii. Jerome, b. July 13, 1764.
173. iv. Laban, b. Sept. 1, 1766.
- v. Martin.

**71. JOB<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham February 12, 1739-40; married April 19, 1764, Judith, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Wing) Whiton, baptized September 2, 1744, died November 25, 1815.

He was a tanner and currier; resided on the paternal homestead at the corner of Main and Cushing Streets. Was constable in 1769. He served in shore-guarding a few days at a time in 1776.

He died February 11, 1825.

#### Children:

- i. Judith<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1764; m. Jan. 28, 1785, Robert Cushing.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1766; m. Nov. 9, 1786, Capt. Leavitt Lane.
- iii. Submit, b. Nov. 5, 1768; m. (1) Dec. 13, 1805, Israel Lapham, of Scituate; m. (2) Dea. John Jacob; she d. Aug. 19, 1844.
174. iv. Job, b. Dec. 2, 1770.
- v. Charity, b. Sept. 10, 1772; m. May 20, 1798, Elijah Whiton, Jr.
175. vi. Eliphalet, b. July 3, 1774.
- vii. Thankful, b. June 9, 1777; m. Dec. 10, 1807, Gad Bailey, of Hanover.
- viii. Sarah, b. July 26, 1780; d. unm.
- ix. Lydia, b. Feb. 2, 1783; m. Dec. 9, 1810, Joseph Wilder, Jr.

72. ABNER<sup>5</sup> LORING (*Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham November 9, 1742; married November 21, 1771, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Cushing, born February 8, 1744-5; she survived Mr. Loring and married second, in 1790, Thomas Jones, of Hull.

He was one of those who responded to the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775, and to other special calls.

He was a tailor by trade; became partner in the firm of Loring and Thaxter, "traders" or merchants, at the corner of North and Main Streets, Hingham. He died October 6, 1789.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 1, d. Dec. 19, 1772.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. July 19, 1774; m. Dec. 25, 1797, Thomas Jones, Jr.
- iii. Sarah, b. Jan. 21, 1776; m. in 1789 Solomon Jones.

Children:

1. Jane Binney Jones, b. Dec. 19, 1793; m. May 12, 1825, Dr. Timothy Gordon.
2. Sally Jones, b. June 1, 1797; d. Mar. 10, 1811.
3. Abner Loring Jones, b. and d. Jan. 23, 1802.
4. Elizabeth Loring Jones, b. June 22, 1806; m. May 5, 1829, Jacob Hersey Loud.
- iv. Polly, b. Dec. 28, 1786; m. Jan. 1, 1806, Ezra Leavitt.

73. DAVID<sup>5</sup> LORING (*David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham April 5, 1730; married Phillippe Dexter, of Yarmouth. "Traced no further."

David Loring, of Hingham, was a private in Capt. Enoch Whiton's company, Col. Benj. Lincoln's regiment; served three days on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also in Capt. Jotham Loring's company, Greaton's regiment; enlisted April 27, 1775, service three months, twelve days; also Capt. Charles Cushing's company, 36th regiment, return dated Fort No. 2, October 5, 1775; order for bounty coat or equivalent money, dated Cambridge, December 18, 1775; also enlisted March 1, 1776, in Capt. James Lincoln's independent company, stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defense of seacoast;

also private, Captain French's company, Colonel Titcomb's regiment, May 15 to July 15, 1777, at Rhode Island; also private in Whiton's company, Symm's regiment, March 9 to June 9, 1778, service at Boston. (See No. 169.)

**74. OTIS<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barnstable June 14, 1732; married first, February 20, 1755, Sarah Lewis, of Barnstable; born July 31, 1737, died June 22, 1762. He married second, December 5, 1765, Sarah Hinckley, born April 19, 1744, a descendant of Governor Hinckley; she died June 23, 1785.

He lived at Barnstable; was deputy sheriff in 1770. Had license May 1, 1780, "to keep a tavern in the house where he now lives," giving the usual bond "to keep good order and rule in his said house."

He died April 3, 1799.

Children:

- 176. i. David<sup>6</sup>, b. May 1, 1756.
- ii. George, b. Mar. 23, 1758; had a checkered career as privateersman and otherwise.
- iii. Sarah, b. May 29, 1762; m. Silas Blish.
- 177. iv. Eliphalet, b. Mar. 13, 1767; d. in 1798.
- v. Otis, b. Feb. 18, 1769; m. in 1787 widow Mary Russell; d. Dec. 8, 1793.
- vi. Mehitabel, b. June 27, 1771; d. July 6, 1791.
- vii. Desire, b. in June, 1773; m. Job C. Davis.
- viii. Polly\*, b. in Feb., 1776; m. July 20, 1785, Thomas Josselyn.
- 178. ix. Edward, b. Apr. 8, 1778.

**75. ELIPHALET<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barnstable September 4, 1740; married first, November 14, 1764, Abigail Gilman. He married second (intention in 1767) Elizabeth Taylor.

He died in 1768.

Child:

- 178a. Eliphalet<sup>6</sup> (Elpalet), b. Sept. 15, 1765.

**76. JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barnstable October 17, 1741; married

\*Some "Miss Mary Loring" d. at Barnstable, Aug. 17, 1800.

in September, 1768, Innocent, daughter of Seth and Abigail (Church) Pope, born December 8, 1749, died January 9, 1816.

He was a soldier in the Canadian expedition in 1758-9. Removed to New York.

Joshua Loring of Dartmouth was sergeant in Capt. Daniel Egery's company of Minute Men, who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted May 4 and served till October 6, 1775; order for bounty coat December 24, 1775. Joshua Loring (perhaps the same) served in Col. John Hathaway's regiment in August, 1780, in Rhode Island, on an alarm.

#### Children:

- i. Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, b. June 17, 1769; d. at Charleston, S. C., in Oct., 1793.
- ii. Betsey, b. Aug. 17, 1770; m. Elisha Blossom; d. in 1822.
- iii. Desire, b. Sept. 24, 1772.
- iv. Alice (Elsa), b. Nov. 30, 1774; m. (1) Charles Maxfield; m. (2) Kelley Eldridge.
- v. Joshua, b. Nov. 4, d. Oct. 18, 1776.
- vi. Nathaniel, b. May 24, 1778; d. in 1780.
- vii. Abigail, b. Nov. 11, 1779; d. in 1785.
- viii. Sarah, b. June 11, 1783; d. in 1784.
179. ix. David, b. Nov. 8, 1784.

77. ABNER<sup>5</sup> LORING (*David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barnstable April 5, 1743; married March 25, 1767, Thankful Annable.

He lived at Barnstable. Was a soldier in Captain Hamilton's company, that marched on the Lexington alarm, and in Captain Lewis' company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, on the alarm at New Bedford and Falmouth in 1778.

He died in 1805.

#### Children:

- i. Anna<sup>6</sup>, b. in June, 1768; d. in 1821.
- ii. Abigail, b. about 1770; d. in infancy.
- iii. Abigail, b. in 1773; d. in 1841.
180. iv. Elijah, b. in 1775.

- v. Thankful, b. in 1777; d. in 1811.
  - vi. Deborah, b. in 1780; m. John Eldridge, of Falmouth.
  - vii. Abner, b. in 1782; grad. Harv. Coll. in 1807; d. at Dorchester July 18, 1814.
182. viii. Joshua, b. in 1784.

**78. ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barnstable August 20, 1744; married first, October 17, 1769, Hannah Todd, of Hingham, who died February 13, 1777. He married second, October 12, 1777, Lydia, daughter of Ambrose and Lydia (Vickery) Lowe, born October 7, 1748, died December 28, 1835.

He resided at Hingham, on North Street near the Broad Bridge.

He died August 7, 1782.

#### Children:

- i. Hannah<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1777; m. Mr. Hinckley, of Barnstable.
- ii. Lydia, b. Mar. 15, 1779; m. Nov. 13, 1799, Elisha B. Cobb.  
Child:  
Lydia Low Cobb, b. Nov. 15, 1802; m. (1) Allen P. Holbrook; m. (2) Ebenezer Woodbury.
- iii. Deborah, b. Feb. 14, 1781; m. Jan. 10, 1805, Perez Lincoln.

**79. IGNATIUS<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Ignatius<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plympton August 14, 1729; married August 22, 1750, Bathsheba, daughter of Capt. Jonathan Bass, of Bridgewater; she died September 21, 1807, aged seventy-four.

He was ensign of the local militia, who marched on the Lexington alarm; "enlisted into the army"; served through 1775, and on special service in 1776. Captain of a company raised to reinforce the Continental army under General Washington; service, two months, twenty days, including twelve days (two hundred and forty miles) travel home; July 30 to October 8, 1781.

He was the first justice of the peace in Plympton appointed after the opening of the Revolution.

He died January 9, 1803.

## Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. July 21, 1751; m. Nov. 19, 1772, Sylvanus Bartlett.
- ii. Eunice, b. June 11, 1753; m. Dec. 26, 1776, Capt. John Bradford.
- 183. iii. Ignatius, b. Dec. 26, 1755.
- iv. Isaac, b. in 1757; a Revolutionary soldier; served in Rhode Island in 1776. He d. within a few years.
- v. Jonathan, b. Dec. 3, 1759; d. young.
- 185. vi. Jacob, b. Feb. 14, 1762.
- vii. Molly, b. Mar. 19, 1764.
- viii. Jane, b. May 12, 1766; m. Moses Inglee.
- 186. ix. Levi, b. May 16, 1768.
- 187. x. Calvin, b. Oct. 20, 1771.
- xi. Polycarpus, b. Feb., 1772; d. young.
- xii. Bathsheba, b. July 6, 1773; m. William Cushman, of Hartford, Me.
- 188. xiii. Polycarpus, b. June 8, 1780.
- 189. xiv. Isaac (twin), b. June 8, 1780

**81. JAMES<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plympton May 1, 1739; married January 31, 1770, Jane, daughter of Isaac Kingman, of East Bridgewater.

He was a sergeant in his father's company in the French and Indian War; was a sentinel in Captain Carey's company in 1758; was discharged from service in December, 1760. Was also a Revolutionary soldier, marching on the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted May 1 and served to August 1, 1775.

He lived at Abington.

## Children:

- 190. i. John<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1772.
- 191. ii. Laban, b. in 1776.
- 192. iii. James, b. in 1777.

**82. NATHANIEL THOMAS<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bridgewater in 1749; married August 8, 1776, Sarah Watson; she died at Blandford February 20, 1825, aged sixty-eight.

He settled at Spencer. Was a private in Captain



Mason's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also corporal in Captain White's company, Colonel Denny's regiment, which marched to Dudley on an alarm at the northwest; he enlisted August 21, 1777; served five days. Also enlisted September 27, 1777, in Captain Prouty's company, same regiment, marched to reinforce the Northern army under General Gates; discharged October 18, 1777.

He was on the town Committee of Safety in 1781. Was very active in putting down "Shay's Rebellion," so called, in 1787. Was a lieutenant in the State militia.

He died September 28, 1817. His will provided for his children and for the children of his deceased son Thomas and daughter Sarah.

#### Children:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> (Betsey), b. May 23, 1777; m. in 1801 Ichabod Crittenden.
193. ii. Thomas, b. Apr. 5, 1779.
194. iii. Daniel, b. June 24, 1780.
- iv. Mary (Polly), b. Apr. 23, 1783; m. in 1807 Oliver Watson.
- v. Sarah, b. June 15, 1784; m. in 1810 William Livermore; she d. in 1816.
195. vi. Joseph, b. Oct. 16, 1785.
- vii. Hannah, b. Nov. 17, 1787; m. June 16, 1813, Charles Sprague; she d. June 23, 1841.
- viii. Lydia, b. Dec. 7, 1789; d. unm., Apr. 15, 1811.
- ix. Margaret (called Dolly), b. Dec. 30, 1792; m. Dec. 8, 1816, Isaac Jenks; she d. Oct. 2, 1869.
- x. Theodore, b. Sept. 6, 1793; d. July 11, 1801.
196. xi. John, b. Dec. 10, 1795.

**82a.** DANIEL<sup>5</sup> LORING (*John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bridgewater in 1754; married (intention November 4, 1784) Elizabeth, daughter of William and Rebecca (Loring) Pooke, granddaughter of No. 17, Caleb. In her old age she resided at Newton; she died December 22, 1851, "aged 95 years, 1 month."

He made his home in Kingston. Served in Captain Wadsworth's company in 1775. A petition was signed by the selectmen of Kingston, August 15, 1781, asking

that Capt. Daniel Loring of that town be commissioned as commander of "a boat of the kind commonly known as Shaving Mills, to cruise against the enemies of the United States"; and the petition was granted. He was afterward captain of a merchantman owned by Hon. Stephen Higginson, which was wrecked on Cohasset Rocks in 1801.

He died November 2, 1801.

Children:

- i. Harriet<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1785; d. Sept. 17, 1826.
- ii. Daniel, b. in 1788.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. in 1790; m. in 1814, Henry Christian.
- iv. Rebecca, b. in 1792; m. in 1813 Judson Coye.
198. v. Henry, b. in 1794.
- vi. Judith, b. in 1797; m. John Dalrymple.

**83. EZEKIEL<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plympton July 27, 1742; married (published at Abington July 28, 1771) Sarah House. He married July 1, 1773, Hannah, daughter of Elisha Stetson, of Kingston. She died March 26, 1802.

He was a sergeant in his father's company of militia, which marched to Marshfield on the Lexington alarm; continued in service; was commissioned second lieutenant of Samson's company in Colonel Bradford's regiment in the Rhode Island campaign in 1776. He lived in the mansion which his father had occupied on the road from Kingston to Halifax.

He died March 6, 1825.

Children:

- i. Thomas<sup>6</sup>, b. May 11, 1774; m. Apr. 22, 1804, Rebecca Richardson; rem. to Turner, Me.; d. without children, in Aug., 1822.
- ii. John, b. Nov. 19, 1776; m. in 1812 Abigail Thomas, of Plymouth; lived on the old homestead; had no children; he d. Mar. 11, 1862.
- iii. Sarah, b. Aug. 10, 1778; m. Dea. John Cook, of Kingston.
199. iv. Friend, b. Sept. 19, 1780.
- v. Lydia, b. May 17, 1782; m. Sept. 2, 1802, Josiah Wright, of Plympton.

- vi. Seth, b. Nov. 8, 1783; d. unm., Nov. 14, 1805.
- vii. Lewis, b. Feb. 17, 1785; d. unm., Mar. 15, 1806.
- 200. viii. Ezekiel, b. Nov. 23, 1786.
- ix. Charles, b. Mar. 18, 1788; rem. to Homer, N. Y.; d. Jan. 20, 1852.
- x. Sophia, b. Oct. 8, 1789; d. Aug. 29, 1872.
- xi. Clintha, b. Apr. 27, 1792; d. in 1806.
- xii. Leonice, b. Feb. 4, 1794; d. unm., May 17, 1782.
- xiii. Isaac, b. Oct. 20, 1795; d. unm., Mar. 19, 1860.

**83a.** WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> LORING (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plympton about 1746; married in 1768 Lucy Rider.

Resided some time at Bridgewater; removed to Turner, Me.

Children:

- 200a.i. William<sup>6</sup>, b. May 9, 1771.
- ii. Jane, b. about 1773; m. Feb. 28, 1796, William Witham.

**84.** JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> LORING (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lexington August 21, 1713; married January 1, 1735, Kezia, daughter of Jonathan Gove, of Weston, who died September 16, 1789, aged seventy-five.

He resided at Lexington. He purchased a farm in that part of Lancaster which became the town of Sterling, and conveyed it to his son John November 20, 1764.

He was a member of the Middlesex County Convention held in 1774, to consider how British oppression could be resisted.

He was a deacon of the church of Lexington and a selectman. At the battle, April 19, 1775, his house was one of those wantonly burned by the British. His report of his losses is very vivid:

“An Account of the Real and Personal Estate belonging to Joseph Loring of Lexington, destroyed and carried off by the British troops in their ravages in said town on the 19th of April, 1775.

A large Mansion House and a barn seventy feet long and a Corn House, all burnt, £ 350. Household Goods and Furniture viz; eight good Feather Beds and bedding, a large quantity of Pewter and Brass ware, 3 cases of draws; two Mahogany Tables with the furniture of eight rooms; all the wearing apparel of my family con-

sisting of nine persons, £ 290. All my Husbandry Tools and utensils with a Cider Mill Press, with about five tons of Hay, and two Calves £ 72. About 200 Rods of Stone Wall thrown down, £ 15, and £ 3 in specie. Total £ 720. The above-mentioned buildings were the first that were destroyed in the town, near the ground where the Brigade commanded by Lord Percy met the detachment retreating under Col. Smith. It does not appear that any of the militia were in or near these buildings, neither could they any ways expose or retard the British Troops in their operations; therefore the destruction must be considered brutal, barbarous and wanton. Joseph Loring."

This statement was sent to the provincial Assembly, but no action was taken, as was natural under all the pressure of the hour; but the provincial Congress ordered the Committee of Supplies, May 1, 1775, to furnish a barrel of pork to Dea. Joseph Loring, his son Joseph and two others whose property had been destroyed.

He died September 13, 1787.

Children:

- i. A child<sup>6</sup>, d. Apr. 4, 1737.
- ii. A child, d. May 24, 1739.
- iii. Submit, bapt. Jan. 4, d. Jan. 6, 1740.
201. iv. John, b. Jan. 28, 1742.
- v. Lydia, b. Aug. 27, 1745; taught school in 1773; m. (1) Sept. 26, 1776, Capt. William Chambers of Mason, N. H. She m. (2) Mr. Russell, of Cambridge; d. at the age of 100 years.
202. vi. Joseph, b. Dec. 27, 1747.
203. vii. Jonathan, b. Feb. 7, 1749.
- viii. Sarah, b. Feb. 27, 1755; m. Oct. 21, 1776, Obadiah Johnson, of Roxbury.
- ix. Kezia, bapt. Apr. 27, 1760; m. Whitcomb Powers. Settled at Jaffrey, N. H.

Child:

Joseph Powers, bapt. Jan. 7, 1781.

85. JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> LORING (*Nehemiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Stratford, Conn., June 25, 1722; his mother died and his father married again before he was six years of age, the new mother having two children by a former husband and two by Mr. Loring, who himself passed away when Joshua was less than nine years old. Rev. Samuel Johnson, rector, was appointed the boy's guardian, but removed to New York city within a few years, making no report of his guardianship to the Con-



GRAVES OF THE LORING FAMILY IN THE OLD LEXINGTON BURYING GROUND  
 NORTH OF THE COMMON  
 (Inscriptions whited with chalk)

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

necticut Probate Court. The widow took full control of all real estate and lived till 1775, when she died, bequeathing her property to her own four children and one of Mr. Loring's children by his first wife, but making no allusion to Joshua or his family. The Stratford town records and deeds contain no item respecting Joshua beyond his birth and guardianship, leaving us to suppose that he removed in childhood or youth to some other place.

Over against this stands the record of Joshua Loring, of Boston, a tailor by trade, who was admitted to the Old South Church, January 31, 1741-2, and married, July 26, 1744, Elizabeth, daughter of Dea. Thomas and Sarah (Story) Dawes, born February 28, 1722-3, admitted to the Old South Church December 7, 1740; she survived Mr. Loring, and died at Marlborough January 18, 1776, in her fifty-third year; she was buried there and a stone bears the record that she was "widow of Joshua Loring of Boston."

Not a word has been found regarding any business transactions or land conveyances to or from this Joshua Loring, tailor. But in the *Boston Gazette* of December 11, 1750, appeared the following notice:

"These are to desire any who have any demands on the estate of Joshua Loring late of Boston, Taylor, deceased, to bring in their Accompts to Eliz. Loring his widow."

Elizabeth Loring, widow of Joshua, above, had deed of a house and land near Hawkins Street, Boston, from her brothers and sisters January 1, 1760, as they divided the estate of their late father according to the provisions of his will. Her sons and daughter sold this property; son Thomas and daughter Sarah sold their shares in this after their mother's death to their brother Joshua; and he sold it to an outsider October 15, 1787.

#### Children:

- 203a. i. Joshua<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1745.
- 203b. ii. Thomas, b. June 26, 1747.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. in 1748.
- iv. Sarah, b. in 1750; m. Sept. 26, 1766, Benjamin Walcott (Wallcutt).

**85a.** JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> LORING (*Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Stratford, Conn., in March, 1730; married Zeruah (Shelley?). She survived him and was living in 1790, according to the census, with four sons and one daughter.

He served in Capt. Joseph Smith's company of Colonel Waterbury's regiment, May 9 to October 30, 1775; also in Captain Pendleton's company in 1778 and to December 1, 1779; also in General Waterbury's brigade from April 25, 1781. He resided at Stratford, Conn.

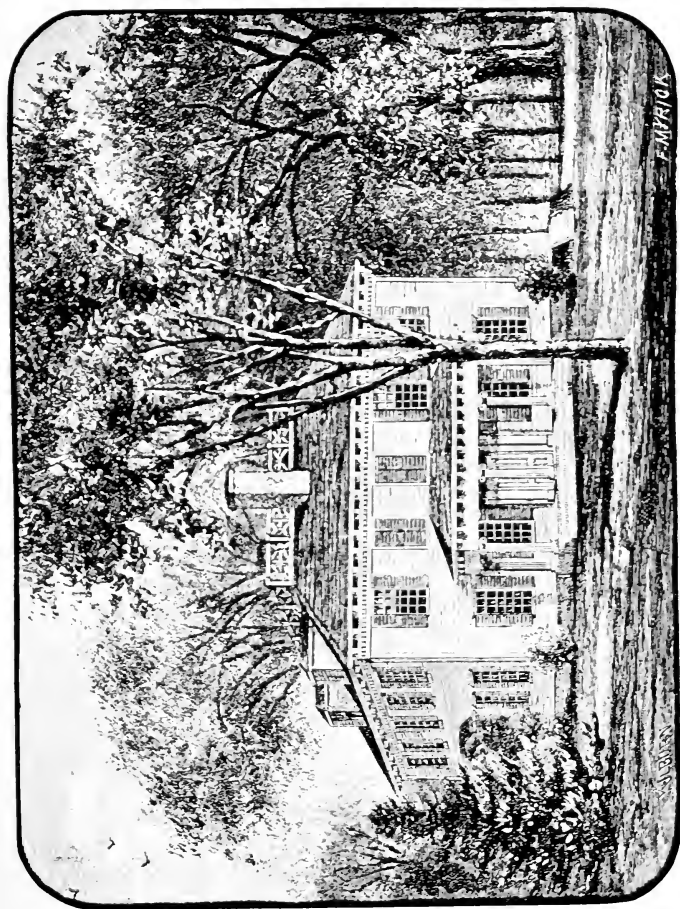
Children (evidently only a partial list):

- i. Comfort<sup>6</sup>, bapt. in Dec., 1755.
- ii. Anna, bapt. in July, 1759.
- iii. Deborah, mentioned in her grandmother's will as "my granddaughter Deborah Loring."

**86.** JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> LORING (*Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston August 3, 1716; married in 1740, Mary, daughter of Samuel Curtis, of Roxbury.

He learned the trade of tanner; when of age went to sea. Was master of a privateer in 1744. Bought a large estate in Roxbury. Built a fine house at Jamaica Plain, which is still standing at the corner of Centre Street and Greenough Avenue. Became a lieutenant in naval service in 1745, a captain in 1757, later commodore. Was very efficient in the French and Indian War, having charge of the fleet in Lake Champlain and Lake George. Later did good service at Quebec. On the opening of the Revolutionary War he chose the side of the king and served as heartily as he had before. He accepted an appointment as one of Governor Gage's "Mandamus Counsellors." His estates were necessarily confiscated and his whole family went to Halifax, N. S., and later to England. He was the only man of importance in Roxbury who adhered to the Royalist party. He decided after serious consideration and consultation with friends, "the whole night through." In the morning he took his horse, rode to Boston and joined the English commander.





THE MANSION OF COMMODORE JOSHUA LORING AT JAMAICA PLAIN

From a Print in the Memorial History of Boston

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

He died at Highgate, London, in September, 1781. His widow died some years later, having passed her eightieth birthday, and is said to have regretted that they had left their native country.

Children:

- i. Hannah<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1742; m. Joshua Winslow.
- 204. ii. Joshua, b. Nov. 1, 1744.
- iii. Joseph Royal, b. Oct. 4, 1750; capt. of a ship that brought tea, lamps for Boston, etc., and was wrecked on Cape Cod in Dec., 1773. The lamps reached their destination — the first general lighting of the town.
- iv. Benjamin (twin), b. Oct. 4, 1750; a physician in British navy; d. unm. Dec. 26, 1787.
- v. Mary, b. in 1760.
- 205. vi. John, b. in 1761.
- vii. Thomas (twin), b. in 1761; d. in 1768.

**87. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham December 25, 1719; married June 2, 1743, Bethia, daughter of Samuel and Bethia (Chipman) Smith, of Sandwich, born December 10, 1724, died October 22, 1795.

He was a farmer, residing on the paternal homestead, corner of East and Leavitt Streets. He died March 14, 1788.

Children:

- i. Leah<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1743-4; d. Dec. 29, 1751.
- ii. Zenas, b. Mar. 25, 1745; d. Dec. 28, 1751.
- iii. Joshua, b. Aug. 10, 1746; d. Jan. 9, 1751-2.
- iv. Dolly, b. Aug. 28, 1748.
- v. Lucy, b. June 17, 1750.
- 206. vi. Zenas, b. Nov. 5, 1752.
- vii. Leah, b. Dec. 4, 1754; m. Oct. 31, 1779, Zenas Whiton.
- 207. viii. Joshua, b. Mar., 1756.
- 208. ix. Thomas, b. Oct. 25, 1757.
- x. Molly, b. Oct. 7, 1759; d. unm. Dec. 7, 1836.
- xi. Betty, b. Sept. 20, 1761.
- xii. Deborah, b. Feb. 27, 1762; m. May 27, 1789, Levi Burr.

**88. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham January 19, 1730-1; married

(intention in Boston May 5, 1757) Mary Russell; she died October 3, 1761.

He was master of a London packet; member of the Boston Marine Society.

Child:

Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1761; m. Mr. Callendar, collector of Wilmington, N. C.

**90. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham July 29, 1738; married first, October 27, 1763, Lydia Smith, of Sandwich, who died March 25, 1769. He married second, April 5, 1770, Ruth, daughter of Philip James, of Cohasset, who died June 18, 1813, aged seventy-four.

He was a cooper. Was an officer in Capt. Samuel Thaxter's company, Colonel Gridley's regiment, in the Crown Point expedition in 1756-7. Was a private in Colonel Lovell's regiment in the Revolutionary War.

He died November 4, 1795.

Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. June 2, 1764; d. in 1814, unm.
- ii. Joseph, b. Apr. 20, 1766; a shipmaster from Salem; d. in 1797.
- iii. Lydia, b. Feb. 26, 1769; d. in 11 days.
- iv. Hannah (twin), b. Feb. 26, 1769; d. in 11 days.
209. v. George, b. Nov. 18, 1771.
- 209a. vi. Elijah, b. Oct. 15, 1773.
- vii. Benjamin b. Dec. 17, 1775; was a stationer in Boston in partnership with his twin brother Josiah; became very wealthy; gave Loring Hall to the town; d. unm. Dec. 24, 1859.
- viii. Josiah (twin), b. Dec. 17, 1775; d. unm. at Boston Dec. 9, 1840. Inventor of the finest globes.
- ix. Mary, b. in 1778; m. June 28, 1798, Alexander Young, pub. *N. E. Palladium*, father of the distinguished antiquary, Rev. Alex. Young, D.D.
- x. Lydia, m. in July, 1828, Hon. Lovell Walker of Templeton.

**92. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham, baptized April 10, 1743; married. "Captain Loring had two daughters." (J. S. L.)



JOSEPH LORING

From an old oil portrait in possession of the family

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

93. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> LORING (*William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston November 30, 1729; married (intention December 26, 1751) Elizabeth Russell. She seems to have died about 1757, for Isaac recorded his intention of marriage with Eunice Newell March 9, 1758, but died without reaching the wedding.

He was a sailmaker in Boston. He died in March, 1758, and his mother Anne administered on his estate. She stood for the baptism of his son William in April, 1758.

Child:

210. William<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1756.

94. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> LORING (*William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston June 20, 1736; married, or at least was published to Ann Norris in 1756, but his employer forbidding the marriage he filed his intention a year later and probably married Ann. She seems to have died and he was published to Ann Presson November 29, 1764. There seems reason to believe that he is the man whose untimely death is described in the *Boston News Letter*, July 23, 1767. "Thursday last a number of persons going to an island on a party of pleasure, after mooring the two mast boat three of them getting in a small skiff she overset, whereby William Loring (tailor) of this town was drowned; his body was taken up and brought to town the next day, and buried last Saturday. He has left a sorrowful widow with two children, and she is now pregnant." The writer has failed to discover the further history of this family.

95. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> LORING (*Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston in 1751; married first, Elizabeth, daughter of Elisha Hayden. He married second, September 21, 1828, widow Sarah Lloyd.

He was one of the Spencer Minute Men who marched on the Lexington alarm; also a corporal in Captain White's company, Colonel Denny's regiment which marched to

Hadley in August, 1777, on an alarm at the northward; also in Captain Prouty's company, Colonel Denny's regiment of Worcester, who marched to reinforce the Northern army in September, 1777.

Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 11, 1777; m. Dec. 16, 1798, David Mayberry.
- ii. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 29, 1779; d. early.
211. iii. Daniel, b. Jan. 19, 1781.
212. iv. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 31, 1782.
- v. Elizabeth b. Nov. 29, 1784; m. May 7, 1807, John Briggs, of Hopkinton.
- vi. Hannah (twin), b. Nov. 29, 1784; m. Simpson Homer, of Hopkinton, Feb. 27, 1812.
- vii. Rhoda, b. Jan. 17, 1787; m. May 22, 1811, Ellis Sumner, of Milford.
- viii. Edie, b. Jan. 12, 1789; d. early.
- ix. Olive, b. Apr. 4, 1792; d. early.
- x. Fanny, b. Feb. 12, 1794.
- xi. Emilia, b. Feb. 8, 1796.
- xii. Susanna, b. in 1797; m. in 1827 Zebadiah Flagg.
- xiii. Harriet Bass, b. in 1800; m. in 1822 Sylvester Phipps.

**96. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston April 11, 1759; married Mary —.

He was a hatter. Removed to New York city.

Children:

- i. William<sup>6</sup>, a seaman; d. unm. in July, 1805.
213. ii. Israel.
- iii. Eunice, m. James Thompson, merchant, of New York.
- iv. Mary, m. Capt. Edward Taylor, of New York.

**97. PETER<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham about 1765; married Rachel Wilder.

She outlived him and died November 3, 1843.

He removed as a young man to Perry, Me., and was a farmer there.

He died in 1835; July 13, 1835, the widow Rachel petitioned for the appointment of her son Isaac as administrator of her husband's estate.





BENJAMIN LORING

From an old oil portrait in possession of the family

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

## Children:

214. i. Peter<sup>6</sup>, Jr., b. July 20, 1791.  
 214a. ii. Isaac, b. Oct. 8, 1793.  
 214b. iii. Bela, b. Nov. 12, 1795.  
     iv. Rachel, b. May 31, 1798.  
     v. Mary, b. July 13, 1800.  
     vi. Joseph, b. Nov. 1, 1802.  
 214c. vii. Henry, b. May 8, 1805.  
     viii. Jerome, b. Aug. 8, 1807.  
 214d. ix. Ezra, b. Apr. 8, 1811.  
     x. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 20, 1814.  
 214e. xi. Benjamin, b. June 27, 1823.

**98. ZACCHEUS<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham, baptized November 21, 1773; married first, Elizabeth (Betsey) Patterson. She died June 27, 1823. He married second, Mrs. Elizabeth (Clark) Sumner.

He was a farmer at Perry, Me.

He died January 15, 1853.

## Children:

- i. Eliza<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1801; m. Otis Boyden.  
 ii. Sally, b. Nov. 3, 1802; m. Samuel Jones.  
 215. iii. John, b. Aug. 22, 1804.  
     iv. Elijah, b. Feb. 28, 1807.  
     v. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 30, 1809; m. Warren Vose.  
     vi. Hannah, b. Sept. 21, 1811; m. Mr. Brooks.  
     vii. Mahala, b. Sept. 19, 1813; m. James Trott.  
 216. viii. Josiah, b. Aug. 20, 1815.  
 217. ix. Davis, b. Sept. 25, 1819.

**99. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham, baptized November 10, 1776; married first Susanna Stickney.

He married second, Betsey S. Chase, who died August 24, 1874.

He went in early life to Perry, Me., and was a prosperous farmer. Was a deacon of the Congregational Church.

He died February 9, 1871. At the widow's request

the oldest son, Isaac W. of Chelsea, Mass., was appointed administrator of the estate March 7, 1871.

Children:

- 218. i. Isaac W.<sup>6</sup>, b. May 22, 1819.
- ii. Lydia Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1821.
- iii. Emily, b. Jan. 14, 1824; m. George Tuttle.
- iv. Nancy, b. Jan. 20, 1826; m. William Waterman.
- v. Clarissa, b. Apr. 1, 1828; m. Bartlett Jones.
- vi. Leonice Bradley, b. June 18, 1830; m. George Knight.
- 218a. vii. Jacob B., b. Sept. 5, 1833.
- viii. Jeremiah, b. July 24, 1839; was a sergeant in regiment in the War of the Rebellion; was killed at the battle of Spottsylvania courthouse, May 19, 1864.

**100. EZEKIEL<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull March 30, 1731; married December 13, 1753, Hannah Buxton, of Falmouth, Me.

He lived in that part of old North Yarmouth, Me., which was afterward incorporated as Pownal. He enlisted in the Revolutionary army July 3, 1775, served six months on the seacoast of Maine. He enlisted in Captain Mayberry's company and was allowed mileage to his home, one hundred and fifty-five miles, from Dorchester where his regiment was August 29, 1776. Was quartermaster's sergeant in Capt. John Gray's company in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment in the Penobscot expedition in 1779. He later lived on a farm at Pownal.

Children:

- i. William<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1755.
- ii. Susannah, m. and settled in New York State.
- iii. Catherine.
- iv. Judith, m. Mr. Randall, of Hebron, Me.
- 219. v. David.
- 220. vi. Cromwell Lobdell.

**100a. JOHN<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull May 3, 1741; married March 27, 1775, Anna Davis, of Barnstable. She died in 1832.

He served in the Revolution; was a "bombardier" in

Capt. Winthrop Gray's company, Colonel Crafts' regiment of artillery; order for pay dated at Hull June 27, 1776; also was a seaman in the brig *Hazard*, Capt. Simeon Sampson, November 4, 1777, till May 20, 1778; there is a memorandum of shoes taken from the prize ship *Live Oak* and given to officers and men of the *Hazard*.

He afterward settled at North Yarmouth, Me. He was a cooper and farmer.

He died in 1813.

Children:

- i. Mehitabel<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1776.
- 220a. ii. Ezekiel, b. May 17, 1778.
- iii. Jane, b. Apr. 2, 1781; m. Mr. Lakin; res. at Bridgton, Me.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1783; m. Silas Merrill.
- 220b. v. Davis, b. Sept. 2, 1785.

**101. RICHMOND<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., March 29, 1738; married in 1761 Lucretia Bucknam; she died August 27, 1820.

He served in the Revolution; receipted with others for wages for November and December, 1775.

He was a tavern keeper in North Yarmouth; became a large landowner and shipowner. He and his wife were members of the church.

He died March 10, 1814.

Children (besides several who died in infancy):

- 221. i. Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1764.
- 222. ii. Richmond, b. Jan. 24, 1767.
- iii. Elizabeth B., b. Jan. 16, 1769; m. John Cutter. Of their twelve children we note the eldest, Samuel B. Cutter, whose daughter Sarah A. Cutter was the wife of Rev. George F. Tewksbury, and mother of Rev. George A. Tewksbury, eminent Congregational ministers.
- 223. iv. William, b. in 1774.
- v. Lucretia, b. in 1776; d. early.
- 224. vi. Reuben, b. in 1779.
- vii. Charles, b. in 1786; surgeon in U. S. army in 1813, and on ship *John Adams*; m. and had no child; d. at Port Mahon in 1832.

**102. BEZALEEL<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., April 13, 1739; married Elizabeth, daughter of Dea. Jonas Mason, formerly of Lexington; she died October 24, 1810; "a great lover of history." A farmer and house carpenter. Sheriff of Cumberland county, Me. Lived successively at Cousin's Island, at New Gloucester (1776-1807), and at North Yarmouth. Two of their children died very young; the other ten all lived to be more than fifty years of age; all were church members and all had families.

He died June 29, 1822.

Children:

- i. Phebe<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1763; m. Joshua Humphrey.
- 225. ii. Asa, b. Mar. 3, 1765.
- iii. Lucretia, b. Jan. 20, 1767; d. in 1769.
- 226. iv. John Mason, b. Nov. 26, 1768.
- 227. v. Bezaleel, b. Aug. 28, 1770.
- 228. vi. Nicholas, b. Feb. 13, 1773.
- 229. vii. Richmond, b. Feb. 1, 1775.
- viii. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 27, 1776; m. Mar. 14, 1799, Dea. Joseph Cobb, of Hebron, Me.
- 230. ix. Perez, b. June 20, 1779.
- x. Lucretia, b. July 13, 1781; m. in Nov. 1809, Enos Storer.
- 231. xi. Levi, b. Sept. 29, 1783.
- xii. Mary, b. in 1786, d. in 1788.

**103. LEVI<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., December 3, 1740; married first, March 8, 1769, Joanna, daughter of Benjamin Mitchell of Portsmouth, N. H.; she died February 1, 1798. He married second, Lydia Davis.

He lived on a farm in North Yarmouth and followed the sea sometimes.

He was first a private, then a lieutenant and then a captain in Revolutionary service, in the expedition to the Penobscot and at Falmouth 1775 to 1779. (See full particulars in "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.")

Children:

- i. Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, b. June 14, 1769; lost at sea, unm.
- ii. Lucy, b. Mar. 6, 1771; m. Andrew Ring.

- iii. Joanna, b. Jan. 15, 1773; d. in infancy.
- 232. iv. Charles Lee, b. Nov. 4, 1776.
- 233. v. Nicholas, b. Jan. 15, 1778.
  - vi. Dorcas, b. Jan. 14, 1781; m. John Humphrey.
- 234. vii. Levi, b. Apr. 28, 1784.
- 235. viii. Reuben, b. Dec. 10, 1786.
  - ix. Sylvester Richmond, b. Aug. 8, 1788; res. at Portland, Me.
  - x. Sewall, b. Sept. 9, 1790; d. in infancy.
  - xi. Rhoda, b. July 15, 1800; m. Daniel Baston.
  - xii. Lois, b. Aug. 28, 1802; m. Leonard Soule.
  - xiii. Mary Richmond, b. Mar. 8, 1805; d. young.

**104. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., June 6, 1751; married September 29, 1774, Phebe, daughter of Thomas Gray.

Settled at Walnut Hill in North Yarmouth, Me.; was a farmer. He and his wife were subjects of "the great revival" of 1791, and joined the church that year. He died August 14, 1828.

Children:

- 237. i. Lot<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1774.
  - ii. Sarah, b. Feb. 2, 1778; m. Elbridge Drinkwater.
  - iii. Ebenezer Gray, b. May 26, 1780; d. Jan. 8, 1789.
- 238. iv. Ichabod Richmond, b. June 15, 1782.
- 239. v. David, b. June 17, 1784.
  - vi. Phebe Gray, b. June 19, 1786; d. Aug. 29, 1814.
  - vii. John, b. May 7, 1789; accidentally killed Aug. 1, 1809.
  - viii. Lucy, b. Nov. 4, 1791; m. Andrew Hayes.
- 240. ix. Jeremiah, b. May 19, 1794.
  - x. Dorcas, b. June 5, 1796; m. Edward Noyes.
- 241. xi. Jacob Gray, b. Nov. 17, 1800.

**105. JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., April 12, 1758; married Jane, daughter of John and Jane (Loring) Hayes; she survived him, and married second Dea. William Hamilton; she died May 28, 1831.

Children:

- 242. i. Ammi Mitchell<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1787.
  - ii. Mary, b. Dec. 13, 1789; m. Dea. J. Blanchard.
- 243. iii. Levi Hayes, b. Oct. 24, 1791.

- iv. Jane, b. Nov. 17, 1793.
- 244. v. Jeremiah, b. Oct. 17, 1795.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 21, 1799; m. Jacob Robbins; d. at Guilford, Me., Apr. 26, 1837.
- vii. Huldah, b. Aug. 11, 1801; d. in 1816.
- 245. viii. John Hayes, b. Aug. 9, 1803.

**106.** JOTHAM<sup>5</sup> LORING (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham April 30, 1740; married first, Mary Richmond, who died November 14, 1776, aged forty-three years. He married second, June 5, 1785, Mrs. Luna Wadsworth, widow of Benjamin Wadsworth, who died October 22, 1816. Resided at Hingham till about 1785, when he removed to Duxbury.

He was a hatter; was a town constable in 1773. Served as private under Colonel Lincoln in 1757. Captain of a company in Colonel Lincoln's regiment that marched on the alarm April 19, 1775; also of a company in Colonel Greaton's regiment at Roxbury later in 1775. Was promoted to the rank of colonel during the war. Did valorous work in defense of Nantasket in 1775. Major Loring and Major Vose, with a few men, harvested one thousand bushels of barley and brought it home safely; they then impressed three fishing boats, removed three casks of oil and about fifty pounds of powder from the Boston lighthouse and burned that structure; then burned a barn and lot of hay on Brewster's Island, and retired with but two men wounded, although the British men-of-war and tenders were all the time firing at them. Made a name for himself at Crown Point in 1777 and at Danbury.

After 1786 he removed to Duxbury.

He died September 28, 1820.

#### Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. May 8, 1769; m. Nov. 3, 1792, Philip Chandler.
- ii. Jotham, b. Jan. 12, 1772; d. Mar. 24, 1776.
- iii. Sylvester Richmond, b. Jan. 28, d. July 14, 1773.
- iv. Richmond, b. June 15, 1775; d. Nov. 16, 1796.
- v. Polly, b. Aug. 7, 1776; d. Nov. 10, 1796.
- 246. vi. Wadsworth, b. Oct. 9, 1786.



**107. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham March 10, 1755; married April 9, 1780, Joanna Q., daughter of John and Anna (Quincy) Thaxter, born February 10, 1757, died August 13, 1836.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1774. Served two days on guard duty in June, 1776. Was a fish merchant.

He died November 7, 1828.

Children:

- i. Joanna Quincy<sup>6</sup>, b. Mar. 30, 1782; m. May 13, 1808, Rev. Perez Lincoln.
- ii. Sophia, b. Sept. 24, 1784; m. May 8, 1816, Capt. Nathaniel Whittemore; she d. Apr. 25, 1853. He d. at Gloucester Apr. 17, 1855.
- iii. Thomas, b. Apr. 23, 1789; m. Oct. 11, 1842, Amelia B. Fudger; she d. at Gloucester Nov. 10, 1875. He was representative 1831-1840; member of the firm of Whittemore & Loring, afterward Loring and Sprague, grain merchants at the Harbor in Hingham. Representative a number of terms. He d., s.p., June 9, 1863.

**108. DAVID CUSHING<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Solomon<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., August 13, 1749; married (intention February 13, 1779) Sarah, daughter of John and Jane (Loring) Hayes, born March 28, 1762, died May 17, 1783.

He served at Fort Falmouth, Me., under Colonel Mitchell in November, 1775; was sergeant of Captain Winthrop's "Boston company," serving two months in the siege of Boston; he was also an officer on the brigantine *Pallas*, July 3 to August 20, 1779, in an expedition to Penobscot Bay, Me.

His home was North Yarmouth, Me.; he was drowned while attempting to cross Royal's River August 20, 1783, a short time after his wife's death.

Children:

247. i. Jacob<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1780.
- ii. Hayes, b. Mar. 25, 1782; m. Jan. 16, 1803, Rachel Griffin.

109. SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> LORING (*Solomon<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., September 29, 1751; married first, December 12, 1779, Hannah, daughter of Hon. Daniel Davis, of Barnstable; she died August 20, 1798, aged forty-one years. He married second, August 20, 1799, Abigail Dodd, who died July 3, 1845, aged eighty-seven years.

He served in the Revolutionary army from July 3 to December 31, 1775; part of the time on the Maine coast, part of it in continental service elsewhere; also in the brigantine *Pallas* on the Penobscot expedition.

He cleared a farm on the Greely road in North Yarmouth, near the Cumberland line on which his great grandson David Loring was living in 1914.

He died February 5, 1831.

#### Children:

- i. Nicholas<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1781; when last heard from was on the voyage from London sailing down the Thames, in 1807.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1783; m. Sept. 9, 1812, Hon. Eliphalet Greely.
- iii. David, b. Apr. 16, 1785; d. July 20, 1791.
- iv. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 19, 1786; m. (1) June 20, 1809, John Humphrey, who d. Mar. 5, 1812. She m. (2) Mar. 3, 1818, John Pittee, who died, and she m. (3) Oct. 11, 1831, Dea. Jeremiah Blanchard.
- v. Hannah, b. Nov. 22, 1788; m. Feb. 20, 1822, Capt. Jonathan Greely.
- vi. John, b. Dec. 4, 1790; d. Aug. 12, 1791.
- vii. Margaret (twin), b. Dec. 4, 1790; m. (1) Jan. 7, 1817, Tristram Gilman Drinkwater. She m. (2) Ap. 22, 1824, William Reed.
249. viii. David, b. Oct. 17, 1792.
250. ix. Solomon (twin), b. Oct. 17, 1792.
- x. Christiana, b. Dec. 21, 1796; m. Feb. 15, 1821, Capt. Reuben Blanchard. She d. Mar. 16, 1883.

#### Children:

1. Hannah Elizabeth Blanchard, m. Capt. Reuben Merrill; he was wrecked off San Francisco, Cal., in 1875.
2. Enos O. Blanchard, m. Lydia Nevins.
3. Horatio S. Blanchard, m. Ellen Webber.
4. Fred P. Blanchard, m. Susan Sweetser.
5. Persis De Forest Blanchard.
6. Frank W. Blanchard, m. E. H. Sweetser.

110. JOHN<sup>5</sup> LORING (*John<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston December 26, 1737; married June 18, 1777, Jane, daughter of Shrimpton and Margaret (Cook) Hunt, born May 4, 1753.

He was an apothecary, having his shop at the corner of Cornhill and the avenue to Brattle Street, called at the time Loring's Corner. A rival in business once said of him that like Roderic Random's master he would put up prescriptions without giving a single article that was ordered in them. His shop was the resort of the wits of the town, and it was said that his laugh could be heard as far as Faneuil Hall. During the Revolution he acted as a surgeon. He made an important deposition regarding the treatment of citizens by British soldiers in Boston in the period before the Revolution. It was sworn to in the presence of Justice Richard Dana, July 28, 1769.

I, John Loring of Boston, Physician, of lawful age, testify and declare that being on the 14th day of July current near his dwelling house in Cornhill, about 3 p.m. observing a number of the Grenadiers of the 14th Regiment following and insulting a country butcher as he was riding on his cart, which, stopping a few rods from said house, the deponent went near the cart, and heard the butcher talking to the soldiers, desiring them to let him go about his business, when Col. Dalrymple came by, and asked what was the matter. The butcher got off his cart, and with his hat in his hand, told him he was insulted by the soldiers, who hindered him from going about his business, and that one of the Regiment yesterday knocked him down. The Col. said to him "You are a vile scoundrel, you was saucy and they served you right, and I do not care if they knock you down again," and directly walked away. The soldiers took off their hats and exultingly said "There's a noble gentleman. Do you hear what the noble gentleman says?" There was quite a riot following and blood was shed.

Such occurrences did much to irritate the Americans and bring on the Revolution.

He seems to be the John Loring of the Boston militia who did guard duty at Hull in Colonel Crafts' artillery, July 26 to September 11, 1777.

Doctor Loring was on committees of the citizens in several cases. During the occupation of Boston by the British his furniture was mostly destroyed, but he left a handsome estate.

He was one of a company of people in Boston who introduced inoculation for smallpox.

He died suddenly on State Street while on his way to a civic feast in honor of the French Revolution, February 15, 1793.

Children:

251. i. James Tyng<sup>6</sup>, b. Mar. 31, 1778.
- ii. Mary, b. May 16, 1784; m. (int. Sept. 17, 1800) Martin Blake. Settled in Kentucky.
- iii. Sarah, b. in May, 1786; d. in 1793.
252. iv. John J., b. Sept. 23, 1789.

**111.** ABEL<sup>5</sup> LORING (*Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Marlborough March 25, 1741; married February 26, 1767, Lucy, daughter of Peter Bent, who died March 12, 1837.

He settled at Barre, where his grandfather, Rev. Israel Loring, made him a present of a tract of land in 1762, and he purchased other lands. Bought a pew in the meetinghouse in 1792.

He died February 8, 1809. In 1810 Reuben sold his share in his father's estate to Nathaniel; February 22, 1813, Israel of Petersham, Nathaniel of Barre, Lucy Fuller and Linus and Mary Wales of Union, Conn., quit-claimed to Enos of Sterling and Artemas of Barre all their interest in the same.

Children:

253. i. Israel<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 6, 1768.
- ii. Nahum, b. Nov. 19, 1769; d. in 1795.
254. iii. Reuben, b. Jan. 23, 1772.
- iv. Hosea, b. May 2, 1774; d. Apr. 9, 1777.
- v. Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1776; d. Apr. 9, 1777.
255. vi. Enos, b. Feb. 2, 1778.
256. vii. William, b. Nov. 18, 1780.
- viii. Lucena, b. Nov. 7, 1782; m. (1) Feb. 25, 1805, Joseph Fuller; m. (2) Thomas Allen.
257. ix. Nathaniel, b. Apr. 15, 1775.
- x. Mary, b. Mar. 15, 1787; m. Mr. Wales.
258. xi. Artemas, b. Apr. 29, 1790.

**112. JOHN<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Marlborough September 7, 1749; married August 25, 1783, Mary, daughter of Noah and Lydia Beaman; she survived him and died at the age of 90, September 13, 1854.

He lived at Marlborough. He was sergeant of Captain Barn's company which marched April 19, 1775; enlisted into the army April 26, 1775, and served thirteen weeks and six days, and served at the northward to assist General Gates. Was clerk of Captain Morse's regiment, October 2 to November 8, 1777; also was second lieutenant of Woods' company, Howe's regiment, commissioned May 4, 1780. He also served in Colonel Rice's regiment in 1787, in the suppression of Shay's Rebellion.

Was an honored citizen after the war. Representative for eight years. Justice of the peace.

He died February 27, 1827.

Children:

- i. Phebe<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1783; d. June 6, 1785.
- ii. Mary, b. Oct. 24, 1785; "m. three times"; m. Nov. 2, 1808, Calvin Nourse, of Bolton.
- iii. Sophia, b. May 2, 1787; d. unm. Aug. 12, 1816.
259. iv. William, b. Apr. 27, 1789.
- v. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1792; m. Oct. 17, 1819, Wm. C. Allen.
260. vi. John, b. July 22, 1795.
261. vii. Elmer, b. Sept. 8, 1797.
- viii. Lydia, b. Apr. 2, 1800; m. Feb. 22, 1824, John Clisbee.
- ix. Eveline, b. Dec. 13, 1808; d. unm. Apr. 6, 1857.

**113. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Marlborough June 10, 1752; married first, May 22, 1777, Sarah Williams. He married second, October 5, 1815, Esther Tayntor.

He served in the regiment of Colonel Ward in 1775 and 1776, and in Colonel Rice's regiment in 1787 against Shay's Rebellion.

He and his brother Thomas bought land in Barre October 25, 1779, and sold it in 1782.

He was a farmer. Having no child of his own, he and his wife adopted one whom they called Hollis C. Loring

and gave him their full love and care, which he returned heartily. He grew up and inherited the homestead, and became a man of worth. He has many worthy descendants.

**114. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Marlborough February 18, 1755; married March 20, 1780, "Phebe Stow, of Marlborough."\*

"He served in Colonel Gridley's regiment in 1775 and at Bunker Hill. Also in Colonel Whitney's regiment in 1777, service at Rhode Island."

"He settled at Lansingburgh, N. Y."

#### Children:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1780.
- ii. Mary, b. Dec. 28, 1782.
- iii. Charles, d. young.
- iv. Sarah, m. John King, of Troy, N. Y.
- v. Julia, m. Azel Fuller, of Pontiac, Mich.
- vi. Harriet, was a missionary at Buenos Ayres, S. A.
264. vii. Thomas, b. at Lansingburgh, N. Y., May 2, 1806.

**115. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sudbury May 28, 1752; married September 20, 1770, Bathsheba, daughter of Ezekiel and Bathsheba Howe, who died March 25, 1777. He married second, April 4, 1779, Mrs. Lucy (Eaton) (Moore) Rice, who had first married, November 11, 1773, Jesse Moore, and after his death had married second, June 5, 1777, Jonas Rice; he died and she became the wife of Daniel Loring, as we have stated.

Daniel was sergeant in Nixon's company of Colonel Pierce's regiment, which served in 1775 at Bunker Hill and elsewhere; also in Captain Gardiner's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment at Horseneck, in 1776; was in charge of the Sudbury magazine in 1779; adjutant in 1781.

He removed to Ohio, settling at Belpre in Washington county. An entry in the books of the Ohio Company:

\*Stow record.

"November 8, 1787. Deposited in my hands by Daniel Loring of Sudbury, Gentleman, the sum of One thousand dollars in Continental Specie Certificates and Ten Dollars which I promise shall constitute him the proprietor of one share in the Funds of the Ohio Company, and that his monies shall be paid into the hands of the Treasurer and in consideration thereof he will be entitled to and shall receive a Just Dividend on the lands purchased for the Company as soon as they are apportioned by the Directors agreeably to the Articles of Association.

Rufus Putnam, Agent."

In 1790 he and other settlers lived some time in a great block house called familiarly "Farmer's Castle." After the conditions were settled he carried on his farm. He was appointed one of the associate judges of the county in 1792. Letters from Judge Loring to his father-in-law, Mr. Ezekiel Howe of Sudbury, are extant, giving many items of interest to descendants, regarding the journey west, the Indian troubles, etc.

#### Children:

- i. Israel<sup>6</sup>, b. at Sudbury Feb. 2, 1771; rem. to Marietta, O.; rem. in 1803 to Claiborne Co., Miss., then newly settled; became wealthy; was a Master Mason. He d. unm. at Port Gibson, Miss.
- ii. Charlotte, b. June 12, 1773.
266. iii. Ezekiel Howe, b. at Sudbury Feb. 4, 1776.
- iv. Bathsheba, b. at Sudbury July 28, 1780; m. Aaron Waldo Putnam.

#### Children (partial list):

1. William Pitt Putnam.
2. Aaron Waldo Putnam, Jr.
- v. Daniel, bapt. at Sudbury Feb. 20, 1785; d. soon.
- vi. Mary (Polly), bapt. at Sudbury Aug. 5, 1787.
267. vii. Oliver Rice, b. at Belpre, "on Fryday morning last," the father wrote in a letter dated June 23, 1790.
268. viii. Jesse, b. at Belpre, O.; said to have been county sheriff. No descendants of the name known.
- ix. Azuba.

**116. CALEB<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston January 13, 1764; married first, at Marblehead February 22, 1789, Ann, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Mary (Hichborn) Greely; she was born October

5, 1769, and died August 2, 1819. He married second, in 1821, Jane Tyler, daughter of Rev. John and Mary (Wheatly) Lothrop, of Boston, born February 5, 1777, died October 31, 1850.

He was of the firm of Loring & Curtis, merchants. His autograph may be found on the record of the United States Bank in 1796. He became a member of the Boston Marine Society in 1797, and of the Massachusetts Humane Society in 1810.

In 1813 he testified before a committee of the Legislature concerning the impressment of seamen by the British. He had previously known of but one case except where his ships were captured by French as well as English. He stated that he took care to ship "only American sailors who had protections" or Danes or Swedes. He employed about forty seamen annually in foreign trade, six men to a hundred tons of shipping being the allowance.

He was a man of strong patriotism, "with a love of truth to which no bond on earth could add any feeling of obligation, and a stern and uncompromising sense of justice." Was much respected and honored. He was a State senator in 1828. He died October 31, 1850.

#### Children, born in Boston:

- i. Caleb<sup>e</sup>, b. in 1790; d. early.
- ii. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 3, 1792; m. Mar. 21, 1816, John Adams Cunningham, who was b. in Boston Feb. 1, 1789, and d. May 6, 1838; she d. May 10, 1832.

#### Children:

1. John Adams Cunningham, b. June 13, 1818.
2. Ann Greely Cunningham, b. May 29, 1820; d. Jan. 19, 1870.
3. Caleb Loring Cunningham, b. Nov. 22, 1821; m. Clementina Trufant; he d. Aug. 11, 1863.
4. Edward Cunningham, b. Feb. 23, 1823; m. Oct. 5, 1858, Frances, dau. of Geo. B. and Helen (Paine) Cary, who d. Oct. 25, 1909. He d. Nov. 21, 1888.
5. Francis Greely Cunningham, b. Apr. 6, 1824; d. unkm. Nov. 25, 1848.
6. Mary Ann L. Cunningham, b. July 13, 1825; d. unkm. Oct. 4, 1847.
7. Frances Cunningham, b. Nov. 3, 1829; d. Apr. 6, 1851.





CALEB LORING

From a Picture by Gilbert Stuart

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

8. Arthur Cunningham, b. May 27, 1831; m. Mrs. Taylor, dau. of Jerome Merritt. He d. Oct. 26, 1886.
269. iii. Charles Greely, b. May 2, 1794.
270. iv. William Joseph, b. Oct. 8, 1795.
- v. Helen Curtis, b. Mar. 2, 1799; d. in 1838. Was active in charitable work; founded the Pitt Street (now Bulfinch Place) Sunday School.
- vi. Caleb, b. and d. in 1800.
- vii. Francis Caleb, b. Dec. 15, 1805; d. Sept. 9, 1806.
271. viii. Francis Caleb, b. Sept. 19, 1809.
- ix. Sarah Frances, b. Aug. 24, 1811; m. Oct. 16, 1834, William Gray, b. at Boston Dec. 20, 1810, d. Feb. 11, 1892. She d. Aug. 29, 1892.

## Children:

1. Mary Clay Gray, b. Sept. 1, 1835; d. Nov. 9, 1837.
  2. William Gray, b. July 2, 1837; m. May 3, 1859, Katharine Hayes Cunningham. He d. Aug. 16, 1886; she d. in Aug., 1891.
  3. Francis Gray, b. Nov. 3, 1839; d. Aug. 1, 1857.
  4. Isa Elizabeth Gray, b. Aug. 6, 1841.
  5. Frances Loring Gray, b. June 14, 1843; m. W. A. W. Stuart of New York; he d. in 1889.
  6. Anna Greely Gray, b. Feb. 20, 1845; she is active in relief work for wounded and blind soldiers in France in this war.
  7. Florence Gray, b. June 24, 1847; d. Aug. 17, 1859.
  8. Edward Gray, b. June 7, 1851; was grad. Harv. Univ. 1872; m. Sept. 21, 1875; Elizabeth G., dau. of Franklin H. and Adelaide W. Story, æ. 19 yrs.; he d. Dec. 14, 1907.
  9. Ellen Gray, b. Dec. 22, 1854; d. Aug. 8, 1883.
- x. Isanna Elizabeth, b. Apr. 4, 1814; d. unm. Dec. 18, 1900. Was very active in charities; founded the "Boston Sewing Circle," for the relief of soldiers during the Civil War.

**118. EDWARD<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston February 25, 1773; married in 1801 Frances, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Mary (Hichborn) Greely, of Marblehead, sister of his brother Caleb's wife. She survived him and married second Thomas Curtis, of Boston, who had been her husband's business partner.

He was a merchant in Boston. He died in 1802.

## Child:

272. Edward Greely<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1802.

**119.** JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> LORING (*Israel<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston October 12, 1768; married May 17, 1798, Elizabeth Bradford.

He resided at Boston; was a merchant and at one time master of a packet.

He died May 21, 1862.

Children:

- i. Joshua Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1798; was blind; d. Sept. 1, 1866.
- ii. John Foster, b. in 1800; d. July 26, 1864. Apothecary; treasurer Boston and Providence R.R.
274. iii. George Homer, b. in 1804.
- iv. Elizabeth B., b. Dec. 24, 1805; d. Feb. 12, 1876.
- v. Hannah Williams, b. June 20, 1810; d. Jan. 30, 1899.
- vi. Mary Homer, b. Mar. 24, 1812; d. Feb. 5, 1900.
- vii. Edward.
- viii. William Lamb, a blind man.
- ix. Caleb, d. unm. May 23, 1867.
- x. Eleanor Chandler.

**120.** ISRAEL<sup>5</sup> LORING (*Israel<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston in November, 1774; married in 1801 Sarah Laha. Was she the Sarah Loring, born at Ipswich of Daniel and Mary Newman, who died at Newton November 30, 1858?

He resided at Newton. He died May 19, 1866.

Child:

Israel<sup>6</sup>, d. early.

**122.** JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> LORING (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston October 5, 1767; married May 16, 1797, Susanna (Susan or Sukey) daughter of Stephen and Mary Hall, born July 24, 1771, died November 6, 1841, aged sixty-nine years.

He was a shopkeeper on Cornhill in Boston. Was a sergeant of a company called "The Prussian Blues" in 1793; a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery; captain of Washington Light Infantry; was the author of an octavo volume entitled "Facts For Militia

Officers." A notary public in 1807; a customhouse officer; and commissioned colonel in 1812.

Outspoken and perhaps unconcerned as to others' opinions, he made enemies, and criticisms have come down. Some ardent friend, however, gave the following toast July 4, 1807, in Liberty Hall:

"Capt. Joseph Loring, Jr., the persecuted Republican soldier. He rises in the estimation of those who love justice, while his enemies sink into contempt."

He died at Charlestown October 3, 1838.

#### Children:

- i. Henry Hall<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1798; captain in U. S. Army; d. at Fort Jessup, Tex., July 16, 1840.
- ii. Nathaniel Hall, b. Dec. 17, 1799; an attorney; d. at Charlestown Dec. 21, 1838.
- iii. Mary Hall, b. Feb. 1, 1802; d. unm. Mar. 21, 1883.
- iv. George Hall, b. Jan. 11, 1804; merchant; d. at Porto Rico, Dec. 26, 1832.

**123. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull July 16, 1731; married first, in 1751, Elizabeth Bosson, who died the same year. He married second, in December, 1755, Rachel Wilson. He married third, January 7, 1779, Eunice, daughter of Capt. Edmund Soper, of Braintree, who died in 1785.

He was a jeweler in Boston; his house was at the upper end of Williams Court; was burned in 1762. In September, 1776, he was approbated to keep The Royal Exchange tavern in King Street, now State Street, at the west corner of Royal Exchange Lane, across which his signboard extended. He lost much by the Revolution; served in home guard in 1777; went to Weymouth and kept tavern awhile; later returned to the jewelry business.

He died in February, 1798.

#### Children:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, m. Oct. 27, 1774, William Gibbs.
- ii. Rachel, m. Oct. 8, 1786, Adna Nichols.
276. iii. Joseph, b. in 1759.

- iv. Benjamin, b. in 1762; m. July 17, 1783, Elizabeth Bouvé.  
He d. in 1787.
- v. William.
- vi. Mercy, m. Capt. Abijah Luce.
- vii. John, b. in 1774; a tailor; m. in 1802 Elizabeth Dewit; d.  
in 1810.
- viii. Deborah, m. Mr. Shaw.
- ix. Susan, m. William Turnbull, of Boston and Portland, Me.
- x. Sarah, m. in 1787 Nehemiah Whitmarsh.
- xi. Fanny, b. about 1780; m. in 1800 Darius Boardman.

124. DAVID<sup>5</sup> LORING (*David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hull August 19, 1742; married February 2, 1764, Elizabeth Fairservice; she survived him and married second November 2, 1778, Thomas Fennen (Fenecy), whom she also outlived, and married March 22, 1798, Capt. Thomas Jenner Carnes. She made her will (residing at West Cambridge) August 6, 1802, bequeathing to "my 3 grandchildren Eliza, Nathaniel\* and David Loring and their mother Sarah." She died August 16, 1802.

He was a shoemaker; sealer of leather for the town of Boston in 1769, made many shoes for the soldiers of the British army quartered there. Among the depositions taken by the city of Boston relative to the "Massacre" of March 5, 1770, is one by him, expressing the view that the soldiers of the 29th regiment were "a set of blood-thirsty men," quoting the remark of a soldier of that regiment that "it was a planned thing a month before."

He sailed in the privateer *Sturdy Decker*, Captain Campbell, in 1777, with one hundred men, which took several prizes but was lost in 1778 on the coast of France. The exact date of his death is therefore not known.

#### Children:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1766; m. (1) Capt. Jacob Homer; m. (2) Mr. Winneck of Vermont; m. (3) Col. Jeduthun Wellington, of W. Cambridge.
- 280. ii. David, b. in 1768.

\*Nathaniel, perhaps a clerical error, unless a twin of David.

- iii. Sarah H., b. in 1770; m. (1) May 16, 1793, William Bass; m. (2) Nov. 14, 1802, Oliver Steele, of New Haven.
- iv. Mary (mentioned in grandfather's will.)
- v. Hannah (mentioned in grandfather's will.)

**125. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*David<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull November 18, 1744; married Margaret Davidson. She died in 1822.

He was a tailor; resided at Boston. He died in 1800.

Children:

- 281. i. Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1767.
- ii. Margaret, b. in 1770; bapt. Dec. 12, 1773.
- 282. iii. Henry (twin), b. in 1770; bapt. Dec. 12, 1773.
- iv. Elizabeth (Betsey), bapt. Oct. 21, 1772; m. Sept. 4, 1800, Joseph Jackson.
- v. Mary, b. in 1779; bapt. Oct. 21, 1792; m. Sept. 24, 1798, William Woart.

Children:

- 1. Jonathan Loring Woart, grad. Harv. Coll.; a clergyman of Tallahassee, Fla.; he and his wife perished in shipwreck June 14, 1838.
- 2. John Woart, rector Christ Church, Boston, in 1848.

**126. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*David<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull February 17, 1752; married August 21, 1777, Anna or Nancy True, who died September 27, 1840, aged ninety.

He was a cooper; resided in Boston. Was culler of staves and hoops in 1796. Was a lieutenant of Capt. John Callendar's artillery company in Colonel Gridley's regiment and on duty from June 3, 1775, two months and three days. Was in the battle of Bunker Hill; afterward of Captain Treat's company. Was a prisoner of war at Fort Washington, L. I.; dangerously ill of smallpox. Reported these things and was allowed for the claims. Had the title of captain. He died May 13, 1799.

Children:

- i. Nancy<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1778; d. Feb. 12, 1799\*.
- ii. John, b. Aug. 9, d. Oct. 10, 1781.

\*The *Boston Centinel* of February 17, 1799, has these lines on her death:

"If beauty, worth and innocence could save  
The blooming virgin from an early grave;  
She long had stayed on life's sad stage to move,  
And angels mourned her absence from above."

- iii. Joseph, b. Oct. 10, 1782; d. Sept. 10, 1802.
- iv. Sarah, b. Mar. 16, 1785.
- v. Margaret (twin), b. Mar. 16, 1785; m. Nov. 25, 1804, Edward Gray, of New York.
- vi. Mary, b. June 10, 1788; m. in 1808 Joseph Simmons.
- vii. John (twin), b. June 10, 1788; d. soon.
- viii. Sarah, m. (1) Mr. Richardson; m. (2) William Eayrs.
- ix. John, b. Nov. 19, 1792; d. in 1793.
- 283. x. Henry (twin), b. Nov. 19, 1792.

**127. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*David<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull in 1761; married in Boston October 9, 1785, Ruth Pike, who died in 1845, aged eighty-four.

He was at Dorchester Heights in the Revolutionary War; was sergeant of a Boston regiment in 1783. Was an inspector in Boston about that time. He died of yellow fever August 5, 1798.

#### Children:

- i. Ruth<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1787; m. Oct. 8, 1807, Dea. Samuel Beal.
- 284. ii. William, b. in 1789.
- iii. Sarah White, b. in 1792; m. Capt. Timothy House, of the Boston and Philadelphia packet line.

**128. JAMES<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*James<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull July 22, 1770; married first, April 10, 1798, Mary, daughter of George and Lydia (Cushing) Cushing, born August 11, 1778, died January 14, 1830. He married second, August 7, 1833, Mrs. Prudence Clark Morris, daughter of Capt. Edmund Hart; she died May 9, 1868.

He was a printer and then a bookseller and publisher. For many years he issued the *Massachusetts Register*; for fifteen years he was editor of the *Christian Watchman*, the organ of the Baptist churches of New England; was deacon of the church of which Dr. Stillman was pastor. He contributed ten articles to the *Chronicle* upon religious toleration. Was for twenty years treasurer of the Boston Baptist Foreign Missionary Society. Served upon the town board of health and was one of the over-



seers of the poor. His store at the corner of Washington Street and Spring Lane, which he had occupied forty-eight years, passed into the hands of his sons when he retired from active business. The *Boston Post* spoke of him at the time as "an honest, industrious and successful man, who retired with the respect and competence to which his character and enterprise entitled him."

He died July 9, 1850.

#### Children:

285. i. James Speare<sup>6</sup>, \* b. Aug. 6, 1799.
- ii. Joseph Cushing, b. Mar. 13, 1801; d. Dec. 7, 1803.
- iii. George, b. May 24, 1802; was in the business with his father and brothers; of quiet, literary tastes; he d. unm. Apr. 21, 1868.
- iv. Mary, b. May 2, 1804; d. Dec. 6, 1815.
- v. Julia Anna, b. May 1, 1806; d. unm. Apr. 25, 1880.
- vi. A female child, b. and d. Mar. 16, 1808.
- vii. Elizabeth Peirce, b. Feb. 20, 1809; d. Apr. 28, 1811.
- viii. Joseph Cushing, b. Sept. 17, 1811; grad. Waterville Coll. in 1836; d. unm. May 14, 1885.
- ix. Elizabeth Peirce, b. Sept. 24, 1813.
- x. A daughter, b. Jan. 30; d. Feb. 24, 1816.
- xi. Mary Newell, b. Nov. 26, 1817; d. unm. Apr. 1, 1892.
- xii. Matilda Winchell, b. Nov. 3, 1819; m. Oct. 26, 1841, James G. Swan; he was b. Jan. 11, 1818, d. May 18, 1900; she d. Dec. 2, 1863.
- xiii. Francis Wayland, b. Oct. 10, 1821; d. unm. Sept. 30, 1886. His estate was administered upon by his grandnephew Charles H. Swan; other heirs named were his sister, Elizabeth P. Loring, his niece, Ella M. Swan, and his nephews, Charles H. Swan and James B. Loring.

**130a.** MATTHEW<sup>5</sup> LORING (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull December 9, [1761]; married first (intention January 1, 1786) Agnes E. Floyd, of Boston. He married second Nancy Bates, who died March 30, 1798, aged 31. He married third, June 13, 1799, Hannah Blake.

He was a cordwainer; lived at Boston; in 1796 was the

\*So the gentleman recorded his name in the list of his father's children, in the *original* manuscript of his "Chronicles or Ancestral Records." It is only fair to keep that orthography.

public "culler of leather." Was captain of the Boston artillery company. Was a private in Colonel Crafts' regiment in 1776. Served on the brig *Hazard* in 1777 and 1778.

Children:

- 290. i. William Price<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1795.
- ii. Caroline Matilda, b. in 1807; d. July 14, 1862.
- 291. iii. Francis M., b. Sept. 26, 1811.
- 292. iv. Joseph B.
- v. Hannah B., m. Theodore Abbott.
- vi. Sarah, m. Thomas Newcomb.
- vii. Jane, d.
- viii. Nancy, b. in 1817; d. æ. 24.
- ix. Ebenezer; d. early.

**131. CALEB<sup>5</sup> LORING** (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull August 7, 1767; married first at Boston May 3, 1792, Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Dorcas (Adams) Silsbee, born March 1, 1770, died July 30, 1810. He married second January 3, 1811, Mrs. Love (Hawks) Rand; she died in 1849.

He resided at Boston; was a tin plate worker. Was captain of an artillery company; member of a Masonic lodge. Was superintendent of burying grounds in 1810.

He died April 1, 1838.

Children:

- i. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1793; m. Nov. 17, 1814, Benjamin Silsby.
- 293. ii. Caleb Gould, b. Jan. 20, 1796. -
- 294. iii. George, b. Mar. 28, 1798.
- iv. Harriet, b. Feb. 7, 1800; d. unm. Sept. 28, 1887.
- 295. v. Edward, b. Dec. 24, 1802.
- vi. Annette, b. Aug. 19, 1805; d. Nov. 24, 1863.
- 296. vii. Henry William, b. Dec. 28, 1807.
- 297. viii. Samuel.

## SIXTH GENERATION

**150. JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plympton November 19, 1751; married January 22, 1777, Hannah, daughter of Shubael Campbell, of Raynham; born July 28, 1752, died January 10, 1840.

He was one of the Minute Men who marched on the Lexington alarm. He was sergeant in Capt. Thomas Turner's company, Colonel Marshall's regiment, June 10 to December 1, 1776; then served in Colonel Robinson's regiment at Rhode Island, July 26, 1777, to January 1, 1778; afterward lieutenant in Col. John Jacob's regiment through 1778 and 1779 and April 1, 1780.

He was a school teacher, leader of the village choir, town clerk, assessor. He died, at Easton, on a business trip, June 18, 1799.

### Children:

- 301. i. Levi<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 19, 1778.
- ii. Zilpah, b. Oct. 10, 1779; killed by falling from a bridge over a rolling dam near her father's house a very dark night, Jan. 22, 1797.
- 302. iii. Daniel, b. July 28, 1782.
- iv. Polly, b. Apr. 28, 1785; m. Nov. 9, 1806, Charles Brewster, of Duxbury.
- v. Joshua, b. Jan. 4, 1788; d. unm. Aug. 17, 1864.
- vi. Hannah, b. June 1, 1790; m. in 1815 Lewis Ames, of Bridgewater.
- vii. Orpah, b. in Jan., 1793; m. John Curtis, of Stoughton.

**151. MELZAR<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plympton June 19, 1755; married June 12, 1782, Deborah, daughter of Josiah Cushman, who died July 21, 1801.

He was a private in Captain Turner's company, Colonel Marshall's regiment, in 1776, and in Captain

Washburn's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment, in 1778, at Cambridge.

He died June 2, 1831.

Children:

- i. Melzar<sup>7</sup>, b. in Oct., 1782; d. unm. in 1832.
- ii. Southworth, b. Nov. 3, 1784; drowned at Saco, Me., Sept. 26, 1808.
- iii. Deborah, b. Mar. 25, 1791; m. in Feb., 1824, Daniel McLean.
- iv. John, b. Apr. 19, 1794; m. Mary Whitten; d., s.p., in Dec., 1819.
- v. Benjamin, b. Aug. 10, 1796; d. unm. in Sept., 1833.
- vi. Robert Bradford, b. Jan. 8, 1799; d. unm. July 29, 1828.

**152.** SIMEON<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plympton December 26, 1762; married June 14, 1792, Rebecca, daughter of Ephraim Soule; she died February 4, 1848, aged 81 years, 7 months and 11 days.

He enlisted July 8, 1779, and served till January 31, 1780, in Colonel Jacobs' regiment, and in Capt. Elijah Baker's company, Col. William Turner, on the march to Rhode Island in 1781.

"He was an assessor, a Revolutionary pensioner, and much esteemed."

He died October 25, 1842.

Children:

- i. Rebecca<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 3, 1793; m. Sept. 14, 1817, Thomas Randall.
303. ii. Isaac, b. Aug. 10, 1799.

**153.** BRADDOCK<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Perez<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury August 21, 1760; married August 13, 1783, Mary Mathers, of Cambridge, a native of Scotland, "remarkable for firmness and dignity." She died in 1846, aged 86.

"Served in Captain Arnold's company, Col. Thomas Lathrop's regiment, in 1776; in Major Proctor's battalion, guarding Boston, three months in 1777 and 1778; was wounded at the battle of Yorktown." (J. S. L.)

He settled at Boston. Was city surveyor in 1805; member of Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Association.

He died in March, 1822.

Children:

- 304. i. Perez<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1784.
- ii. Mary, b. July 4, 1786; m. in 1816 Moses Bond.
- 304a.iii. Braddock, b. Feb. 1, 1788.
- iv. Sarah Freeman, b. Sept. 19, 1789; m. Samuel Tufts.
- v. Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1791.
- vi. Harriet, b. Oct. 23, 1792; m. (1) Mr. Bond; m. (2) Col. Michael Roulstone.
- 305. vii. Charles M., b. May 23, 1794.
- 306. viii. Samuel, b. Aug. 23, 1795.
- ix. Deborah, b. Jan. 6, 1798; m. Shepard Robbins.
- x. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1801; m. Andrew Capen.

**154. FREEMAN<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Perez<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury July 25, 1762; married October 25, 1791, Deborah, daughter of Eliphalett and Hannah Bradford, born December 26, 1767. After her husband's death she removed to Keene, N. H.

He served as a naval seaman at 18 years of age on brig *Dolphin*, Capt. David Ingersoll; and afterward on the sloop *Jonathan* of Salem; roll endorsed, "October, 1780, his age 20 years; stature, 5 feet, 5 inches; complexion, light."

Resided at Duxbury. Was one of the builders of the first wharf in town.

He died November 17, 1820.

His epitaph reads:

"A kind companion and tender parent  
In life the ways of truth he trod  
And now we trust he lives with God."

Children:

- i. Belinda<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1793.
- 307. ii. Freeman, b. Apr. 25, 1796.
- 308. iii. Seth, b. Jan. 11, 1799.
- iv. Deborah, b. Oct. 4, 1800.

309. v. Barak, b. Dec. 28, 1802.  
 310. vi. Rufus, b. June 18, 1804.  
 vii. Eliza, b. May 1, 1806.  
 viii. Caroline, b. Nov. 18, 1807.  
 ix. Cynthia, b. July 23, 1809.

• **155. LEVI<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Perez<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury February 13, 1775; married first, February 17, 1802, Joanna, daughter of Henry Josselyn, of Pembroke; she died April 10, 1805, aged 24 years. He married second, Sarah, daughter of William Brooks, of Scituate; she died April 10, 1838, aged 61 years.

He lived at Duxbury; was a hatter by trade, and a farmer; a deacon of the Unitarian Church. He died on the old place February 23, 1864.

Children:

- i. A son<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 18, d. Feb. 26, 1803.  
 ii. Sarah, b. Feb. 19, 1804; d. Aug. 10, 1805.  
 iii. A daughter, b. and d. July 23, 1808.  
 iv. Levi Edwin, b. Jan. 2, 1812; d. Nov. 15, 1835.  
 v. Sarah Brooks, b. Aug. 20, 1813; m. Jan. 10, 1846, Lewis Ripley, of Kingston, who was b. June 16, 1806, and d. May 18, 1892; she d. June 11, 1851.

Children:

1. Martha Ripley, b. Nov. 3, 1846; m. Jan. 5, 1870, Charles Morton Wright, of Plympton. He was for many years assistant city marshal of Springfield.  
 2. Sarah Loring Ripley, b. Apr. 14, 1851; m. Sept. 22, 1875, Edward Young Badger, of Newburyport.

Child:

- Henry Loring Badger, b. Jan. 13, 1887.  
 3. Henry Lewis Ripley, b. Sept. 16, 1848; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech.; entered the U. S. Army and has risen from the ranks to be major of the 8th Infantry (1906).

311. vi. Perez, b. Feb. 15, 1817.

• **157. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury May 6, 1766; married at Pembroke December 18, 1794, Judith, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Hatch) Little, born February 18, 1771, died at West Roxbury October 5, 1859.

He was a farmer; a justice of the peace. Had a carriage on which he paid excise duty in 1798.

He died May 3, 1852.

Children:

312. i. William Little<sup>7</sup>, b. June 15, 1796.  
 ii. Judith, b. Oct. 11, 1801; m. Dec. 15, 1829, George B. Standish (his first wife).

Children:

- 1. Emma Loring Standish, b. Jan. 11, 1834; m. Apr. 20, 1859, Robert Young, of E. Bridgewater.
  - 2. William Standish.
- iii. Emeline, b. Jan. 8, 1806; m. June 14, 1833, Alfred Rogers, who was b. at Marshfield Sept. 1, 1803, d. at Boston Oct. 11, 1872. She d. at Hingham Aug. 13, 1886.

Children:

- 1. Samuel Wills Rogers, b. Apr. 7, 1834; m. Sept. 8, 1859, Florence King.
  - 2. William Alfred Rogers, Jr., m. Helen Briggs Whitman. Is a lumber merchant in Boston; res. at Newton Center.
- iv. Bailey Hall, b. June 30, 1809; d. Oct. 11, 1822.

**158.** GEORGE<sup>6</sup> LORING (*William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury February 2, 1770; married first, in November, 1796, Nancy Delano, who died September 22, 1797, aged 21 years and 10 months. He married second, January 31, 1802, Hannah, daughter of Sylvanus and Mary (Clark) Drew, born Thursday, March 15, 1774, and died July 25, 1819. He married third, October 29, 1820, Welthea, sister of the second wife, who was born Monday, April 26, 1784, and, surviving her husband, died November 17, 1876.

He was a sea captain in early life; then entered the business of shipbuilding; gave the whole force of his own superintendence and his well-trained workmen to the construction of the ships of Mr. John Binney, a wealthy merchant of Boston. Was a very conscientious man, efficient and reliable. Naturally impetuous, he trained himself in self-control by the help of religion; was a deacon of the church. He was active and energetic as well as hospitable and generous. He was a town officer

sometimes; cultivated his farm in his later years. He was working in the hayfield July 12, 1847, when the load struck a "jounce" and he was thrown from the wagon to the ground with such force that death resulted in a few minutes. His will was not admitted to probate on the technical ground that it had only two witnesses; but his heirs took pleasure in having the estate administered as he had planned.

### Children:

314. i. Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1802.  
 ii. Zilpah Drew, b. Nov. 15, 1804; m. Aug. 18, 1825, Capt. Nathaniel Thomas, of Marshfield.  
 Children:  
 1. George Brook Thomas, b. May 19, 1826; d. Mar. 3, 1827.  
 2. Anna Maria Thomas, b. Dec. 8, 1829; d. Apr. 26, 1850.  
 3. Zilpha Loring Thomas, b. Oct. 4, 1832; m. Oct. 24, 1855, Charles Fred Sleeper.  
 4. Hannah Drew Thomas, b. Aug. 11, 1836; m. John Moer, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; she was a very efficient and widely known army nurse in Union hospitals in the sixties; d. Dec. 23, 1873.  
 5. Harriet Thomas, b. and d. in 1838.  
 6. Nathaniel Winslow Thomas, b. Sept. 20, 1842; served nobly in the war for the Union; d. Sept. 18, 1866.  
 7. Mary Bailey Thomas, b. Feb. 12, 1845; m. Sept. 6, 1866, Philip E. Teschemacker, of Boston.  
 iii. George, b. Nov. 30, 1806; became mate of the brig *Panama*, with Capt. Nathaniel Thomas; was killed by falling from aloft May 16, 1830.  
 iv. Clarissa, b. Oct. 14, 1810; m. Oct. 29, 1829, Charles James Fox Binney, son of Mr. John Binney mentioned above. He took great interest in family genealogy and gathered a very large collection of facts regarding his own and his wife's families. Mr. John Arthur Loring had access to that collection in his work, so that the present volume is indebted to Mr. Binney for a number of items of interest which were not found in any of the public documents or books which the compilers and editor had consulted. Mr. Binney was b. Oct. 2, 1826, and d. Dec. 30, 1888. Mrs. Binney d. June 2, 1897.  
 Children:  
 1. Isabella Binney, b. Nov. 12, 1830; m. Oct. 24, 1855, Henry F. Stodder, of Hingham and Boston.



- 2. Charles Loring Binney, b. July 21, 1832; d. Jan. 29, 1863.
  - 3. Emily Binney, b. Jan. 6, 1835; d. May 13, 1839.
  - 4. George Loring Binney, b. Sept. 2, 1840; served as quartermaster in the 2d Mass. Vol. Inf. Was brevetted captain and major. He m. Sept. 7, 1870, Henriette W. Disbro; res. at Tidioute, Pa.
  - 5. Prentice Binney, b. Sept. 21, 1842; d. Sept. 25, 1849.
  - 6. Mary Prentice Binney, b. May 1, 1850.
315. v. Bailey, b. May 3, 1813.
- vi. Frederick William, b. Jan. 12, 1816; d. unm. June 27, 1842.
316. vii. John Smith, b. Feb. 4, 1823.
317. viii. Omar, b. Oct. 13, 1825.

**159. JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury December 5, 1774; married Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Ann Dingley, born May 17, 1782, died August 17, 1871.

He lived at Marshfield. He was a farmer; reputed "a good man."

He died November 8, 1857.

#### Children:

- i. Anna Phillips<sup>7</sup>, b. July 14, 1804; m. Feb. 4, 1829, Asa Sherman, of Hingham.

#### Children:

- 1. Asa Sherman, Jr., b. in 1829; d. in 1848.
  - 2. Joshua Sherman, b. in 1832; m. Jane Cummings, May 5, 1854.
  - 3. Marcellus Sherman, b. in 1835; d. in 1837.
  - 4. Ann Maria Sherman, b. in 1837; m. in 1861 George Kentrar.
  - 5. James Dingley Sherman, b. in 1842; d. in 1861.
  - 6. Hannah Dingley Sherman, b. in 1845; res. Marshfield.
- ii. Hannah A., b. Aug. 31, 1806; m. Seth de Craw; he d. and she became a nurse. She d. Feb. 8, 1881.
  - iii. Alethea Alden, b. Aug. 8, 1808; m. in 1828 James Hunt, cashier of West Roxbury Bank. She d. Oct. 28, 1887.

#### Children:

- 1. George Willard Hunt, b. in 1829; d. in 1832.
- 2. Harrison Gray Hunt, b. in 1831.
- 3. Julia Martin Hunt, b. in 1834; d. in 1836.
- 4. Isabella Hunt, b. and d. in 1837.
- 5. Sophia Loring Hunt, b. in 1839.

- 6. Gilman Robbins Hunt, b. in 1842.
- 7. Emily Binney Hunt, b. in Apr., 1847; d. in Aug., 1849.
- iv. Sarah Dingley, b. July 21, 1810; m. Amory Nourse.
- 318. v. Joshua, Jr., b. Mar. 19, 1812.
- vi. Sophia Bailey, b. June 11, 1814; m. Dec. 27, 1841, Joseph Williams Thayer, of Hingham.
- Children:
  - 1. Joseph Loring Thayer, b. in 1843; m. S. M. Goodrich, of N. Adams. Is cashier of Home Savings Bank, Boston.
  - 2. George Thomas Thayer, b. Oct. 28, 1846; m. Emma E. Wade, of Norfolk.
- 319. vii. Thomas D., b. Apr. 10, 1816.
- viii. Elizabeth Blake, b. Feb. 9, 1818; m. Apr. 4, 1843, Thomas L. Whiton, of Hingham. She d. at Newton Mar. 18, 1870.
- Children:
  - 1. Elizabeth Loring Whiton, b. Dec. 18, 1847; d. Apr. 22, 1861.
  - 2. Ezra Thomas Jones Whiton, b. Apr. 8, 1850; m. June 9, 1885, Charlotte M. Scott, of Wiscasset, Me.
- ix. Winslow, b. Aug. 15, 1820; d. unm. Nov. 20, 1876.
- 320. x. George William, b. Apr. 10, 1822.

**160. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury November 3, 1775; married November 3, 1802, Lucy, daughter of Isaac and Betsey (Ripley) Delano, born July 14, 1784, died November 19, 1866.

He lived at Marshfield; in 1829 his dwelling, with all its contents, was destroyed by fire. He was a farmer and a ship-caulker.

He died at Pembroke June 20, 1853.

#### Children:

- i. Abigail Soule<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1805; m. at Kingston Nov. 8, 1847, Peleg Barker, after 15 years courtship; she would not become his wife till he had abandoned the practice of smoking tobacco. He lived till his 90th year.
- 322. ii. Ichabod Alden, b. Feb. 7, 1807.
- iii. Samuel Alden, b. Mar. 11, 1809; was killed by a fall at sea on his first voyage as a sailor, in Sept., 1832.
- iv. Lucy Delano, b. July 7, 1812; m. Henry Bailey Loring, of Pembroke.

- v. Laura Ann, b. Feb. 19, 1815; m. Samuel Loring, Jr., of Duxbury (No. 340).
324. vi. Benjamin Delano, b. May 16, 1817.
325. vii. Isaac Delano, b. Apr. 18, 1820.

161. ALDEN<sup>6</sup> LORING (*William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury November 15, 1780; married September 15, 1808, Lucinda, daughter of Elisha and Laurentia (Hall) Briggs, of Pembroke, born December 15, 1789, died January 10, 1852. "She was of small stature, quite literary and a good housekeeper; her children generally resembled her in these respects." They lived at Duxbury and later at Pembroke. He died October 21, 1861.

Children:

- i. Lucinda Alden<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1809; m. Feb. 7, 1833, Otis Bailey, deacon in the North Parish (Unitarian) Church of Andover. She d. Mar. 7, 1886; he d. May 30, 1866.

Children:

1. Sarah Loring Bailey, b. Apr. 22, 1834; was a successful school teacher and writer; author of "Historical Sketches of Andover," pub. in 1878. She d. Sept. 8, 1896.
2. George Otis Bailey, b. May 24, 1836; m. at Detroit, Mich., July 13, 1867, Mary Ellen, dau. of Norman and Hannah Blanchard, b. at Nankin, Mich., Sept. 23, 1848. Res. Skamokawa, Wash.
3. Charlotte Osgood Bailey, b. Sept. 28, 1838; res. at Chicago, Ill.
4. Laura Alden Bailey, b. Mar. 1, 1841.
5. Charles Pinckney Bailey, b. Jan. 3, 1843; m. June 15, 1884, Rose Leonard; res. at Alameda, Cal.
6. Hannah Rogers Bailey, b. Nov. 7, 1845; res. at Denver, Colo.
7. John Alden Bailey, b. Oct. 15, 1849; m. Apr. 5, 1876, Delia Alden.
8. Hollis Russell Bailey, b. Feb. 24, 1852; m. Feb. 12, 1885, Mary Persis, dau. of ex-Gov. Charles Henry Bell and Sarah Almira (Gilman), of Exeter, N. H. He was grad. at Harv. Univ., A.B. in 1877, LL.B. in 1878, A.M. in 1879. He is a lawyer in Boston, res. at Cambridge. Member of State Board of Examiners for the Bar; issued "Bailey Genealogy" in 1899.

- ii. Laura Hall, b. June 4, 1811; married July 4, 1841, Thomas B. Patten, of West Amesbury, a carriage manufacturer. He d. Dec. 28, 1883; she d. Sept. 20, 1891.
- Children:
1. Thomas Hayden Patten, b. July 31, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1868, Mary A. Lunt, of Portland, Me.; res. at Merrimac.
  2. John Alden Patten, b. Dec. 25, 1843; m. Apr. 11, 1883, Clara E. Durant, of Lynn. He is a carriage maker at Lakeport, N. H.
  3. George Briggs Patten, b. May 23, 1847; m. Sept. 16, 1885, Georgie G. Larkin; res. at Merrimac. Manufacturer of carriage parts.
  4. A daughter, b. and d. on a day in 1864.
326. iii. Elisha Briggs, b. July 19, 1813.
327. iv. William, b. Oct. 23, 1815.
- v. Hannah Drew, b. May 21, bapt. Aug. 15, 1819; m. (1) Joshua Corlew; m. (2) Martin White, of Marshfield.
- Children:
1. William Henry Corlew, b. in 1840; a soldier in the Civil War.
  2. Francis Augustine Corlew, b. in 1841; also a soldier; widow res. at Hanover.
  3. Charles Herbert Corlew, b. in 1847; a soldier; d. unm.
  4. Emily Corlew, d. in infancy.
  5. Louise Estelle White, b. Apr. 22, 1858; m. Oct. 31, 1887, William N. Winter, machinist at Watertown Arsenal and Charlestown Navy Yard; res. at C.
- vi. John Alden, b. Apr. 11, 1821; was lost at sea, unm., Aug. 20, 1843.
- vii. Elizabeth Bailey, b. July 16, 1823; m. Oct. 29, 1843, Thomas Elliot Poyen, of Merrimac, a carriage blacksmith.
- viii. Sophia, b. July 18, 1825; m. at Malden Apr. 5, 1845, John Shepard, of Pembroke.
329. ix. Gustavus, b. Apr. 21, 1828.
330. x. Bernard, b. Oct. 31, 1831.
- xi. Emily Bradford, b. Oct. 30, 1833; d. Dec. 12, 1834.

**162. BAILEY<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury December 10, 1786; married February 20, 1816, Sally Pickman, daughter of Isaac Osgood, Esq., of Andover, born at Salem April 12, 1796, died July 18, 1835. She was a lady of rare social and intellectual endowments.

He was graduated at Brown University in 1807; studied



*Bailey Loring*

LIBRARY  
ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

theology under Rev. Dr. Allyn, of Duxbury. Was called to the pastorate of the First Church of Andover and was ordained there September 19, 1810.

He was one of the liberal ministers of the day and his preaching is said to have been "of uncommon sweetness of manner, convincing the judgment and moving the hearts of his hearers; not in a technical sense doctrinal, yet decided and outspoken, identifying him unmistakably with the Unitarians of his time, though in his later years with the more conservative school of thought." He maintained his work in the pulpit and in the homes of his people; his health failing, he resigned and closed his pastorate February 27, 1850. He died May 5, 1860.

The only published compositions of his are two sermons, bound in one pamphlet, printed in 1829; one "Gratitude," a Thanksgiving discourse, the other a sermon on "Profanity."

#### Children:

- 331. i. George Bailey<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1817.
- 332. ii. Isaac Osgood, b. June 20, 1819.
- 333. iii. Gayton Pickman, b. Dec. 6, 1822.
- iv. John Alden, b. Aug. 16, 1824; grad. Harv. in 1843; became a lawyer in Boston, partner of William Brigham, Esq., some time; later by himself. Was at one time president of Somerset Club; member of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, 1867-72. Was betrothed to Charlotte Mackay, who died. He d. unm. Feb. 11, 1898.

**163. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pembroke, baptized May 29, 1774; married February 17, 1805, Catherine Smith Thomas, who died March 11, 1846.

He was a farmer at Pembroke. He died January 16, 1851.

#### Children:

- 335. i. Edward Smith<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1806.
- ii. Catherine Smith, b. in 1807.
- 336. iii. Henry Bailey, bapt. June 5, 1808.

337. iv. Nathaniel Baker, bapt. June 17, 1810.  
 338. v. Joseph Smith, bapt. June 7, 1812.  
 339. vi. Isaac Thomas, bapt. Nov. 21, 1813.

**164. DANIEL B.<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pembroke; married Jane Barstow.

Children:

- i. Mary<sup>7</sup>, m. Weston Robinson, of Fairhaven.  
 ii. Anna B., m. James Robinson, of Fairhaven.

**165. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury July 17, 1798; married October 3, 1819, Nancy, daughter of Hon. Seth and Deborah (Sampson) Sprague, born April 23, 1802, died October 13, 1847.

He resided at Duxbury, on the ancestral lands. He died January 14, 1847.

Children:

340. i. Samuel<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1820.  
 341. ii. Harrison, b. Oct. 25, 1822.  
 iii. Seth Sprague, b. Aug. 23, 1824; was adopted by his uncle, Seth Sprague, and his history belongs to the Sprague family. (See Genealogy.)  
 iv. Julia Norris, b. Aug. 6, 1826; m. Apr. 8, 1847, Nathan Brewster. She d. Apr. 11, 1854.

Children:

1. Anna Maria Brewster, b. Apr. 7, 1848; d. Apr. 4, 1851.  
 2. Emily Loring Brewster, b. June 30, 1850.  
 3. Samuel Seabury Brewster, b. May 27, 1852.  
 4. Julia Norris Brewster, b. Apr. 11, 1854; d. June 2, 1867.  
 v. Anne Maria, b. Oct. 25, 1828; d. Nov. 24, 1846.  
 vi. Martha, b. Nov. 23, 1831; m. at Boston Jan. 26, 1859, Sylvester A. Eldridge, æ. 26, b. at Harwich.  
 vii. Emily, b. Jan. 27, 1834; d. Nov. 30, 1846.  
 viii. Prudence C., b. May 30, 1837; d. Jan. 31, 1839.  
 343. ix. Charles Carroll, b. Jan. 2, 1840.  
 x. Abbott, b. Feb. 15, 1844; was in druggist commission business in New York city. He d. Sept. 3, 1901.



**166. JAMES<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Braintree June 18, 1780; married first, February 23, 1806, Mary (Polly), daughter of Enoch and Abigail Freeman, of Duxbury, born December 29, 1779, died November 9, 1816. He married second, November 26, 1826, widow Ruth Delano, daughter of Capt. Abner Dingley, of Duxbury, born July 5, 1786, died February 10, 1834.

Was a deputy sheriff in 1817. Resided at Duxbury. He died at Boston January 5, 1866.

Children:

- 345. i. Daniel<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1807.
- 345a.ii. Judah, b. Apr. 15, 1809.
- 345b.iii. Barnabas Thayer, b. Nov. 8, 1811.
- iv. James Thayer, b. July 1, 1816; m. Rebecca, dau. of James Denton; a provision dealer at Braintree; was drowned while attempting to save others Dec. 9, 1849.
- 345c.v. Francis, b. Dec. 29, 1827.

**167. JUDAH<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Braintree August 8, 1785; married November 9, 1817, Elizabeth Nash.

He resided at Braintree; was a ship builder.

He died April 15, 1877.

Children:

- 345d.i. Samuel Clark<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1819.
- 345e.ii. Judah Alden, b. Sept. 2, 1821.
- iii. Anna Alden, b. in 1832; d. unm. Dec. 23, 1875.
- iv. Mary, b. in 1834; m. Nov. 10, 1858, Alden W. Nash.

**168. NATHANIEL W.<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Braintree about 1788; married March 24, 1825, Joanna Bowditch. She died October 16, 1872, aged 72 years and 3 months. Resided at Braintree.

He died April 19, 1869.

**169. DAVID<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham June 14, 1758;

married October 8, 1780, Bethiah, daughter of Enoch and Joanna Whiton, born about 1761.

He served in the brig *Independence* in 1776, under Captain Sampson; was he not the "David Loring" who served in the brigantine *Pallas*, July 3 to August 20, 1779, on the Penobscot expedition? (See No. 73.) Received a pension. He removed to Connecticut.

Children:

- i. Hannah<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1783; m. Dec. 28, 1802, Jacob Pratt, of Weymouth; she d. Mar. 5, 1856.
- 345f.ii. Enoch, b. Mar. 30, 1785.

**170. PETER<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham March 25, 1760; married October 30, 1785, Anna, daughter of Nathan and Martha (Fearing) Lincoln, born September 15, 1764, died March 14, 1852.

He resided at Hingham; served six days in 1778 in the Revolutionary army. He was a merchant, of the firm of Andrews and Loring.

He died November 12, 1830.

Children:

- i. Abner<sup>7</sup>, b. July 21, 1786; grad. Harv. Coll. in 1807; d. July 18, 1814.
- ii. Sally Lincoln, b. Apr. 6, 1788; m. July 22, 1810, John Baker.

**170a. SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham December 28, 1765; married first, January 28, 1787, Susanna Whipple, born January 10, 1760, died January 11, 1814. He married second, March 17, 1814, Mira Sawyer, born August 17, 1791, died November 7, 1827. He married third, March 23, 1828, Angelina Sawyer, born January 21, 1794, died July 16, 1839.

He served in the Revolutionary War; enlisted at 14 years of age in Vose's regiment of the Continental army for three years. Served three months at West Point; was six months under Lafayette at or near Philadelphia.

Received a pension in 1819 and again in 1833. Was mentioned also in the list of 1840.

He settled at Lebanon, Conn. He died April 19, 1842.

Children:

- 346. i. Abner Dunbar<sup>7</sup>, b. May 8, 1815; m. (1) Apr. 12, 1840, Mary Ann, dau. of Samuel Adams. He m. (2) Harriet, dau. of John Moulton.
- 347. ii. Nathaniel Hart, b. Jan. 24, 1818; m. Jane Newcomb.
- iii. Susanna, b. Apr. 15, 1821.
- iv. Hannah, b. Apr. 22, 1822; m. Oct. 9, 1842, G. Henry Newcomb; she d. Nov. 27, 1844.
- v. Solomon Pitt, b. Aug. 6, 1823; d. Apr. 29, 1824.
- vi. Harriet, b. Dec. 2; d. Dec. 25, 1828.
- vii. Sally, b. Jan. 3, 1832; m. Jan. 15, 1849, Nathaniel A. Brown, She d. Sept. 5, 1863.
- viii. Angelina, b. July 16, 1839; m. Elisha B. Avery.

**171. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Jabez<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham October 11, 1758; married December 28, 1786, Lucy, daughter of Hawkes and Margaret (Lincoln) Fearing, born October 27, 1762, died February 25, 1827.

He was a farmer at Hingham. He died April 10, 1815.

Children:

- i. Fearing<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1787; was a selectman in 1830; he d. unnm. July 30, 1857.
- ii. Lucy, b. June 4, 1790; d. Oct. 15, 1791.
- 348. iii. Jerome, b. Oct. 20, 1792; grad. Brown Univ. in 1813; rem. to Delaware. Was a successful teacher; d. early.
- iv. Lucy, b. Feb. 23, 1795; d. unnm. Aug. 14, 1857.
- 349. v. Martin, b. Mar. 15, 1798.
- 350. vi. Pyam, b. Jan. 5, 1802.
- 351. vii. John, b. July 10, 1805; d. unnm. Aug. 25, 1876.

**172. JEROME<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Jabez<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham July 13, 1764; married Miss Hodgkins.

Removed to Bath, Me. Was a justice of the peace; a representative in 1815.

He died in 1831.

## Children:

- i. John<sup>7</sup>, b. 1789; d. in the West Indies.
- 352. ii. Jerome C., b. in 1790; d. in 1831.
- iii. Mary, b. in 1791; m. in 1824 Samuel Thing.
- iv. Rachel, b. in 1794; d. in 1831.

**173. LABAN<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Jabez<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham September 1, 1766; married November 30, 1790, Mary Philbrook.

Went to Bath, Me. (or to Georgetown, near by); removed after his marriage to Danville Junction in Auburn, Me.

## Children:

- i. Charles D.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1791; d. at St. Domingo Aug. 16, 1819.
- 354. ii. David Ripley, b. Nov. 22, 1797.
- iii. Lydia, b. Nov. 9, 1794; d. Aug. 13, 1828.
- iv. Susan Philbrook, b. Mar. 10, 1800; m. in Mar., 1837, Samuel H. Pickard; she d. Jan. 4, 1838.
- 355. v. Samuel Parkman, b. Sept. 20, 1802; d. July 30, 1832.
- vi. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 29, 1806; d. in 1808.

**174. JOB<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Job<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham December 2, 1770; married in 1802, Desire, daughter of Sylvanus Clap, of Scituate; she died March 18, 1838, aged 60.

He died December 11, 1842.

## Children:

- 356. i. Samuel Whiton<sup>7</sup>, b. May 11, 1803.
- 357. ii. Melatiah Clap, b. Nov. 8, 1804. Went to New Orleans, La., about 1844.
- 358. iii. Job, b. Nov. 23, 1806.
- 359. iv. Israel Lapham, b. June 24, 1809.
- v. Desire, b. Apr. 3, 1812; m. Dec. 31, 1837, Jared Whiton, of Hanover.
- vi. Sarah, b. July 1, 1814; m. Albert G. Wilder.
- 360. vii. Abner, b. Feb. 10, 1818.

**175. ELIPHALET<sup>6</sup> LORING** (also written Elpalet) (*Job<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham

July 3, 1774; married May 12, 1799, Susanna, daughter of Isaiah Wilder, born February 26, 1780, died May 14, 1857.

He was a farmer and tanner in Hingham. Became a large landholder, director in banks, etc.

He died December 20, 1852.

#### Children:

361. i. Enos<sup>7</sup>, b. June 20, 1799.  
 ii. Susan, b. Aug. 30, 1801; m. June 23, 1822, John M. Dunbar; she d. Dec. 29, 1879.  
 iii. Alfred, b. Nov. 6, 1802; d. Jan. 7, 1807.  
 iv. Harriet, b. Dec. 27, 1803; m. Dec. 6, 1820, Adam Cushing.  
 v. Jane, b. Aug. 21, 1805; m. Dec. 19, 1821, George Lincoln; George Lincoln, Jr., the excellent genealogist who compiled the genealogical part of the "History of Hingham," was their son.
- 361a.vi. Alfred, b. Apr. 19, 1807; m. at Hanover Nov. 18, 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. David Bailey, of Hanover. She d. Aug. 2, 1887, æ. 77 y., 2 m., 9 d. He was a tanner and farmer; d., s.p., July 3, 1884.  
 vii. Lydia, b. Apr. 4, 1809; d. May 13, 1810.  
 viii. Lydia, b. Mar. 1, 1811; m. John Mulford, of Quincy; she d. Nov. 20, 1883.
362. ix. Albert, b. Jan. 28, 1813.  
 x. Hannah, b. May 21, 1816; m. Cyrus Goss; d. Mar. 12, 1854.  
 xi. Lucy Lane, b. Sept. 14, 1817; m. Dec. 13, 1840, Solomon J. Beal; she d. Mar. 20, 1848.  
 xii. and xiii, infants who d. very soon.

**176. DAVID<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barnstable May 1, 1756; married May 23, 1782, widow Mary (Crosby) Gray; she died August 10, 1837.

Was a soldier in Captain Lewis' company at Falmouth September 6, 1778; enlisted again August 12, 1780, and served till October 30, 1780, at Rhode Island. Regiment detached to serve the Continental army for three months. Had a pension. He died February 10, 1838.

#### Children:

- i. Sally<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1783.  
 363. ii. John, bapt. Nov. 13, 1785.

364. iii. Elisha, b. in 1788; bapt. Nov. 7, 1790.  
 365. iv. David, bapt. Mar. 15, 1792.  
 v. Hannah Gorham, bapt. May 17, 1794; d. Sept. 23, 1795.

**177. ELIPHALET<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barnstable March 13, 1767; married in 1792 Mercy Weeks.

He died in 1798.

Children:

- 365a. i. Otis<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1794.  
 ii. Mercy, b. in 1796; m. Mr. Hallett.

**178. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barnstable April 8, 1788; married first, November 29, 1799, Phebe Thacher; she died August 29, 1845. He married second, February 19, 1848, Mrs. Susan Y. Norris, aged 45.

Children:

366. i. Otis<sup>7</sup>, b. in Aug., 1800.  
 ii. Sarah H., b. in July, 1802; d. unm., July 12, 1849.  
 367. iii. Elisha Thacher, b. July 12, 1804.  
 iv. Martha T., b. and d. in 1806.  
 v. Martha T., b. Dec. 6, 1807; m. in 1830 Gershom Clements, of Quincy.  
 vi. Betsey T., b. Feb. 27, 1810; m. in 1834, Joshua Chamberlain.  
 vii. Lucretia, b. Aug. 7, 1813; m. Christopher Taylor, of Chatham.  
 viii. Edward T., b. July 2, 1812; d. soon.  
 368. ix. Edward T., b. Sept. 15, 1814.  
 368a.x. Allen T., b. Sept. 6, 1817.  
 xi. Eleanor, b. Mar. 27, 1819; m. Mar. 15, 1840, Frederick Lewis, of Barnstable.  
 369. xii. Charles, b. May 17, 1820.  
 370. xiii. Milton J., b. June 25, 1821.  
 371. xiv. Russell, b. Mar. 12, 1824.

**178a. ELIPHALET<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barnstable September 15, 1765; married (Maria or) Lydia Scudder.

Children:

372. i. William<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1802.  
 373. ii. Russell.

179. DAVID<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Joshua<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born November 8, 1784; married at New York September 6, 1806, Maria Lowey, of New York city.

He removed in October, 1814, from New York city to Cincinnati, O., then a small village, and did a great deal toward the improvement of that city with fine buildings; was the owner of the Cincinnati Hotel, a director in banks and prominent in affairs generally. He credited his wife with vast help in his bearing reverses and making good movements, through her cheerfulness and efficiency in her special duties.

He died January 22, 1849; his death was the result of exposure during the flood of 1848.

#### Children:

- i. Sarah Blossom<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1807; m. Feb. 12, 1828, George Carlisle, of Walpole, N. H., afterward of Cincinnati, O.  
Children, all born at Cincinnati, O.:
  1. George Loring Carlisle, b. Feb. 13, 1829; d. Apr. 19, 1832.
  2. Maria Rebecca Carlisle, b. June 20, 1830; m. Dr. C. E. Brown-Sequard, of Paris, France, Mar. 14, 1874; she d. May 23, 1874.
  3. John Carlisle, b. Jan. 20, 1833; m. Nov. 8, 1855, Isabel Wilson.
  4. Susan Jane Carlisle, b. July 20, 1837; m. Apr. 4, 1861, Manton E. Lord.
  5. George Willie Carlisle, b. Sept. 12, 1839.
  6. Fanny Carlisle, b. Oct. 28, 1841; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Charles Mendenhall.
  7. Clara Gregory Carlisle, b. Oct. 1, 1845; d. July 21, 1884.
  8. Florence Carlisle, b. June 17, 1849; m. June 10, 1884, James R. Murdock. Res. at Urbana, O.
- ii. James Lowey, b. June 23, 1809. He sailed from New York for San Francisco, Cal., with merchandise Nov. 22, 1848, and returned to New York in June, 1849. He built a steamer at New Orleans, La., for California trade; prepared a map of the gold fields. He was wrecked at the mouth of the Columbia river, and took up land in what is now East Portland, Ore.
- iii. Jane Wheeler, b. June 29, 1811.
- iv. Susan Maria, b. Dec. 10, 1813; m. John T. Rinsdale, of Middletown, Conn.

- v. Harriet Wheeler, b. (with two others that d. at birth) Nov. 10, 1816; m. Daniel W. Corwin of Cincinnati.
- viii. Mary, b. May 10, 1819; m. Milo G. Williams.
- ix. Eliza Blossom, b. Oct. 29, 1821; m. Charles R. Anderson.
- x. David, b. Sept. 5, 1824.
- xi. Georgiana, b. Feb. 23, 1827.
- xii. Eliphalet (Elpalet), b. Dec. 19, 1831.

**180. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Abner<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barnstable in 1775; married first, in 1803, Ruth Linnell. He married second, Abby Marchant. He married third, in 1815, Hannah Hinckley.

Children:

- 377. i. Elijah<sup>7</sup>, b. May 9, 1805.
- 378. ii. William, b. in Nov., 1808.
- 379. iii. Eliphalet, b. in Apr., 1810.
- iv. Adeline (of second wife), b. in 1815; m. Benjamin Hinckley.

**182. JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Abner<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barnstable in 1784; married first, November 20, 1804, Mary Eldridge. He married second Bethiah, daughter of John and Lydia Hinckley; she died August 2, 1874, aged 83 years, 6 months.

"Captain Joshua Loring seined in Barnstable harbor at one haul over six hundred bass, more than a hundred of which were of unusually large size." (*Barnstable Patriot*, June, 1846.)

Children:

- i. Henry<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1805; d. in 1829.
- ii. Bethany, b. in July, d. in Dec. 1807.
- iii. Joseph, b. Feb. 7, 1809; d. in Mar., 1811.
- iv. Mary, b. May 16, 1812; m. May 2, 1835, Capt. Ephraim Eldridge.
- v. Joseph, b. Mar. 27, 1814; d. Feb. 2, 1815.
- vi. Ruth, b. Nov. 19, 1816; d. July 9, 1835.
- 380.vii. Joseph H. J., b. Feb. 14, 1830.

**183. IGNATIUS<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Ignatius<sup>5</sup>, Ignatius<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plympton December 26, 1755; married November 27, 1776, Abigail Soule.



He served in 1775 in Colonel Cotton's regiment; in Captain Simpson's detachment of Brigadier-General Cushing's troops in Rhode Island, in 1777; in 1781 he was a captain under General Putnam to join Washington's army, three months' service.

He lived at Halifax, Mass., some time, then at Falmouth (Portland, Me.).

#### Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. May 20, 1777; m. (1) William Shaw; m. (2) Joseph Fowler, of Portland, Me.
- ii. Abigail, b. July 23, 1779; m. Capt. James Codman, of Portland, Me.
- iii. Earl, b. Dec. 22, 1781; d. in the West Indies.
- iv. Jane, b. July 9, 1785; m. Thomas Beck.
- v. John, b. in Apr., 1788; d. in 1808.
381. vi. George, b. Oct. 3, 1790.
- vii. Nancy (probably belongs here).

**185. JACOB<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Ignatius<sup>5</sup>, Ignatius<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plympton February 14, 1762; married September 27, 1784, Lydia, daughter of John Tillson, Esq., of Halifax, Mass. She died July 29, 1846, aged 85.

He enlisted from Halifax January 1, 1778, in Captain Curtis' company of Colonel Jacobs' regiment and served till January 1, 1779.

He served in Capt. Daniel Shay's company in the Continental army six months in 1780. (N.B. This was before "Shay's Rebellion" which was after the close of the war.) Age, 19; "stature, 5 feet, 8 inches; complexion dark." He was a corporal in Captain White's company of Col. Enoch Putnam's regiment, when it marched to West Point in 1781. Service, Continental, 3 months, 14 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

He died at Halifax, Mass., July 4, 1813.

#### Children:

385. i. Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1785.
- ii. Heman, b. Sept. 17, 1786.
- iii. Perez, b. in Dec., 1788.

- iv. Lucy, b. May 8, 1793.
- v. Sarah, b. Sept. 25, 1795.
- vi. Fanny, b. Aug. 27, 1803.
- vii. Robert, b. in July, 1806.

**186. LEVI<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Ignatius<sup>5</sup>, Ignatius<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plympton May 16, 1768; married September 13, 1789, Rachel, daughter of Capt. John Standish, of Halifax, Mass.; she died at Great Barrington April 14, 1858, aged 88 years, 11 months and 14 days.

He died at Great Barrington January 15, 1846.

Children:

- 387. i. Caleb<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. Rebecca, m. Edwin Shears.
- iii. Sophia, m. Hampton Savage, of Sheffield.
- iv. Sabrina, m. Jan. 6, 1824, Lorenzo Kellogg.
- 388. v. Almon Ignatius, b. Oct. 10, 1797.

**187. CALVIN<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Ignatius<sup>5</sup>, Ignatius<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plympton October 20, 1771; married Hannah Bearse, of Sheffield, daughter of Austin Bradford, of Plympton.

He settled at Yorktown, N. Y. Was cornetist of a cavalry troop from Columbia County, N. Y., as reported in the "Military Papers" of New York, 1807-1817, Vol. I, p. 173.

Children:

- i. Josephus Bradford<sup>7</sup>, m. in 1814 Helen Johnson, of New York city. "No children."
- ii. Jane.
- iii. Bathsheba.

**188. POLYCARPUS<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Ignatius<sup>5</sup>, Ignatius<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plympton June 8, 1780; married Hannah Austin, of Sheffield.

Mrs. Hannah Loring, daughter of Titus and Hannah (Thorp) died at Sheffield March 8, 1863, aged 78.

**189. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Ignatius<sup>5</sup>, Ignatius<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plympton June 8, 1780; married Caroline (Cornelia) Owen, of Sheffield, daughter of Minor and Christiana Owen; she died March 24, 1857.

Children:

- 391. i. Minor<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1803.
- 392. ii. Giles A., b. Feb. 4, 1805.
- 393. iii. Chester A.
- iv. Marcia.
- v. Christiana, b. in 1805; d. unm., Nov. 26, 1883.

**190. JOHN<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bridgewater in 1770; married September 30, 1794, Jeanette, daughter of Joshua Barrell, Esq., of Bridgewater.

He settled first in Turner, Me., and in 1805 removed to Buckfield, an adjoining town. Was a justice of the peace, a prominent citizen. (See "History of Buckfield.")

Children:

- 397. i. Lucius<sup>7</sup>, m. Sarah Long; was a merchant.
- ii. Jeanette, m. Judge Emery.
- iii. Vesta, m. James Jewett.

**191. LABAN<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bridgewater in 1776; married Clara Belden.

Settled at Hatfield.

Children:

- 398. i. Samuel<sup>7</sup>, settled in Vermont.
- 399. ii. James, m. Susan Steward. A canal agent at Buffalo, N. Y.
- 400. iii. Rodolphus, m. in Oneida co., N. Y.
- 401. iv. Harrison, of Cincinnati, O.
- 401a.v. John, m. in Pittsburgh, Pa.

**192. JAMES<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bridgewater in 1777; married first, November 27, 1800, Mercy, daughter of Ezra Warren.

He married second, June 4, 1809, Jeanette, daughter of Amos Whitman.

Was a sailor in early years; afterward a farmer. Residence North Bridgewater. He died December 22, 1842.

Children:

- i. Lucius<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 13, d. July 17, 1811.
- ii. Vashti, b. Apr. 27, 1814; m. John Poole, of Randolph.
402. iii. Adoniram Judson, b. Apr. 20, 1820.
- iv. Simeon, b. about 1822; went to San Francisco, Cal., in 1850; was in the express business. Visited the East twice. Not heard from since 1866.

**193.** THOMAS<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Nathaniel T.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Spencer April 5, 1779; married first, November 28, 1799, Abigail Wood, who died July 9, 1802, aged 26. He married second, September 27, 1803, Chloe, daughter of John and Rebecca (Muzzy) Draper, who died June 20, 1864, aged 87 years, 7 months and 2 days.

He died May 10, 1805.

Children:

403. i. Simeon Wood<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1800.
- ii. Abigail, b. June 20, 1802; m. June 24, 1824, Nathaniel L. Muzzey, of Maine.
404. iii. Lucius Augustine (Augustine L.), b. Oct. 11, 1804.

**194.** DANIEL<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Nathaniel T.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Spencer June 24, 1780; married Matilda Pitts, of Statesburg, Sumter County, S. C., and settled at Cahaba, Dallas County, Ala.

He died about August 10, 1821, and the widow married second Colonel Lane, of Mobile, Ala., and after his death she married third Lamb Davis, of South Carolina.

Children:

- i. Theodore<sup>7</sup>, d. at 5 years of age.
- 404a. ii. Lucius Pitts, b. Jan 19, 1821.

**195. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Nathaniel T.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Spencer October 16, 1785; went south about the same time as his brother Daniel. He married and had two children. Resided in Alabama. Went to Cuba for his health, but died on the returning voyage April 14, 1821.

We have no particulars of his family.

**196. JOHN<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Nathaniel T.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Spencer December 10, 1795; married first, May 28, 1827, Eliza Ayres. She died January 26, 1837, aged 31. He married second, March 12, 1839, Clarinda, daughter of Jason and Abigail (Wetherbee) Reed, who died November 27, 1884, aged 77 years, 11 months and 23 days.

He settled in Leicester. He died October 3, 1878.

Children:

- i. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 1, 1828; m. Apr. 28, 1852, George B. Moore, of Sutton.
- ii. Caroline Maria, b. Aug. 12, 1829; d. unm. Nov. 16, 1854.
405. iii. George Augustus, b. Mar. 2, 1831.
- iv. Mary Ann, b. June 28, 1833; m. Apr. 3, 1864, Milo Butler.
- v. Albert Leroy, b. Apr. 10, 1842; d. Apr. 9, 1846.
- vi. Eldora, b. June 22, 1845; d. Feb. 10, 1898.
- vii. Abbie Louisa, m. Apr. 19, 1870, George E. Silsby, of Spencer.

**198. HENRY<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born in 1794; married Charlotte Hay, of Boston, daughter of Edmund and Rebecca (Godfrey) Hay; she died April 3, 1884, aged 85 years, 7 months and 22 days.

He resided at Boston. Owned land and buildings on Purchase Street. He died December 4, 1845, and his widow administered on his estate.

Children:

- i. Rebecca<sup>7</sup>, m. Nov., 1847, William Hay.
- ii. Harriet Frances, b. Oct. 28, 1821; d. unm., at Newton Oct. 6, 1912.
- iii. Charlotte, m. in 1846 Mark Manning.
- iv. Euphemia I., b. Dec. 3, 1830; d. unm. Apr. 28, 1912.

199. FRIEND<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plympton September 19, 1780; married first, March 12, 1809, Rhoda Moody; she was born December 23, 1786, died October 16, 1824. He married second, December 24, 1825, Mrs. Elizabeth Bicknell, of Harwich.

He was an architect; he settled at Portland, Me. He died September 22, 1829.

Children:

- i. Nancy<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1809; m. Jan. 3, 1826, William R. Goulding; lived in New York. He d. at Washington, D. C., May 11, 1865; she d. at New York Aug. 24, 1880; both bur. at Stockport, N. Y.

Child:

Caroline Goulding, b. Aug. 7, 1843.

- ii. Harriet, b. Sept. 8, 1811; m. (1) Simeon Hussey Purinton; res. Falmouth, Me. He d. June 14, 1845; she m. (2) George Hussey Purinton.

Children:

1. George Henry Purinton, b. Apr. 21, 1832; m. Sarah Pride Wilson.
2. Mary Elizabeth Purinton, b. Oct. 9, 1835; m. Nathaniel Wilson Leighton; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
3. Rebecca Frances Purinton, b. Apr. 27, 1842; m. Alfred Couzens; res. at Merrimac.
4. Frederick Augustus Purinton, b. Apr. 9, 1849; m. Jessie Davis.
5. Willis Alfred Purinton, b. Nov. 17, 1853; m. Jennie Davis.

- iii. Mary Jane, b. Apr. 5, 1813; m. in Oct., 1833, Oliver Hodgdon Davis.

Children:

1. Harriet Purinton Davis, b. in May, 1836.
2. Martha Adams Davis, b. in Oct., 1838; m. William Wallace Colby.
3. Fannie Howell Davis, b. in Nov., 1842; m. Henry Lewis Sturtevant.
4. Horace Melville Davis, b. in Nov., 1846; m. Elinor Munsey Griffin.

- iv. Zereda Tuxbury, b. Jan. 10, 1815; m. John Caster; res. at New York city. He d. Nov. 28, 1864; she d. Nov. 24, 1881.

Children:

1. William Henry Caster, b. Apr. 20, 1833; d. Sept. 21, 1839.

2. Zereda Ann Caster, b. Feb. 20, 1835; d. Aug. 12, 1851.
  3. Elizabeth Jane Caster, b. Mar. 18, 1837; d. Apr. 16, 1896.
  4. Harriet Rose Caster, b. Dec. 6, 1838.
  5. John Henry Caster, b. Mar. 27, 1840; d. Aug. 28, 1841.
  6. Edward Aug. Caster, b. May 17, 1843; d. June 16, 1899.
  7. James Loring Caster, b. Apr. 23, 1845; d. Apr. 8, 1896.
  8. William Goulding Caster, b. Feb. 12, 1847.
  9. John Henry Caster, b. Sept. 12, 1849.
  10. Robert Erwin Caster, b. Oct. 13, 1851; d. Dec. 19, 1852.
  11. Alfred Erwin Caster, b. Nov. 2, 1853.
  12. Abram Beekman Caster, b. Jan. 21, 1857.
407. v. George, b. May 14, 1816.
- vi. Elizabeth Moody, b. Jan. 1, 1818; m. July 16, 1838, Major Fickett; she d. May 25, 1879; he d. Aug., 1892. Res. Portland, Me.

## Children:

1. James Edward Fickett, b. Apr. 29, 1839; m. Helen Maria Chenery.
  2. George Loring Fickett, b. Apr. 4, 1843; d. Sept. 26, 1868.
  3. Adelaide Elizabeth Fickett, b. Dec. 8, 1845; d. Aug. 5, 1870.
- vii. Apphia Moody, b. Sept. 18, 1819; m. Mar. 24, 1843, Loring Moody; res. at Malden. He was b. at Orleans; was a lecturer and writer; he d. Feb. 24, 1883; she d. May 24, 1888.

## Children:

1. Henry Loring Moody, b. Aug. 30, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1874, Annie M. (Dennett) Shedd. A librarian.
  2. Sarah Frances Moody, b. Mar. 25, 1847; m. Mar. 25, 1867, Albert F. Sargent, civil engineer; res. Malden.
- viii. Betsey Moody, b. Apr. 23, 1821; m. Sept. 9, 1842, Thomas White Harris, of Portland and New Gloucester, Me.; he was a soldier in the Union army in the sixties. After the war they lived at Maysville Center, Aroostook County, Me. He d. May 3, 1880; she d. Aug. 19, 1885.

## Children:

1. Charles Louville Harris, b. July 27, 1843; m. Abbie Adelia Moody at Perham, Me., May 19, 1867.
2. Arthur Thomas Harris, b. Nov. 20, 1848; m. Dec. 1, 1875, Margaret Hoffman.
3. Netta Chase Harris, b. June 17, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1878, Isaac W. Clark.
4. Lillian Cammette Harris, b. Oct. 3, 1854; m. Mar. 2, 1874, Job Knight Pike.

5. Melville Loring Harris, b. June 4, 1861; m. Jan. 13, 1887, Sophia McNelly; res. Maysville, Me.
- 407a.ix. James H. H., b. Jan. 7, 1823.
- 407b.x. Martin B., b. Nov. 28, 1826.
- xi. Edward, b. Feb. 11, 1829.

**200. EZEKIEL<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plympton November 23, 1786; married in 1807 Lydia, daughter of Elijah Sherman; she died September 19, 1863, aged 77 years, 11 months and 29 days.

He was a farmer at Plympton some years; he and his wife members of the church. He was at one time master of a packet. He removed to Homer, N. Y., and had a sawmill; it was burned and, having no insurance, he became bankrupt; was lame and infirm during his last days. He died at Plymouth June 25, 1876.

#### Children:

408. i. Seth Lewis<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1809.
- ii. Mary Ann, b. May 8, 1811; m. in 1832 Oliver Churchill, Jr.  
Children:
1. Thomas Loring Churchill, b. Apr. 3, 1834; m. Dec. 15, 1864, Helen Head Briggs; res. at Chelsea.
  2. James Oliver Churchill, b. July 15, 1835; m. Oct. 18, 1865, Ada Henderson Van Valzah; res. St. Louis, Mo. He had a fine record for service in the Civil War.
409. iii. Thomas B., b. July 24, 1813.
- iv. Clintha, b. Oct. 11, 1815; m. Jan. 11, 1858, William Lewis Bradford; res. at Homer, N. Y. She d. May 5, 1853; he d. Oct. 26, 1894.

#### Children:

1. Mercy Samson Bradford, b. Mar. 19, 1840; m. Nov. 20, 1861, Martin van Buren Chafee.
2. Mary Ann Bradford, b. Sept. 20, 1841; m. Aug. 13, 1867, Robert Searle; res. at Hammond, Wis.
3. William Lewis Bradford, b. Aug. 19, 1845; m. (1) Mar. 1, 1874, Mary Hannah Fern, who d. Jan. 24, 1876; he m. (2) Mar. 11, 1884, Esther Eliza Wentworth.
4. George Williams Bradford, b. Aug. 30, 1848; d. Apr. 6, 1863.
5. Loring Kimball Bradford, b. June 14, 1851; a school teacher; he d. Mar. 2, 1884.



- v. Lydia Sherman, b. Aug. 4, 1818; m. June 18, 1843, Theron Plumb Curtis. He was a railway postal clerk; d. at San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 9, 1861. She d. Nov. 1, 1888.

Children:

1. Maria Louise Curtis, b. Aug. 4, 1844; m. Jan. 7, 1864, Gilbert Birdsley Hathaway; she d. at San Antonio, Tex., Dec. 3, 1865.
  2. James Theron Curtis, b. May 30, 1846; d. Jan. 1, 1848.
  3. Mary Eveline Curtis, b. Nov. 15, 1848; m. May 23, 1866, Gilbert Birdsley Hathaway.
  4. Theron Palmer Curtis, b. May 25, 1851.
  5. Charles Thomas Curtis, b. Jan. 17, 1853.
  6. Laura Ann Curtis, b. Nov. 15, 1855; d. May 14, 1857.
- vi. John Thomas, b. Aug. 17, 1821; d. in 1823.
- vii. Maria Morton, b. Aug. 19, 1824; m. Mar. 7, 1843, James T. Brastow. She d. at Haverhill Sept. 14, 1846.

Children:

1. William Henry Brastow, b. Jan. 14, d. June 23, 1845.
  2. Frank L. Brastow, b. May 5, 1846.
- viii. Eveline Kimball, b. May 1, 1828; m. Nov. 28, 1853, Albert Gallatin Burr (his second wife); res. at Cortland, N. Y. No children.

**200a.** WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> LORING (*William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born May 9, 1771; married February 22, 1794, Hannah Snell, of Bridgewater, whose parents removed to Turner, Me., along with his own; she was born October 3, 1770; died March 14, 1861. Resided at Turner, Me. He was a farmer; on the school committee in 1800.

He died December 6, 1856.

Children:

- i. Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1795; d. Feb. 2, 1797.
- 409a. ii. Caleb, b. Mar. 19, 1798.
- 409b. iii. William, b. Nov. 30, 1800.
- iv. Lydia, b. Jan. 23, 1805; d. unm. Mar. 4, 1827.
- 409c. v. Seth, b. Apr. 3, 1807.
- vi. Betsey, b. Dec. 2, 1809; d. unm. Dec. 13, 1832.
- vii. Lucy, b. Sept. 8, 1812; m. Joseph Hutchinson, of Turner, Me.; she d. July 2, 1836.

Child:

Lucy A. Hutchinson, m. (1) George Verrill; m. (2) George Jarvis.

201. JOHN<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lexington January 28, 1742-3; married January 8, 1764, Elizabeth, daughter of Israel and Elizabeth Howe, of Concord, born November 12, 1744.

They were admitted to the church of Lancaster October 6, 1765. He lived in that part of Lancaster which was later set off and incorporated as Sterling. They sold, June 27, 1796, land in Brookfield which had been set off to her mother from her father's estate. He served in Sawyer's company of Colonel Dike's regiment December 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777. Also in Capt. Phillip Thomas' company of Colonel Marshall's regiment of artillery from 1777 to 1779.

He was a deacon in the church. Mrs. Loring died April 6, 1820; he died August 17, 1824.

October 28, 1823, he signed his will, and October 5 it was proved. In it he gave to his daughter Lucy Brooks \$10 in addition to what she had already received in 1789; to son Joseph Loring \$15 in addition to what he received in the year 1792; to son John Loring \$20 in addition to what he received in the year 1793, and "my silver tankard"; to son Jonathan Loring \$20 in addition to what he received in the year 1799; to son Jonas Loring \$40 in addition to what he received in the year 1803; to daughter Polly Allen \$10 in addition to what she received in the year 1804; to daughter Lydia Loring certain privileges in the house for her occupation and provision for her support, and \$50; to son Daniel Loring all farm tools, pew in the church, "up stairs," and all the real estate except certain specifications; the household furniture, notes, etc., to be divided between the eight children.

#### Children:

- i. Lucy<sup>7</sup>, b. May 24, 1765; m. Ammi Brooks.
- 410. ii. Joseph, b. July 19, 1768.
- 411. iii. John, b. Sept. 7, 1770.
- 412. iv. Jonathan, b. Jan. 20, 1773.
- 413. v. Jonas, b. Mar. 13, 1775.
- 414. vi. Daniel, b. Nov. 27, 1777.

- vii. Elizabeth (Betsey), b. Mar. 13, 1780; d. Apr. 24, 1800.
- viii. Mary (Polly), b. May 16, 1782; m. (int. at Northborough Oct. 12, 1804) Loring Allen, of N.
- ix. Rebecca (Becky), b. June 9, 1784; d. Oct. 13, 1786.
- x. Lydia, b. June 3, 1786; lived at the homestead; d. unkm. Oct. 29, 1858.

**202. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lexington December 27, 1747; married November 26, 1772, Elizabeth (Betty), daughter of Walter and Dorothy (Danforth) Pollard, of Bedford, born November 12, 1750.

He was a member of the company of militia that repulsed the British April 19, 1775; was of Captain Edes' company in Colonel Mansfield's regiment of artillery in 1776; also a corporal of marines on the ship *Boston*, twenty-four guns, Commodore Tucker, which captured several prizes in 1779; was chased into Charleston Harbor in 1780 and officers and crew imprisoned, threatened with starvation unless they consented to serve the king, but were allowed to make their way home on foot. His claim for services was allowed in 1780. In 1786 he was in the Lexington company in the suppression of Shay's Rebellion. Received a pension in 1823. He died in 1839.

#### Children:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1774; m. Nov. 8, 1796, Abel Smith of Rindge, N. H.
- 415. ii. John Hancock, b. Nov. 24, 1775.
- iii. Lydia, b. Feb. 8, 1779; m. Col. Peter Harrington, of Marblehead.
- iv. Thomas, b. Feb. 15, 1782; d. unkm.
- v. Susan, b. June 30, 1784; m. in 1804 Nathan Munroe, of Concord. (See Parker Genealogy.)
- vi. Polly, bapt. Nov. 22, 1789.
- 416. vii. Joseph, bapt. Aug. 12, 1792.

**203. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lexington February 7, 1749; married first, January 7, 1782, Rhoda, daughter of John

Hoar. Mrs. Loring, aged 52, died October 22, 1809. He married second, February 13, 1812, Hannah, daughter of William Reed, widow of James Danforth.

He was one of three young men of Lexington who were arrested by a scouting party of British on the evening of April 18, 1775, as they were riding on the road between Lexington and Concord; they were held from ten o'clock till two in the morning of the nineteenth, the British trying to learn whether guards were posted at the magazine at Concord, whether the bridges were up, etc.; the scouts also captured Paul Revere, who had been to inform Adams and Hancock and the rest of the intended attack; finally took them toward Lexington and stopped when they found, as Loring told them, that the bell of the meetinghouse was ringing, and "The town is alarmed and you will all be dead men," he added. So, after cutting the bridles and girths of the horses so that they could not be used, they let the prisoners go and "rode on a smart trot to Boston." The troops arrived at Lexington in force soon afterward, and the day of strife began openly, with the shedding of blood and the awakening of the whole country.

Jonathan Loring was also in the battle of Ticonderoga and in other service. He received a pension. He settled at Mason, N. H.

#### Children:

- i. Lucy<sup>7</sup>, bapt. Oct. 8, 1786; m. Dec. 27, 1813, Levi Baxter.
- ii. Rhoda, bapt. Oct. 8, 1786; m. Sept. 20, 1807, William Evans, at Waltham.
- iii. Polly, bapt. Nov. 22, 1789; d. May 17, 1821.
- iv. Joshua, bapt. Nov. 11, 1792; d. without issue.
417. v. Thomas, bapt. Oct. 23, 1796.

**203a.** JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boston December 23, 1745; married in June, 1773, Elizabeth Bliss of Springfield. She survived him, and died June 11, 1811.

He was a shopkeeper; removed to Springfield; died in December, 1787. His estate was divided in 1788

to his widow, his "oldest son Henry" and "his other two children."

Children:

- i. Henry<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. Joshua, b. in 1779; an apothecary; d. at Springfield, unm., Aug. 28, 1864, æ. 85.
- iii. Another child.

**203b.** THOMAS<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston June 26, 1747; married May 25, 1769, Mary Brown.

He was a tailor; lived in Boston. He died February 4, 1781.

Children:

- i. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1770.
- ii. Thomas, b. in 1772.
- iii. Warren, b. in 1776.
- 417a.iv. Joshua, b. Nov. 1, 1780.

**204.** JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Roxbury November 1, 1744; married October 19, 1769, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Lloyd, Esq. She survived her husband and received a pension.

He was appointed high sheriff of Suffolk County April 24, 1775, and approved of the massacres. Went to New York with the British after the evacuation of Boston; was commissary of prisoners; was sharply criticized by American army officers; was perhaps merely carrying out instructions he received from those higher up. At the close of the war he settled in Berkshire, England; he died in 1789.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, bapt. in 1771.
418. ii. John Wentworth, b. Oct. 13, 1773; admiral in British Navy in 1846.
- iii. Joshua, d. early.
419. iv. Henry Lloyd, b. in England in 1784.
- v. William, b. in 1785; served under Sir John Moore; d. at Madeira in 1812.
420. vi. Robert Roberts, b. in 1789.

**205.** JOHN<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Roxbury in 1761; married Miss Macneal, of Scotland.

He was a midshipman in the royal navy at the age of 14; was captured in April, 1776, and sent to Boston; confined in Concord jail. By the intercession of friends of the family he was released on parole and sent to the care of a gentleman at Framingham.

He went to England as soon as exchange could be arranged and became a captain in the navy. Had command of the *Bellepheron* which conveyed Napoleon to St. Helena after the battle of Waterloo. His sons served in the British navy with distinction. He died November 9, 1808.

Children:

- i. John<sup>7</sup>, a midshipman in the royal navy; d. of yellow fever at Bermuda.
- 421. ii. Hector, a commodore in the royal navy.
- iii. Mary, m. Mr. Macneal, of Scotland.

**207.** JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham in March, 1756; married December 31, 1778, Lydia Fearing. She died April 12, 1837, aged 82.

He was one of those who marched on the Lexington alarm; enlisted April 27, 1775, in Capt. Charles Cushing's company; served till July 1, 1775; then served in Capt. Peter Cushing's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment, for short periods in 1776.

He died in November, 1810.

Children:

- i. Zenas<sup>7</sup>, b. June 25, 1779; d. unm. Nov. 13, 1836.
- 422. ii. Joshua, b. Mar. 26, 1782.
- iii. Peggy, b. Oct. 31, 1785.
- 423. iv. Hawkes (twin), b. Oct. 31, 1785.
- 424. v. Seth, b. in Mar., 1789.
- vi. Calvin, b. Mar. 8, 1790; unm.; settled at Portland, Me.

208. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham October 25, 1757; married August 20, 1783, Lydia, daughter of John and Lydia (Jacob) Lincoln, born January 30, 1762; she survived him and married second Silas Holbrook.

Was called "Thomas Loring, 3d." He served in Capt. Peter Cushing's company, Colonel Lovell's regiment, in 1776. Was chairman of Committee on Bounties in Hingham in 1781. Was a schoolmaster; later a weigher and gauger in the Custom House.

He died at Boston October 11, 1794.

Children:

- i. Bertha<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1783; m. Nov. 2, 1802, Samuel Hobart.
- 425. ii. Charles, b. Sept. 25, 1785. Rem. to Freeport, Me.
- 426. iii. Reuben, b. Nov. 30, 1787.
- 427. iv. Thomas, b. Dec. 20, 1789.
- v. Harriet, b. in 1795; m. Jonathan Pratt and resided at Portland, Me.

209. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham November 18, 1771; married at the church of El Sagrario in Malaga, Spain, July 31, 1817, Maria del Rosario, daughter of Mr. Ignatius Anthony Oyarzabal and Mrs. Josephine Herera, his wife, of the city of Cadiz.

He entered Harvard College but, disliking a literary career, left, and was apprenticed to a cooper. Followed the sea a few years and became a captain. Settled at Malaga, Spain, where he became one of the most prominent and wealthy merchants, dealing in wines and fruits. Was the pioneer of American commerce with Malaga, the first shipper of raisins from that port to this country. He was also a banker, agent of Baring Brothers, of London. Was honored especially by the poor, to whom he was very benevolent. He died August 14, 1843, leaving an estate of more than \$300,000 to his family and to charities.

His will was proved in Suffolk County, Massachusetts, as Mr. Loring always maintained his standing in Spain as a foreign resident, and a copy is on file (a translation from

the original Spanish). It was dated June 20, 1842, and proved in Malaga the day after his decease; presented here September 16, 1844. The will narrates that he was a native of Hingham, Massachusetts; mentions his parents; tells his wife's full name and those of her parents; gives the names of three children who had died in infancy and the seven then surviving. A certain sum of money settled upon his wife before their marriage. Sons educated in the United States, the cost of their education not to be deducted from their portions. Bequeaths to his wife; to her mother; to his brother-in-law, Mr. John Oyarzabal; to his sister, Mrs. Lydia Loring Walker; to his clerk, Mr. John Astula; to the overseer of his stores, Mr. John Herera and John's brother, Francis Herera; to his children, his wife being guardian of those in their minority. His wife, his brother-in-law, Mr. John Oyarzabal, and Mr. Emanuel Enriquez executors. The will was presented here by his son, Joseph George Loring, and his brother-in-law, John Oyarzabal, they being partners in the business which Mr. George Loring had placed in their hands as his successors. The will contains many expressions of religious sentiment, and bequests to churches and ecclesiastics and the poor.

Children (list as given in the will of Mr. Loring):

428. i. Joseph George<sup>7</sup> (*José Jorge*<sup>7</sup>), b. in 1819.  
 ii. Maria del Rosario Josefa; m. Eduardo Delius, and d., s. p.
429. iii. George Henry (*Jorge Enriquez*), b. Aug. 20, 1822.  
 iv. Eliza Caroline; m. Manuel Rodriguez de Berlanga; d., s. p.  
 v. Adelaide Matilda; m. Vincente Martinez Montes, and had issue.  
 vi. Edward Richard (*Eduardo Ricardo*); m. Rafaela, dau. of Francisco and Josefa (Manescau) Crooke; d., s. p.  
 vii. Georgina Maria (*Jorgina Maria*); m. Apr. 23, 1854, Francisco Crooke, and had issue.

**209a.** ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hingham October 15, 1773; married in 1797 Abigail, daughter of Joseph and Martha Rand, of Charlestown, born in January, 1770, died November 9, 1862.





GEORGE LORING

From an old oil portrait in possession of the family

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

He learned the trade of carpenter in his youth; was for twenty-six years clerk, agent and wharfinger of Boston pier on Long Wharf in Boston; was also largely interested in navigation. Was a director of the Eagle bank and accumulated a fortune of nearly \$800,000, a large property for those days.

He died July 29, 1846, just as he returned from a journey to Great Falls, N. H.; walked from the railroad station a mile to his home in apparent good health, but died suddenly soon after arriving.

Children:

- i. Joseph<sup>7</sup>, d. young.
- ii. Abigail Matilda, b. in 1800; d. unm. June 22, 1863.
- iii. Elijah James, a Harvard student; d. at sea, on passage to Italy, Sept. 29, 1832, æ. 27.
- iv. George Henry, b. in 1808; a deaf mute; the first inmate of the Hartford Deaf and Dumb Asylum in 1815; for several years an instructor there. He m. in Sept., 1849, Ann, dau. of Rev. Dr. Sharp, who d. Mar. 18, 1863, æ. 49. He d. Mar. 26, 1852.
432. v. Josiah Quincy, b. 1811.
- vi. Cornelia Wadsworth, m. Lieut. S. Benton Thompson, U. S. N., June 14, 1849.

**210. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston September 15, 1756; married April 19, 1776, Jane Brown, born January 14, 1759, died August 2, 1791.

He was a baker; lived on Frog Lane in Boston. He was a bombardier and a matross in Col. Thomas Crafts' regiment of artillery from May 2, 1776, to December 30, 1778.

He died June 10, 1791.

Children:

433. i. Isaac<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1775.
434. ii. William, b. Apr. 8, 1777.
435. iii. John, b. May 29, 1779.
- iv. Sarah, b. June 27, 1780; d. Oct. 16, 1782.
- v. David, b. Sept. 7, 1781; d. Oct. 7, 1782.
- vi. Sarah Brown, b. Feb. 4, 1783; m. Sept. 6, 1803, Levi Goodridge.

vii. Margaret, b. Aug. 29, 1784.

viii. Ann Dennison, b. July 1, 1786; m. Sept. 25, 1803, John Gordon.

**211. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hopkinton January 19, 1781; married in 1804 Mary Stone, of Natick.

He was graduated at Brown University in 1800; became pastor of the Congregational church at Foxboro, 1804 to 1806. Removed to Oswego, Tioga county, N. Y., and in 1818 to the State of Illinois.

Children:

436. i. Clarendon Eldridge<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1808.

437. ii. William, b. in 1810.

438. iii. Lyman D., b. in 1814.

**212. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born December 31, 1782; married April 2, 1806, Millicent, daughter of John Jones of Hopkinton.

He resided at Hopkinton. Had the misfortune to have his house and "spacious barn, and shop" destroyed by fire June 29, 1841.

He died January 20, 1869.

Children:

i. Fidelia J.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1808; m. Mar. 28, 1832, Joseph V. Newton.

Children:

1. Jones Loring Newton, b. May 12, 1833; d. July 6, 1865.

2. Joanna Hastings Newton, b. Apr. 27, 1836.

3. Joseph Henry Newton, b. June 26, 1840; d. Oct. 21, 1844.

439. ii. John Jones, b. Dec. 10, 1809.

440. iii. Clarendon, b. Nov. 29, 1811.

441. iv. William Henry Harrison, b. in 1817.

**213. ISRAEL<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*William<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at New York city, married Frances Dean, daughter of John Bowis, of Newport, N. Y., widow of Capt. Seth Dean.

He settled in New York; was a merchant; he died in 1808. A petition to the New York House of Representatives in 1796 mentions an exportation of indigo by him from New York to Amsterdam.

Children:

- i. Edward<sup>7</sup>, adopted by an uncle and given the name News-ville; was rector of Christ's Church, Savannah, Ga.
- ii. George.
- iii. John Bowis, became a physician; d. s.p. in 1843.
442. iv. Horatio N., b. in 1808.

**214.** PETER<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Perry, Me., July 20, 1791; married Sarah ———. Lived at Perry, Me.

He died November 3, 1831. His widow was appointed administratrix July 10, 1832, and William D. Dana was appointed guardian for the children, Robert M., Peter, Almira and Louisa Jane, October 30, 1838. Mrs. Sarah Loring died January 10, 1870.

Children:

443. i. Robert McFarland<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1820.
- ii. Peter, b. May 25, 1832.
- iii. Almira, b. Feb. 14, 1825.
- iv. Louisa Jane, b. June 20, 1827.
- v. Helen Maria, b. Dec. 7, 1830.

**214b.** BELA<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Perry, Me., November 12, 1795; married Eleanor ———. Lived at Perry, Me.

He died August 15, 1868, and his son, Bela W. Loring, of Calais, Me., was appointed administrator of the estate December 1, following.

Children:

- i. Jerome<sup>7</sup>, b. June 22, 1821.
- ii. Bela W., b. Feb. 7, 1823.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1825.
- iv. Jairus, b. Feb. 1, 1827.
- v. Abigail, b. Apr. 4, 1829.
- vi. Leonora Sophia, b. Aug. 28, 1831.

**214c.** HENRY<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Perry, Me., May 8, 1805; married Minerva ———. She died February 18, 1854.

He died at Perry, November 12, 1878.

Children:

- i. Laura Etta<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 29, 1846.
- ii. Silas, b. July 3, 1849.
- iii. Charles, b. Sept. 24, 1851.

**214d.** EZRA<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Perry, Me., April 8, 1811; married Mary ———. Resided at Perry, Me.

Children:

- i. William Madison<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1837.
- ii. Althea Emeline, b. Mar. 20, 1840.
- iii. Drusilla Clementine, b. Mar. 25, 1842.
- iv. Edward Kilby, b. Mar. 7, 1844.
- v. Adelbert Means, b. Mar. 15, 1846.
- vi. Ezra Wyman, b. Oct. 28, 1847.
- vii. Millard Fillmore, b. May 7, 1850.
- viii. Delora Eleanor, b. Mar. 31, 1852.
- ix. ———, b. Mar. 22, 1854.

**214e.** BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Perry, Me., June 27, 1823. Lived at Perry, Me. Had a family. [Placed incorrectly among the children of Peter on page 83.]

**215.** JOHN<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Perry, Me., August 22, 1804; married November 18, 1833, Elizabeth, daughter of John Trott; she died August 19, 1889. Resided at Perry, Me.

He died December 24, 1877.

## Children:

- i. Albert G.<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 6, 1835; served in the Union army; returned to Perry and died unm. Nov. 3, 1870; by will dated when going into the army in Sept., 1862, proved after his death June 8, 1871, he left all he had to his mother.
- ii. Elizabeth Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1834; m. Andrew Clark. She d. June 2, 1874.
- iii. Alameda Tinker, b. Aug. 22, 1837; m. John W. Trott. She d. Apr. 10, 1916.

## Children:

1. Lillian Loring Trott, teacher and author.
2. Chase Harland Trott.
- iv. Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 2, 1845; m. John McPhail.
- v. Cora Maria, b. Mar. 4, 1852; m. George W. Leighton.
- vi. Elijah, b. Sept. 23, 1839.

**216. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Perry, Me., August 20, 1815; married first, Hannah S. Gleason, born April 25, 1823; she died July 11, 1849. He married second and third times. Lived at Perry, Me.

## Children:

- i. Harriet Sophia<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1842; m. Mr. Merriam.
- ii. Clarissa Olinda, b. June 1, 1844.
- iii. Hannah Thayer, b. Apr. 11, 1846.

**217. DAVIS<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Perry, Me., September 25, 1819; married Melissa Clark, of Lubec, Me. Resided at Perry, Me.

## Children:

- i. Roberta<sup>7</sup>, m. Charles Brown.
- ii. Martha, m. Edw. Wade.
- iii. Davis.
- iv. George.
- v. Benjamin.
- vi. Frank.
- vii. Cornelia.

**218. ISAAC W.<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Perry, Me., May 22, 1819;

married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Seth and Mary (Stetson) Gerry, born at Robbinston, Me., January 18, 1818, died at Sharon January 11, 1899.

He was a merchant at Thomaston, Me., some time; removed to Charlestown and later to Chelsea, where he resided about thirty-eight years. Was a real estate dealer and insurance agent in Boston and Chelsea. He was a deacon of the Congregational church.

He died at Sharon March 20, 1901.

Children:

- i. Clara Amelia<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1841; m. Aug. 18, 1870, Rev. Henry C. Weston.
- ii. Seth Gerry, b. Nov. 26, 1845; m. July 5, 1878, Inez Bucknam, dau. of Caleb S. and Cornelia (Cushing) Huston, b. Sept. 18, 1853. He is in the clothing business in Boston; res. at Cambridge.
- iii. Araxine, b. June 23, 1847.

**218a.** JACOB B.<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Perry, Me., September 5, 1833, married in the old "Knox mansion" at Thomaston, Me., in 1853, Caroline, daughter of Simon and Hannah (Vinal) Young, born at Cushing, Me.

He learned the trade of ship carpenter; worked in the yards at Thomaston and vicinity; went as carpenter on ships sailing on long voyages; coming to Liverpool at the opening of the War of the Rebellion, he gave up a good salary and paid his passage home and enlisted as a private in the Union army at a fraction of his former pay. Was promoted to orderly sergeant, then commissioned lieutenant and served through the war; in its closing months was promoted to be captain. Settled at Rockland and was a boat-builder.

Children:

- i. Susan Stickney<sup>7</sup>, b. May 7, 1855; m. Capt. Frank Johnson.  
Children:
  1. Grace L. Johnson, m. Mr. Briggs.
  2. Harold Johnson.
- ii. Cora Jane, b. Sept. 11, 1858; is a nurse in the Home for the Aged at Framingham Center.



- iii. Eva Lee, m. Frank Bartlett Hatch, of Rockland, Me.  
Children:
  - 1. Edna Hatch.
  - 2. Maurice Hatch, m. Mildred Spear.
  - 3. Frank Hatch.
- iv. Ralph, b. at Perry, Me.

**219.** DAVID<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pownal, Me., married "Mary Day of Cape Ann." Lived on the old homestead.

Children:

- i. Susanna<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1791.
- 447. ii. Samuel, b. in 1792.
- iii. Olive, b. in 1794.
- 447a. iv. David, b. in 1795.
- v. Abraham, b. in 1798.
- 449. vi. William, b. in 1800.
- 450. vii. Reuben, b. in 1802.
- 451. viii. Isaac, b. in 1804.
- ix. Mary, b. in 1806; d. in 1808.
- x. Hannah, b. in 1807.
- 452. xi. Elbridge, b. in 1809.

**220.** CROMWELL LOBDELL<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pownal, Me.; married Sally Marston.

He lived on part of his father's farm, near the present railroad station.

Children:

- 452a. i. Ammi<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. Jane.
- 452b. iii. Lewis.
- iv. Mary Jane, m. William Chadsey.

**220a.** EZEKIEL<sup>6</sup> LORING (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., May 17, 1778; married Olive Emerson.

They lived some time at Minot, Me.

Children, recorded at North Yarmouth:

- i. Nathan Emerson<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1803.
- ii. Lozania, b. Sept. 13, 1805.

- iii. Olive, b. Sept. 8, 1807.
- iv. Stephen Emerson, b. Oct. 28, 1809.
- v. Mary Ann, b. at Portland, Me., July 5, 1811.
- vi. Ezekiel Chauncy, b. at Portland Sept. 5, 1813.
- vii. Clarissa Delia, b. at Portland May 9, 1816.

**220b.** DAVIS<sup>6</sup> LORING (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., September 2, 1785; married in 1810, Susannah Robinson, of Lynn. She died July 20, 1853, aged 60 years.

He was a sea captain; removed to Portland, Me.

Children:

- 453. i. John L.<sup>7</sup>
- 453a. ii. William H., b. at Portland, Me., in 1822.

**221.** SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Richmond<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., September 26, 1764; married in 1790 Deborah Bucknam.

He resided at North Yarmouth, near the border of New Gloucester, Me.

He died in 1822.

Children:

- i. Dorothy<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1792; m. Isaac Cushman.
- ii. Jeremiah Bucknam, b. in 1795.
- iii. Lucretia, b. in 1797; m. Dr. Chapin, of Boston.
- 455. iv. Richmond, b. Oct. 29, 1801.

**222.** RICHMOND<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Richmond<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., January 24, 1767; married "Miriam Trickey"; another account says that he married "Marian P. Clark."

His wife died June 5, 1828.

He was a deputy sheriff. He died February 25, 1851.

Children:

- 456. i. Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1794.
- ii. William, b. Oct. 2, 1795; d. s.p.
- iii. Sarah, b. Sept. 15, 1797.
- iv. George, b. Aug. 4, 1801; d. s.p.
- v. Ammi, b. in 1803; m. Phebe J. Gerrish; d. s.p.

**223.** WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Richmond*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Yarmouth, Me., in 1774; married Anna Drinkwater.

He died in 1824.

Children:

460. i. Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 28, 1804.
- ii. Mary, b. July 29, 1810; d. in 1826.
- iii. Lucretia Richmond, b. Mar. 29, 1813; m. in 1832 Henry O. Byram; she and her child d. soon.

**224.** REUBEN<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Richmond*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Yarmouth, Me., in 1779; married Lydia Kane.

"He lived on the paternal homestead below the ledge."

Children:

- i. Lucretia Bucknam<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1820; m. John York.
- ii. Samuel Mason, b. in 1822; m. Sarah York.

**225.** ASA<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Bezaleel*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Yarmouth, Me., March 3, 1765; married in 1790 Hannah, daughter of Captain Haskell, of New Gloucester, Me.; she died April 9, 1857. She and her husband were members of the church. He settled on a farm at Hebron, Me.

He died November 27, 1834.

Children (order uncertain):

461. i. Ammi Mitchell<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1803.
462. ii. Richmond, b. Feb. 14, 1806.
463. iii. Asa Tewksbury, b. May 13, 1813.
- iv. Hannah, d. æ. 4 yrs.
- v. Mary Richmond, m. Dea. Samuel Bradford.
- vi. Lydia, m. Alexander Nelson, of Shirley, Me.
- vii. Eliza, d. early.
- viii. Judith H., m. I. Sumner Sargent, of Guilford, Me.
- ix. Julia Ann, m. Isaac Phillips, of Turner, Me.
- x. Theodosia, m. (1) Sewall Lombard; m. (2) Arthur Stevens.

**226.** JOHN MASON<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Bezaleel*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Cousin's Island, Me., November 26, 1768; married in 1793 Mehitabel Mitchell; she died in 1834.

He followed the sea forty years. Coming home from the West Indies with three of his sons in the crew, two died of yellow fever; such experiences abounded in the lives of those sea rovers.

He died at North Yarmouth, Me., January 7, 1839.

Children:

- i. Rachel<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1793; m. Isaac Reed, of Freeport, Me.
464. ii. John, b. May 9, 1796; m.; d. of yellow fever. His home had been at Richmond, Me.
465. iii. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 6, 1798; d. of yellow fever at sea.
466. iv. Levi, b. June 23, 1800; was lost at sea.
467. v. Samuel Mason, b. in 1802; was lost at sea.
468. vi. Reuben, b. in 1803; m. Oct. 6, 1835, Louisa S. Dannels; was lost at sea.
- vii. Sarah S., b. in 1806; m. (1) Capt. George Soule, who, like her brothers, was lost at sea. She m. (2) Mr. Long, of Leeds, Me.
- viii. Mehitabel, b. in 1814; d. at Boston Feb. 4, 1889.
469. ix. Abraham Mitchell, b. in 1816.
- x. Eunice, m. Mr. Soule, of Parkman, Me.

**227. BEZALEEL<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Bezaleel<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cousin's Island, Me., August 28, 1770; married in 1796 Lydia Haskell, of New Gloucester, Me.; she survived him and married second, Mr. Fowler, of Guilford, Me.

He resided at Guilford, Me.; at New Gloucester, Me., and later at Foxcroft and Sangerville, Me. Was a deacon of the church.

He died January 29, 1837.

Children:

- i. Lydia<sup>7</sup>, d. young.
- ii. Clarina, b. May 12, 1801; m. John Cahoon.
470. iii. John Haskell, b. May 14, 1803.
- iv. Catherine, b. July 10, 1805; m. Stedman Davis; d. in Wisconsin Feb. 15, 1873.
471. v. Charles, b. Feb. 8, 1808.
- vi. Lydia, b. May 5, 1810; m. David Herring.
472. vii. Amasa, b. Feb. 9, 1813.
473. viii. Henry Sewall, b. Feb. 19, 1819.
- ix. Levi, b. Aug. 29, 1822; m. in 1848 Ann Hargraves.

**228. NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Bezaleel<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cousin's Island, Me., February 13, 1773; married April 24, 1794, Elizabeth Drinkwater; she died December 5, 1860, aged 84 years.

He was a teacher in public schools at North Yarmouth and at Portland, Me., and highly esteemed.

Three of his sons were sea captains, who died, severally, in Italy, France and the West Indies.

He died October 22, 1823.

Children:

- i. Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1794.
- ii. Mary Mason, b. Oct. 12, 1795; m. J. Treat, of Portland.
476. iii. Samuel, b. July 7, 1797.
- iv. Rufus, b. June 13, 1799; d. unm.
- v. Nicholas, b. Apr. 8, 1801; d. unm.
- vi. Elisha Moseley, b. Apr. 14, 1803; d. unm.
477. vii. Horace, b. in 1805; m. Sally Willey, of Portland. A sea captain.
- viii. Jane Elizabeth, d. unm.
- ix. Edward, m. at Liverpool, Eng.; lived at New Orleans, La.

**229. RICHMOND<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Bezaleel<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., February 1, 1775; married first, February 12, 1799, Dolly True, who died July 10, 1811. He married second, in 1812, Lucinda Jones of Falmouth, Me.; she died August 10, 1833. He married third, April 24, 1834, Lucy Andrew King, who had by her first husband twelve children, all settled in life at that time.

He was a sea captain, most of the time in the trade along the coast of the United States. His home was at North Yarmouth. He died May 12, 1857.

Children:

- i. Almira Elwell<sup>7</sup>, b. May 22, 1801; m. Arvida Hayford, of Bangor, Me., b. Sept. 5, 1801.

Children:

1. William Bicknell Hayford, b. May 20, 1827; res. Bangor, Me.
2. Sarah Hayford\*, m. Oct. 16, 1862, Rev. George N.

\*Born of Richard and Sally (Colby) Treat; adopted by the Hayfords.

Marden, a well beloved Congregational minister, and later a professor at Colorado College.

Child:

Jennie Marden, m. George Soule, res. Denver, Colo.

- ii. Mary Ann B., b. in 1802; m. Longfellow P. Weston, of East Machias, Me.

Children:

1. Richmond Weston.

2. Abby Weston; m. Frederick A. Foster.

- iii. Sarah Mason, b. July 29, 1804; m. as second wife, William Carleton, of Camden, Me. (afterward Rockport, Me.)

- iv. Phebe, b. Nov. 9, 1806; m. William Carleton.

Children:

1. Frances Elizabeth Carleton, m. Rev. Thomas Edward Brastow, Cong. minister of fine qualities. He rem. to Rockport, Me., after Mr. C.'s death; she d. July 15, 1867.

2. Sarah Loring Carleton, m. Mr. Brastow, Jan. 20, 1869.

- v. Dolly, b. Nov. 13, 1810; a school teacher of merit.

- vi. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1812.

- vii. Francis Jones, b. Jan. 22, 1814; lost at sea.

- viii. Joseph Baker, b. Jan. 25, 1816; m. Mary Wilson, of Boston; she outlived him and m. (2) Gilman Colson.

- ix. Levi, b. Dec. 16, 1818.

- x. George, b. July 17, 1821; lost at sea.

- xi. Horace Gerritt, b. in 1824. Wrote a history of a three years' voyage around the world which he took in the *Constellation*.

- xii. Harriet Maria, b. June 14, 1827; m. Bradbury True.

230. PEREZ<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Bezaleel*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at New Gloucester, Me., June 20, 1779; married first in 1802 Selah Cobb, who died in 1803. He married second, in 1804, Hannah Stinchfield, who died in 1840. He married third, Widow Emery, of Portland, Me. He resided at Leeds, Me.

Children:

- i. Samuel<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; "rem. to Whitefield, Me.; left children."

485. ii. John Stinchfield, b. Aug. 14, 1816.

- iii. Mary S., m. Mr. Turner, at Leeds, Me.

- iv. Sarah, d. unm.

231. LEVI<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Bezaleel*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at New Gloucester, Me., September 29,

1783; married in 1804 Sophia Bosworth, of Hanover, Mass.

He was a school teacher several years; studied theology with Rev. Jonathan Cogswell; was ordained colleague to Dr. Paul Coffin, of Buxton, Me., in 1817 and remained with that church eighteen years. Removed to Anson, Me., where he lived till 1846, preaching there and at Athens, twelve miles away. Removed to Milton, Mass., for a time, but returned to Maine and ministered at Shapleigh, Biddeford and again at Athens. His preaching was evangelical; his pastoral work earnest, discreet and winning. He was one of the founders of the "Christian Mirror" of Portland, Me.; one of the projectors of the system of county conferences of churches; a strong advocate of total abstinence and prohibition.

He died January 16, 1860.

Children:

- i. Albert<sup>7</sup>; followed the sea.
488. ii. Samuel Veazie.
- iii. Isaac S.; m. at Lawrence Oct. 26, 1848, Naomi S. Hill; res. Athens, Me.
490. iv. Levi, b. Nov. 26, 1819.
- v. Elizabeth, m. (1) Tyrrell White; m. (2) Elder J. Follett.
- vi. Mary R., b. in 1822; m. at Lawrence Apr. 18, 1849, James F. Follett.
- vii. Ann Sophia, m. Cyrus Roby.
491. viii. Henry P. C.
492. ix. Frederick Cannon, b. Feb. 17, 1826.

**232.** CHARLES LEE<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Yarmouth, Me., November 4, 1776; married Lucy Wood.

Children:

493. i. Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1802.
- ii. Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 25, 1804; m. Mr. Meguire.
- iii. Charles Lee, Jr., b. July 16, 1807; m. Dorcas Lane.

**233.** NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born in 1776; married Susanna True.

He resided at North Yarmouth, Me.

Child:

Dorcas Humphrey<sup>7</sup>, b. June 19, 1809.

**234.** LEVI<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Levi<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born in 1785; married first, Bathsheba Thompson. He married second, November 9, 1824, Martha Brown.

Children:

494. i. Sylvester Richmond<sup>7</sup>, b. May 15, 1808.
- ii. Charles Lee, b. Sept. 26, 1810.
- iii. Rachel Humphrey, b. Dec. 2, 1812.

**235.** REUBEN<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Levi<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth December 10, 1786; married first, Mary Locke. He married second, Naomi Curtis.

He lived at North Yarmouth, Me.

Children:

- i. Sewall Sylvester<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1811.
- ii. Mary Jane, b. May 10, 1812.
- iii. Delia Ann, b. July 14, 1816.
- iv. Roxana Knott, b. May 10, 1818; m. June 8, 1853, Jeremiah E. Parker.
497. v. Reuben Buxton, b. Jan. 12, 1822.
- vi. Sarah Naomi, b. May 1, 1824.
- vii. Susan Buxton, b. Nov. 8, 1826.
- viii. Dorcas Elizabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1833.

**237.** LOT<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., November 22, 1774; married Saba Blanchard.

He lived at North Yarmouth. He died July 25, 1847.

Children:

- i. Mary Richmond<sup>7</sup>, b. June 12, 1808; m. Samuel Hayes.
498. ii. Perez B., b. Sept. 13, 1811.
499. iii. David Meaubec, b. Oct. 27, 1814.
- iv. Theodosia, d. in infancy.
- v. Sarah Ann, b. Apr. 19, 1821; m. Samuel Lawrence.

**238.** ICHABOD RICHMOND<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., June 15, 1782; married Margery York.

Resided at North Yarmouth.



## Children:

- i. Julia Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. June 18, 1813.
- ii. Phebe Gray, b. Sept. 14, 1815; m. David G. Loring, No. 501.
- 500. iii. Otis Whiton, b. Apr. 14, 1818.
- iv. Dorcas, b. Nov. 28, 1824; m. at Palmer Feb. 8, 1876, Jefferson White.
- v. Margery, b. May 22, 1823; m. William Reed.

**239. DAVID<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., June 17, 1784; married Mary Chadbourne.

He resided some years at North Yarmouth; removed to Boston.

## Children:

- 501. i. David Gray<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 14, 1813.
- 502. ii. Samuel Chadbourne, b. Apr. 7, 1815; m. Martha Hamilton.
- 503. iii. Francis, b. July 5, 1817.
- iv. George, b. July 31, 1819; was in California in 1882.
- v. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1821.
- vi. Nancy Chadbourne, b. Feb. 11, 1824; m. at Boston Nov. 25, 1848, Waterman Coleman.
- vii. Elizabeth Chadbourne, b. July 11, 1826; m. at Boston July 25, 1851, George D. Fiske, b. at Sturbridge.

**240. JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., May 19, 1794; married June 25, 1825, Mary Jane Leonard, born September 27, 1803, died March 16, 1883.

He was a farmer at North Yarmouth, Me.

He died June 25, 1864.

## Children:

- i. Phebe Gray<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1826; m. May 9, 1850, Hatherly Barstow. She d. at Deering, Me., Feb. 11, 1909.
- 505. ii. Samuel Newell, b. Sept. 11, 1827.
- iii. Dorcas Mitchell, b. Sept. 17, 1829; m. May 1, 1851, Charles E. Hicks.
- iv. Brainard, b. Nov. 17, 1831; d. unm. at Isle St. Thomas June 14, 1853.
- v. John, b. Dec. 26, 1833; d. at sea, unm., Sept. 7, 1856.
- 506. vi. Jacob Gray, b. Dec. 8, 1836.
- 507. vii. William Walcott, b. Aug. 11, 1841.
- 508. viii. Charles Richmond, b. Nov. 20, 1843.

- ix. Edna Augusta (twin), b. Nov. 20, 1843; m. (1) William Marston; m. (2) Monroe Bucknam.

Children:

1. Jennie Louise Marston, b. May 7, 1871.
2. Charles Loring Marston, b. Aug. 12, 1874.

**241. JACOB GREY<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., November 17, 1800; married Desire Bates, who died April 15, 1882, aged 76 years and 6 months.

He was postmaster at Yarmouth, Me., in 1846, *et als.*; was a trader and an owner of vessel property; built some at Yarmouth Falls; acquired considerable wealth.

Children:

509. i. George Stetson<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 4, 1824.
- ii. Henry, b. Sept. 20, 1826; m. Dec. 18, 1850, Martha U. Pitts; she d. at Portland, Me., Jan. 19, 1897; he d. at Boston May 28, 1889.
- iii. Thomas Grey, b. Nov. 13, 1829; m. Dec. 8, 1853, Adelaide Coe. Was an apothecary at Portland, Me. He d. Mar. 4, 1886.
512. iv. Prentiss, b. Feb. 18, 1834.
- v. Jacob Wendell, b. Feb. 8, 1839; d. unm. June 26, 1864.

**242. AMMI MITCHELL<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., February 13, 1787; married first, Huldah Baker. He married second, widow Hannah Curtis. He married third, Abigail Field.

He resided at Yarmouth, Me.

Children:

- i. Ammi Baker<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1815; d. s.p.
- ii. Joseph, b. Nov. 3, 1817.
- iii. Mary Mitchell, b. Jan. 1, 1820; m. in 1842 Philip H. Wentworth.
- iv. Huldah, b. Dec. 18, 1821; m. Dennis Byram.
- v. Betsey Jane, b. July 4, 1824; m. in 1841 Adam P. Baker, of Boston.
- vi. Jeremiah, b. June 15, 1826; m. at Portland, Me., Aug. 30, 1855, Margaret T. Chambers.

**243. LEVI HAYES<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., October

24, 1791; married at St. John, N. B., November 30, 1818, Lucy McLoud.

Children:

- i. Sarah Jane<sup>7</sup>, b. June 29, 1820; m. Israel Skillings.
- 517. ii. George York, b. Feb. 22, 1823.
- iii. Deborah Tilden, b. Nov. 31, 1825; m. Barnabas Wilde.
- 518. iv. William McLoud, b. July 30, 1828.
- 519. v. Edward Buxton, b. Jan. 12, 1831; rem. to California.
- 520. vi. Levi Augustus, b. Nov. 22, 1834; d. childless in California.
- 521. vii. Benjamin, b. Oct. 2, 1837.
- 522. viii. Joseph Henry, b. June 23, 1839.
- ix. Albert Hayes, b. Jan. 27, 1843; while a young man was washed overboard from the barque *Fanny E. Humphrey*.
- x. Francis M., b. Aug. 24, 1844.

**244. JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., October 6, 1795; married Sarah Hamilton.

He lived at Walnut Hill, North Yarmouth, Me.

Children:

- i. Harriet<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1825; d. unm.
- ii. Caleb Hobart, b. Jan. 24, 1827; d. unm.
- iii. Sarah Abigail, b. Feb. 11, 1829; m. Oct. 30, 1853, Ira Mann Lyons.
- iv. Elizabeth Jane, b. Oct. 31, 1831; m. June 22, 1854, Roswell Morris Lyons. She d. Aug. 8, 1874.
- v. Eleanor Kinsman, b. June 9, 1834; d. unm.
- vi. John Mason, b. July 11, 1839; d. unm.
- vii. Ann Amelia (twin), b. July 11, 1839; d. unm.
- 523. viii. Edward Dafforne, b. Jan. 6, 1842.

**245. JOHN HAYES<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., August 9, 1803; married Betsey, daughter of James and Jane (Joyce) Lindsay, born April 18, 1799; she outlived Mr. Loring, and married second, William Newcomb.

Children:

- i. Sarah Ruth<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1834; m. Samuel F. Campbell.
- ii. Jane Bailey, b. Aug. 26, 1836; m. at Charlestown June 9, 1864, George Warren Geary, of Newburyport, b. at Hudson, N. Y. She d. July 11, 1911.
- 524. iii. John Hayes, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1839.
- 525. iv. Eleazer Burbank, b. June 6, 1843.

**246.** WADSWORTH<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Jotham*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Duxbury October 9, 1786; married December 18, 1808, Lucy Sampson.

He was a sea captain; was lost at sea December 6, 1830.

Children:

- i. Wadsworth, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1809; was lost at sea with his father.
  - ii. Mary R. C., b. Sept. 13, 1812; d. July 20, 1839.
526. iii. Edward T., b. Nov. 27, 1814.

**247.** JACOB<sup>6</sup> LORING (*David C.*<sup>5</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Yarmouth, Me., January 13, 1780; married first, October 13, 1801, Olive, daughter of Joseph Drinkwater; she died in 1812. He married second (intention May 11, 1816), Jane Hayes; she died December 23, 1846.

He lived near the meetinghouse at Walnut Hill, North Yarmouth.

Children:

- i. David<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1802; lost at sea.
- ii. Olive Drinkwater, m. Nov. 3, 1841, Asa Clap Blanchard.
- iii. Elizabeth Vickers, bapt. Oct. 5, 1817.
- iv. Sarah Hayes, bapt. Oct. 5, 1817; m. Nov. 5, 1835, Calvin Horn, of Saco, Me.
- v. Francis Xavier, d. unm. June 2, 1836.
- vi. Dorcas Dutton, bapt. in Apr. 1819.
- vii. Jacob Hayes, bapt. in June, 1822; "moved to Salem, Mass."
- viii. Jane Gray, b. Jan. 15, 1827.
- ix. Nementhis, b. May 4, 1833; m. Daniel Alvah Booker, of Durham, Me.

**249.** DAVID<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Yarmouth, Me. (twin with Solomon), October 17, 1792; married March 1, 1821, Hannah, daughter of Beza Blanchard, who died January 10, 1861.

He was a sea captain. His home was at the old place in North Yarmouth. He died at Hampton Roads, Va., of yellow fever, September 21, 1834.

Children:

- 526a. i. David Cushing<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1824.
- 526b. ii. William Lewis, b. Oct. 22, 1829.

- iii. Elizabeth Greeley, b. May 12, 1831; m. Mar. 7, 1860, William D. Sweetser; res. Herndon, Va.
- iv. Margaret Jane, b. Mar. 17, 1833; d. Sept. 16, 1842.

**250. SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me. (twin with David), October 17, 1792; married December 26, 1820, Alethea, daughter of Captain Sylvanus and Rachel (Sweetser) Drinkwater, born October 26, 1795, died March 16, 1864. She was descended from George Soule and Mary Chilton, two of the *Mayflower* passengers.

He was a master mariner, sailing to ports along the Atlantic coast of the United States and in the West Indies and Europe. His home was at Cumberland, Me. He died September 27, 1832.

#### Children:

- i. Anna Gray<sup>7</sup>, m. Apr. 12, 1878, Daniel A. Hall; res. Topsham, Me.; she d. Jan. 15, 1908.
- ii. Emma, b. at Pownal, Me., May 6, 1829; was educated at Yarmouth Academy and taught school for a time. She m. (1) Dec. 29, 1847, Charles T. Manley; they res. at Milton, Mass., and New York city. He d. of cholera July 16, 1854. One child, Alice Gray Manley, b. Feb. 10, 1849, d. Sept. 9, 1854. Emma m. (2) Jan. 8, 1857, Richard Odell Conant, b. at Alfred, Me., Apr. 1, 1828; a merchant in Portland, Me. She d. Apr. 16, 1904.

#### Child:

Frederick Odell Conant, b. Oct. 1, 1857; m. Oct. 31, 1883, Eva, dau. of Capt. Reuben and Hannah Elizabeth (Blanchard) Merrill. He is a merchant in Portland, member of the firm of Conant, Patrick & Co., wholesale grocers. He has developed a strong interest in genealogy; is president of the Maine Genealogical Society. Has done a good deal of work in the history of his own and his mother's lines; has placed his notebook, containing much original material on the line of Solomon, No. 46, and his descendants, at the service of the editor, who has been much helped by its contents in that and other lines of the Loring family.

#### Children:

- (1) Elizabeth Merrill Conant, b. Jan. 11, 1886.
- (2) Persis Loring Conant, b. May 29, 1887; m. Hugh W. Babb.

- (3) Richard Odell Conant, b. May 31, 1888.  
 (4) Reginald Odell Conant, b. Oct. 1, 1889; m. Marion Drew.
- iii. Albert, b. Oct. 19, 1825; m. Oct. 10, 1848, Ophelia, dau. of Charles and Eunice Poland, b. Jan. 10, 1824. He was a mariner, was first officer of the ship *Great Republic* which was chartered by the British government to carry troops to the Black Sea in the Crimean War, in 1853 or 1854. He was taken sick and left in port there; probably died soon.
- iv. Solomon, b. Jan. 11, 1833; was a mariner; sailed on a ship bound from Portland, Me., for Philadelphia, Pa., in 1852; no later news.

**251.** JAMES TYNG<sup>6</sup> LORING (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston March 31, 1778; married June 14, 1800, Mrs. Relief (Faxon) Cookson; she died in March, 1848, aged 74. She was a daughter of Richard and Susanna (Spear) Faxon, and widow of Samuel Cookson.

He was a member of the Boston Light Infantry. Was a druggist; his shop was at the corner of Ann and Union Streets, Boston.

He died September 25, 1805.

Children:

- i. Jane Hunt<sup>7</sup>, b. July 16, 1801; d. young.  
 527. ii. Ellis Gray, b. Apr. 14, 1802.

**252.** JOHN JAMES<sup>6</sup> LORING (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston September 23, 1789; married Harriet Homans, of Beverly; she died April 5, 1850.

He resided at Boston; was a bank cashier; member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery; grand master of Masonic lodge in 1832; commissioner of United States loans in 1816.

He died October 6, 1856.

Children:

- i. Phebe H.<sup>7</sup>, m. Albert E. Swasey.  
 ii. Harriet Ellen, b. in 1813; d. in 1825.  
 iii. Mary Jane, m. in 1833 Horace A. White.  
 529. iv. John J., b. Sept. 16, 1816.  
 v. Charles Henry, b. in 1817; d. in 1836.



MRS. EMMA (LORING) CONANT



CAPTAIN SOLOMON LORING

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



**253. ISRAEL<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barre April 6, 1768; married April 12, 1791, Hannah, daughter of John and Betsey Jones, of Princeton; she died at Petersham May 30, 1871, aged 99 years, 4 months and 20 days.

He served in the force which put down Shay's Rebellion in 1787. Resided at Princeton in 1793-5, where he bought and sold land; residing at Petersham in 1819, he conveyed a tract of land to his son Abel.

He died August 15, 1855.

Children:

- 530. i. Asa<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1791; m. Dec. 10, 1817, Maria, dau. of Thaddeus Mason; rem. to Cortland, N. Y.
- 531. ii. Abel, b. Sept. 14, 1793.
- iii. Hannah, b. in Apr., 1797; d. Dec. 22, 1814.
- iv. Dulcina, b. July 25, 1798; m. Feb. 7, 1819, Isaac Fiske, of Barre.
- v. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 22, 1800; m. Sept. 24, 1820, David Fiske.
- vi. William, b. in Jan, 1803; d. May 20, 1805.
- vii. Nancy, b. Mar. 1, 1805; d. unm., Sept. 6, 1874.
- 532. viii. William W., b. Aug. 22, 1807.
- ix. Calista, b. Aug. 27, 1810; m. Sept. 17, 1832, Ari T. Boynton, of Cortlandville, N. Y.
- x. John Jones, b. Apr. 6, 1813; m. Aug. 12, 1851, Mary S. Hilton.
- xi. Hannah C., b. Nov. 25, 1815; d. Aug. 15, 1892.

**254. REUBEN<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barre January 23, 1772; married June 29, 1792, Lydia West.

Residing at Shrewsbury, Vt., October 16, 1810, he quitclaimed to his brother Nathaniel Loring of Barre, millwright, his share in their father's lands in Barre. Residing "in the State of New York," in 1811, he joined in a quitclaim deed of another portion of that estate, his brother Nathaniel signing for him.

**255. ENOS<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barre February 2, 1778; married Rebecca, daughter of Aaron and Rebecca (Wood) Kimball;

she died February 23, 1869, aged 81 years, 2 months and 14 days.

He settled at Sterling; was a saddler. He died December 11, 1856.

Child:

538. Aaron Kimball<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 17, 1826.

**256. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barre November 18, 1780; married in 1805 Hannah Tracey.

He removed to Spencer, N. Y.; sold his share in his father's estate in 1811. He died June 30, 1840.

Children:

- i. Horace William<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1810; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1853, Jerusha Woodford. He m. (2) Sallie Dalrymple. No children.
539. ii. William Tracey, b. Sept. 6, 1811.
- iii. Lucena, b. May 15, 1813.
- iv. Wealthy, b. Apr. 22, 1816; d. Mar. 28, 1903.
- v. Susan, b. Sept. 22, 1818.
- vi. Sarah Hannah, b. June 15, 1822.
- vii. Mary, b. June 5, 1824.
- viii. Louisa Maria, b. July 21, 1826; d. June 18, 1891.
- ix. Harriet Newell, b. Aug. 3, 1828; d. Nov. 6, 1849.

**257. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barre April 15, 1785; married May 12, 1814, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Virtue Wadsworth, of Grafton; she died June 2, 1878, aged 82 years and 3 months.

He was a millwright; lived at Barre. In 1812 he joined with others in buying mill property at Petersham and carrying on manufacturing business there. Was a representative in 1839.

He died January 21, 1840.

Children:

541. i. Joseph Fuller<sup>7</sup>, b. May 10, 1815.
- ii. Martha Caroline, b. Sept. 14, 1818; m. June 15, 1843, Sampson C. Heald.

## Children:

1. N. Loring Heald, b. Jan. 19, 1845.
  2. Mary C. Heald, b. Jan. 31, 1851; m. W. M. Freeman, of Worcester.
  3. Sampson Clark Heald, Jr., b. Oct. 18, 1854.
542. iii. Nelson, b. Jan. 10, 1821.
543. iv. David, b. Dec. 19, 1822.
544. v. Willard, b. Sept. 11, 1826.
- vi. R. Read.
  - vii. Eliza Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1828; d. at Worcester Sept. 17, 1897.

**258.** ARTEMAS<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barre April 29, 1790; married Mercy, daughter of Dea. Andrew Sears, of Greenwich; she died May 2, 1875, aged 78 years, 8 months and 15 days.

Resided at Petersham.

He died July 14, 1877, bequeathing his estate to his wife for life use; then to sons Norman D. and Albert C. Loring and daughters Lucy A. and Elizabeth M. Loring.

## Children:

- i. Norman Dantique<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1820; d. unm. Nov. 26, 1899.
  - ii. Mary Marilla, b. Oct. 25, 1822; m. (1) June 28, 1838, Oliver O. Richmond; m. (2) Sept. 4, 1844, Ellis Cook; m. (3) Alfred Peckham. She d. as his widow Aug. 5, 1910.
545. iii. Albert Clark, b. May 3, 1825.
- iv. Lucy Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1826; d. unm. July 14, 1879.
  - v. Elizabeth M., b. in 1819; m. at Ware June 16, 1870, David Dudley.

**259.** WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> LORING (*John<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Marlborough April 27, 1789; married October 19, 1825, Anna, daughter of Aaron and Polly Newton; she died at Southboro June 21, 1874, aged 72 years, 2 months and 24 days.

He resided at Marlborough; was a captain.

He died of fever November 2, 1843.

## Children:

- i. Sophia Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. May 9, 1827; d. July 23, 1836.
- ii. Mary Jane, b. Apr. 25, 1829; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Emery Fisher.

- iii. William Henry, b. Mar. 2, 1832; d. July 26, 1836.
- iv. Henry Sidney, b. Aug. 15, 1837; d. Apr. 30, 1851.
- 546. v. William Sidney, b. Aug. 26, 1839.
- vi. Francis Whitney, b. July 29, 1842; d. unm. Nov. 4, 1909.

**260.** JOHN<sup>6</sup> LORING (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Israel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Marlborough July 22, 1795; married May 31, 1827, Harriet, daughter of Stephen and Sally (Esterbrooks) Williams; she died January 15, 1881, aged 75 years and 6 months.

He lived at Marlborough. He died August 3, 1881.

Children:

- 548. i. John Dennis<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1828; d. Dec. 13, 1909.
- 549. ii. Charles Chauncy, b. Sept. 4, 1829; d. Aug. 16, 1904.
- iii. Nahum, b. Feb. 17, 1833; d. Jan. 1, 1852.
- iv. Harriet E., b. July 21, 1831; d. Mar. 4, 1901.
- v. Elmer, b. May 14, 1835; d. unm. Dec. 20, 1881.
- vi. Sarah Maria, b. Nov. 2, 1837.
- vii. Mary Whitney, b. Aug. 18, 1841; m. Jan. 26, 1875, Joseph Edward Brigham, b. May 12, 1844, d. June 19, 1905.

Child:

Alice May Brigham, b. Nov. 24, 1876; m. Dec. 3, 1907, Clarence Edgar Gilmore.

Children:

- (1) Loring Edgar Gilmore, b. Apr. 18, 1909.
- (2) Lloyd Henry Gilmore, b. Sept. 26, 1910.
- (3) Elbert Edward Gilmore, b. Nov. 14, 1913.

**261.** ELMER<sup>6</sup> LORING (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Israel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Marlborough September 8, 1797; married January 18, 1827, Mary Martha Hastings, of Boylston, born February 21, 1808. She survived him and married second, Joel Kendall. She died December 22, 1884.

Resided at Boylston in 1829; bought land in partnership with Lambert Lampson.

Children:

- i. Mary Hastings<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1827; d. Oct. 6, 1841.
- ii. Caroline Courtland, b. July 6, 1829; m. Nov. 18, 1847, John W. Jordan.
- 552. iii. John William, b. Jan. 11, 1831.

- iv. George Elmer, b. Mar. 26, d. Nov. 5, 1832.
- 553. v. Silas Hastings, b. Sept. 18, 1833.
- vi. Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1835; m. Nov. 3, 1855, Horace Holt, of Andover.
- vii. Harriet Sophia, b. Dec. 24, 1837; m. at Worcester June 16, 1859, John B. Dennis, of Norwich, Conn.

**264.** THOMAS<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lansingburgh, N. Y., May 2, 1806; married.

He settled at Blackwood, N. Y.

**266.** EZEKIEL HOWE<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sudbury February 4, 1776; married March 2, 1797, Lydia Perry.

He was a physician; settled at Rising Sun, Ind., after 1816.

Children (partial list), the first five recorded at Sudbury:

- i. Bathsheba<sup>7</sup>, bapt. Aug. 5, 1798.
- ii. Harrison Otis, bapt. May 11, 1800.
- iii. Charlotte, bapt. "at her father's house," Mar. 14, 1803.
- iv. Lydia Perry, bapt. Sept. 4, 1808.
- v. A child, b. in 1812; d. May 1, 1816.
- 556. vi. Israel.
- vii. Bradley; d. s.p.

**267.** OLIVER RICE<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Belpre, O., about June 20, 1790; married first, Fanny Warren, born November 20, 1796, died June 13, 1828. He married second, October 9, 1828, Orinda Howe, born January 20, 1799, died April 29, 1889.

He resided at Belpre, O. Was an associate judge of the county court for thirteen years. Was considered a man of excellent discrimination and fairness.

He died November 21, 1873.

Children:

- 557. i. Daniel Warren<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1821.
- ii. Lucy Rebecca, b. July 30, 1824; m. Rev. Monroe L. Edwards; d. s.p.

- iii. Jesse Davis, b. Aug. 20, 1826; d. unm. Nov. 22, 1871.
- iv. Israel W., b. Dec. 20, 1830; d. Feb. 18, 1835.
- 558. v. Francis Hanmer, b. July 9, 1832.
- vi. Caroline A., b. Nov. 19, 1833; d. Feb. 8, 1835.
- vii. Vinton Z., b. Jan. 31, 1835; d. Sept. 6, 1838.
- viii. Julia O., b. Apr. 12, 1836; d. Sept. 6, 1838.
- ix. Evaline F., b. June 14, 1837; d. Sept. 11, 1838.
- x. Delia Maria, b. Dec. 22, 1838; m. Oct. 26, 1866, Rev. Edward Morris.
- xi. Elethe S., b. Mar. 22, 1841; m. Mar. 22, 1864, A. W. Ford; rem. to Logan, Ia.; d. June 4, 1864.
- xii. Corwin Howe, b. Feb. 5, 1843; d. July 17, 1864, in the Union army.

**268.** JESSE<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Belpre, O. (date not known to writer); married (name of wife not reported); is said to have been a man of efficiency, elected and served in the important position of county sheriff. He died at a comparatively early age. His children have all died leaving no descendants to bear the name.

#### Children:

- i. Fanny<sup>7</sup>, m. George Gage.
- ii. Mary, m. Charles Hale.  
Children:
  - 1. Pierre Hale.
  - 2. Carl Hale.
- iii. William, d. unm.
- iv. Austin, d. unm.

**269.** CHARLES GREELY<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston May 2, 1794; married first, at Litchfield, Conn., Anna Pierce Brace, of Litchfield, born December 19, 1798, died at Boston December 24, 1836. He married second, in 1840, Mary Ann, daughter of Justice Samuel Putnam, born at Salem in 1804, died in 1845. He married third, at Milton, July 15, 1850, Mrs. Cornelia (Amory) Goddard, daughter of Francis Amory, of Boston, and widow of George A. Goddard; she was one of the founders of the New England Hospital for Women, a leader in all improvements in the education



CHARLES GREELY LORING

From a Picture by Healy

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



of women, and in the work of the Sanitary Commission during the Civil War. She died in Florence, Italy, May 13, 1875, and was buried there. Mr. Loring was a medal scholar at the Boston Latin School; was graduated at Harvard College in 1812; was fourth in his class, had a *detur*, and was a  $\Phi$   $\Psi$   $\Sigma$  man; studied in the only law school then in the country, at Litchfield, Conn.; was admitted to the Suffolk bar in 1815, and was for a time in the office of Justice Charles Jackson, in Boston, then established his own office.

“From 1825 to 1855 the published reports show that no other man in Boston had so large a number of cases in court, and of the cases of no other was the proportion of cases so large which by the novelty of the questions they raised . . . may be considered as establishing new law or giving more scope to recognized law.” (Theoph. Parsons.)

He defended the fugitive slave, Thomas Sims, in 1851. In 1854 he gave up most of his law practice to become actuary of the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company. From 1835 to 1857 he was a Fellow of Harvard College; LL.D. in 1851; State senator in 1862. He was commander of the New England Guards in 1824 at the time of Lafayette's visit to Boston. He was a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, the American Antiquarian Society, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and the New England Historic Genealogical Society. He was a member of the West Church and for fifteen years superintendent of the Sunday School.

“He was a cool, deliberate speaker, with great concentration and logical argumentation.” His principal orations were “the Fourth of July, 1821”; at the Republican mass meeting in 1862; the citizens' meeting after the assassination of Lincoln, and at the Harvard commemoration of her soldiers in the Civil War. His most notable writings, a pamphlet on neutral relations between the United States and England, 1863, an answer to Lord Hartington (“Historicus”), and one on Reconstruction.

He built a summer house at Beverly in the region now

known as Pride's Crossing, in 1846; had a fine farm and raised high-bred swine, cattle and poultry, with which he improved the stock of the neighboring farmers. Here he died October 8, 1867.

#### Children:

565. i. Caleb William<sup>7</sup>, b. July 31, 1819.
- ii. Jane Lathrop, b. Aug. 27, 1821; m. May 4, 1848, Asa Gray, M.D., LL.D., the distinguished botanist. He was professor at Harvard; collected and left to the college an invaluable herbarium. He was author of many scientific books and articles; Fellow and leader of the American Academy from 1841; he received many degrees and was a member of many learned societies. (See "Letters of Asa Gray," edited by Mrs. Jane L. Gray, Boston, 1894.) They lived in the Botanic Garden, Cambridge. Dr. Gray died Jan. 3, 1888; Mrs. Gray d. at Pride's Crossing July 29, 1909, bur. at Mount Auburn.
- iii. Susan Mary, b. in Boston June 22, 1823; m. Mar. 23, 1843, Patrick Tracy Jackson, of Boston, b. Nov. 5, 1818, d. Nov. 10, 1891. She d. Mar. 7, 1895; a woman of great literary taste, with rare gift of memory.

#### Children:

1. Patrick Tracy Jackson, Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1844; entered Harvard College in 1861 and left the same year to enter the Union army. Was lieut. in the 1st Mass. Cavalry and capt. in the 5th Mass. Cavalry (colored); served gallantly through the war; afterward went into the cotton business. Res. Cambridge and Pride's Crossing. He m. in 1871 Eleanor Baker Gray.
2. Charles Loring Jackson, b. Apr. 4, 1847; Harvard, A.B., 1867; A.M.; studied at Heidelberg and Berlin, 1873-5; instructor and then Professor of Chemistry at Harvard, 1867-1912; now Emeritus. Author of many papers on Organic and some on Inorganic Chemistry. Fellow of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and secretary for many years. Member British Association for the Advancement of Science, etc. Resides in Cambridge, Boston and at Pride's Crossing, where he has a remarkable garden.
3. Anna Pierce Jackson, b. at Boston Sept. 21, 1855; res. at Boston and Pride's Crossing. Director for many years of the Boston Children's Aid Society

and for forty years of the Home for Aged Colored Women. An authority in charity administration.

4. Ernest Jackson, b. at Boston Oct. 13, 1857; grad. Harvard, 1878, and A.M., with honors. A teacher by profession. One of the founders and member of executive committee of the Archæological Institute of America, secretary of Boston branch. Had a fine collection of savage implements and weapons. A vestryman of King's Chapel and secretary of Benevolent Fraternity of Churches. He d. Feb. 27, 1913.

566. iv. Charles Greely, b. at Boston, July 22, 1828.

v. Kirkland, b. at Beverly Aug. 20, 1851; d. Nov. 5, 1852.

**270. WILLIAM JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston October 8, 1795; married October 12, 1825, Anna, daughter of Hon. Israel and Anna (Dodge) Thorndike, born at Beverly June 26, 1804, died March 28, 1872.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1813. Was a member of the Washington Benevolent Society that year. Became president of the Commercial Insurance Company. Was a member of the Horticultural Society.

He died in 1841. On March 8 the widow requested the appointment of her husband's brother, Francis C. Loring, administrator of the estate.

#### Children:

- i. Augustus Thorndike<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1826; d. May 9, 1840.
- ii. Sarah Dana, b. Feb. 19, 1827; m. (int. at Cambridge Sept. 26, 1846) Richard Saltonstall Greenough, a celebrated sculptor. She had great talent for music and poetry; was a member of the Royal Academy of Santa Cecilia at Rome, where the family lived soon after their marriage; she d. in the Tyrol, bur. at Rome.

#### Children:

1. Anna Loring Greenough, b. at Boston in 1848; m. Atherton Blight; she d. in 1897.
  2. Richard Gordon Greenough, b. at Boston in 1851; d. in Italy in 1885.
- iii. William Joseph, Jr., b. at Boston June 11, 1828; d. in China in 1864.
  - iv. Anna, b. Aug. 27, 1830; d. Feb. 3, 1832.
  - v. Mary Greely, b. Dec. 27, 1831; was prominent in the Sanitary Commission in the Civil War; lived principally in Florence,

Italy, after 1875; d. at Vevey, Switz., Nov. 1, 1913 (ashes in columbarium there).

- vi. Francis William, b. at Boston May 26, 1838; m. Dec. 30, 1896, Caroline Lyttleton Pole Carew of Antony, Cornwall, Eng.; she d. at London in 1910. He grad. Harvard in 1859; served in the Union army, 1862-5; sergeant-major of 24th regt. Mass. Vol. Inf.; adjut., 38th regt.; aide to Gen. W. H. Emory; brevet capt. and major U.S.V. He was in business for a time; became an artist and lived after 1875 in Europe with his sister till his marriage, then with his wife in Florence and England. He d. at Meran Oct. 29, 1905.
- vii. Isa, b. Sept. 25, 1840; res. at Northborough; d. Aug. 25, 1913.

**271. FRANCIS CALEB<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston September 19, 1809; married in January, 1836 Miriam Mason, daughter of Thomas and Anna Drummer (Powell) Perkins. She died April 28, 1871.

He was graduated at Harvard in 1828, A.M.; studied law and became a counsellor at law in Boston. He was learned in Equity and Admiralty law. He died at Nahant, August 19, 1874.

#### Children:

- i. Anna Powell<sup>7</sup>, b. June 24, 1837. She and her sister Miriam were workers in the Sanitary Commission.
- ii. Miriam Perkins, b. Aug. 31, 1839.
- iii. Francis Caleb, Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1841; grad. Harv. Coll. in 1863; d. Oct. 30, 1888.
- iv. Gertrude, b. June 27, 1844; m. May 27, 1867, Nathaniel P. Hamlen.

#### Children:

- 1. Miriam Perkins Hamlen, b. May 6, 1871; m. Oct. 10, 1911, Edward R. Warren.
- 2. Elizabeth Perkins Hamlen, b. Oct. 11, 1872.
- 3. Paul M. Hamlen, b. Dec. 24, 1874; m. Dec. 7, 1901, A. Dorothy Devens.
- 4. Gertrude Loring Hamlen, b. Jan. 20, 1877; m. Nov. 1, 1904, D. K. Catlin, of St. Louis, Mo.
- v. Helen, b. July 16, 1851.

**272. EDWARD GREELY<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Edward<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston January 28, 1802;

married in 1829 Harriet, daughter of Francis and Mary Boott, of Boston, granddaughter of Kirk Boott, who came from Derby, England. She was born in 1808.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1821; studied at the Law School at Litchfield, Conn., and entered the office of his cousin, Charles Greely Loring, in Boston; was admitted to Suffolk bar in 1824. He then opened an office of his own and became a master in Chancery. As was the custom of the day, he joined the New England Guards; was made commander of the company in 1829. He was a member of the school committee in 1846-7 and wrote some remarkable reports pointing out mistakes in administration and instruction, suggesting reforms that have since been adopted. (See quotations in MS. of J. A. Loring.) In 1840 he was appointed commissioner of the United States Circuit Court, and in 1847 judge of probate for Suffolk County, lecturer at Harvard School.

The Fugitive Slave Law was enacted by Congress in September, 1850. The jurisdiction in all cases of runaway slaves was given to the United States commissioners, and United States marshals were charged with the execution of their decrees. April 12, 1851, Thomas Sims, who had escaped from slavery in the south, was arrested in Boston and taken before the commissioner for trial, as to whether he should be returned to his master. Mr. Charles Greely Loring, a double cousin of the commissioner, defended him. He was ordered to be taken back to New Orleans and was sold to a Vicksburg brick mason. May 27, 1854, Anthony Burns, another escaped slave, was brought before Commissioner Loring, by whom, in accordance with the law, he was ordered to be returned to his master. This caused great excitement in Boston; the judge was threatened and badly treated, and the legislature made an attempt to remove him from his office "by address"; Governor Gardner refused to comply, on which account he lost his re-election. In the next legislature, 1858, a new "address" was passed, as well as a law consolidating the courts of probate and insolvency in all the counties,

requiring the dismissal of all judges and the appointment of new ones. Governor Banks signed both measures and Judge Loring — with twenty-six other judges — went out of office. President Buchanan, however, appointed him a justice of the United States Court of Claims at Washington, D. C., which office he filled with distinction until 1877, after he passed the age limit.

He died at his seaside home at Winthrop June 19, 1890.

#### Children:

- i. Francis Greely<sup>7</sup>, d. in infancy.
  - ii. Charles Greely, b. in 1828; m. Emma Coleman. Served as a Master in the Navy in the Civil War.
  - iii. Mary Boott, b. Feb. 22, 1834; res. at Washington, D. C.; d. Mar. 22, 1905.
  - iv. Edward Greely, Jr., b. in 1835; m. (1) Jan. 3, 1866, Chevalita, dau. of James and Elizabeth R. Jarvis, of New Bedford, æ. 22; she d. Aug. 16, 1883. He m. (2) Helen Swift. He became a distinguished oculist in New York.
  - v. Wright Boott, b. Dec. 22, 1840; was in business in Manila; later U. S. vice-consul at Iloilo; d. on the passage home.
  - vi. Harriet Boott, b. Jan. 20, 1844; res. at Washington, D. C.
  - vii. Helen Pelham, b. in July, 1846; d. Mar. 23, 1849.
572. viii. Francis Boott, b. July 18, 1850.

**274.** GEORGE HOMER<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Israel*<sup>4</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boston in 1804; married Mary, daughter of John and Susanna (Dix) Thwing, born in October, 1803, died July 29, 1889.

He was brought up in Boston; removed to Millbury, later to Newton. He died at Boston April 14, 1882.

#### Children:

- i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1833; d. Oct. 6, 1857.
- ii. Harriet Georgette, b. Feb. 1839.
- iii. Susan Louise, b. Mar. 15, 1842; m. Dec. 7, 1884, Walter Rockwood Davis.
- iv. George, b. Sept. 3, 1845; d. of an injury to the head Aug. 4, 1847.

**276.** JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boston in 1759; married in 1786, Sarah Pratt; she died in 1839, aged 78.

He was a turner; resided at Boston; was fifer of the com-

pany of Captain Edes in Colonel Craft's artillery regiment, May 12 to September 16, 1776.

He died in June, 1812.

Children:

- 573a. i. Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1786.
- 574. ii. Benjamin, b. in 1791; wrecked on Nantucket Shoals.
- 575. iii. William, b. in 1794.
- iv. Sarah, b. in 1796; m. Nath. Brown.

**280. DAVID<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston in 1768; married May 15, 1796, Sarah Perley, of Haverhill, born April 7, 1771, died December 22, 1853.

He was then of Enfield, N. H., but settled at Boston. He was a merchant. He lost his life by the upsetting of a boat too heavily loaded with merchandise (from ship *Rainbow*, Captain Williams) on the Rio de la Plata in South America, October 30, 1800.

Children:

- i. Eliza<sup>7</sup>, m. Mar. 22, 1825, at Concord, H. H. Wolcott, of Hartford, Conn.
- ii. Nathaniel, d. in 1815.
- 577. iii. David, b. Mar. 1, 1800.

**281. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston in 1767; married first, in 1791, Polly Hayden; she died October 4, 1792, aged 24. He married second Anna Haldane.

He resided at Boston; was a housewright. Was captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; overseer of the poor in 1825; member of the common council in 1827; at one time on the board of health; a term in the legislature. He received from the Massachusetts Humane Society in 1799 a reward for signal service in saving the life of a child from drowning.

He died August 29, 1834.

Children:

- 578. i. David Sawyer<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1802; "went to Wisconsin."
- ii. Ann McGuire, b. Sept. 29, 1811; m. in 1837 George C. Briggs.
- iii. Margaret Davidson (twin), b. Sept. 29, 1811; m. in 1839, Geo. A. Woods.

**282.** HENRY<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boston (twin with Margaret) December 19, 1773; married May 22, 1794, Sarah Stewart Collins, born March 15, 1774; she survived him and died March 15, 1846.

He resided at Marblehead. He died February 11, 1817.

Children:

- i. Jonathan Heard<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1798; d. June 12, 1801.
579. ii. Henry Knapp, b. Nov. 17, 1800.
- iii. Mary Woart, b. July 28, 1803; m. May 15, 1828, Henry Rea, Jr.
- iv. Anna Haldane, b. Aug. 31, 1805; m. Dec. 1, 1825, George W. Bryant; she d. Apr. 14, 1890.
580. v. Jonathan Heard, b. Mar. 16, 1808.
- vi. Sarah W., b. Oct. 5, 1810; m. July 27, 1837, Samuel A. Turner.
- vii. Eliza Ann, b. in 1813; d. Feb. 28, 1834.
- viii. William Woart, b. Mar. 24, 1814; d. unm. Aug. 25, 1867; bequeathing his property to his sister and nephews and nieces specified.

**283.** HENRY<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boston (twin with John) November 19, 1792; married first, February 24, 1818, Elizabeth F. Tracy, who died August 15, 1828, aged 37. He married second (intention at Newton November 22, 1829), Mary Middleton, daughter of James S. and Helen Lovell, born November 28, 1795, died February 28, 1876.

He was a merchant in Boston, of the firm of Loring, Fiske & Co. Was a customs officer at one time. One of the founders of Mount Auburn Cemetery in 1835. Resided at Brookline.

He died June 11, 1866.

Children:

- i. Henrietta Tracy<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1818; m. Oct. 8, 1841, Capt. James Henry Carleton, U. S. A.; she d. at Fort Gibson Oct. 16, 1842.



- ii. Anne, b. Nov. 9, 1820; d. unm. May 13, 1906.
  - iii. Elizabeth Ferris, b. May 28, 1822; d. unm. Dec. 27, 1871.
  - 582. iv. Henry, b. May 31, 1824.
  - v. Mary Wyer, b. July 5, 1827; d. May 1, 1898; m. Sept. 29, 1857, Dr. Charles Frederic Crehore, of Newton. He was b. at Newton June 18, 1828; grad. Rensselaer Pol. Inst. in 1849; Harv. Medical School, 1859; was a physician and a manufacturer. He d. Nov. 8, 1893.
- Children:
- 1. Frederic Morton Crehore, b. July 16, 1858.
  - 2. Elizabeth Tracy Crehore, b. Dec. 21, 1859.
- vi. Helen Sheafe, b. Feb. 21, 1831; music teacher; d. unm. Jan. 1, 1884.
  - 582a. vii. James Lovell, b. Sept. 20, 1833.
  - viii. Emma Lovell, b. Dec. 26, 1834.
  - ix. Frances Livingstone, b. Jan. 4, 1837; became a music teacher; d. unm. Jan. 30, 1905.

**284. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston in 1789; married in 1813, Harriet B. Lee, who died in 1876.

He learned the trade of rope maker and was in business in Boston a long time; was a constable, 1846-1852. Removed to California in 1855 with all his family except William; died at San Francisco, Cal., in 1856.

Children:

- i. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1814; m. Mar. 15, 1855, Richard Savage Stratton; d. May 27, 1903.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1816; d. Feb. 18, 1824.
- 583. iii. William b. Mar. 9, 1819.
- iv. Benjamin, b. July 20, 1821; d. at sea, unm.
- v. Asa Lee, b. Dec. 29, 1823; m. Harriet Tarbox; was a remarkably skilful worker in gold and silver and jewelry; he and his brother George Henry took prizes at Mass. Char. Mech. Association. Removed to San Francisco, Cal., where he was an assayer; was fatally injured in a mine where he was prospecting; he d., s.p., Feb. 12, 1864.
- 584. vi. George Henry, b. July 20, 1826.
- 585. vii. Samuel, b. Aug. 1, 1828.
- viii. Louisa Warren, b. May 14, 1831; m. Nathaniel W. Knowlton; their son, Loring Woodbridge Knowlton, b. May 30, 1859, d. May 16, 1894. She d. May 7, 1915.
- ix. Elizabeth Brown, b. May 7, 1834; m. May 22, 1854, Samuel Beal, Jr.

## Children:

1. William Loring Beal, m. Georgia M. Laws; d. Dec. 11, 1890.
2. Frank Lee Beal, b. Oct. 14, 1860; d. July 19, 1863.
3. Charles Ladd Beal, b. Oct. 6, 1865.
- x. Harriet, b. Feb. 27, 1837; d. unm.
- xi. Frances Sarah, b. Sept. 22, 1838; d. unm.
- xii. Sarah Frances (twin), b. Sept. 22, 1838; m. (1) John Wesley Ladd; m. (2) D. Albert Hiller, M.D.; she d., s.p., Jan. 23, 1907.

**285.** JAMES SPEARE<sup>6</sup> LORING (*James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boston August 6, 1799; married November 27, 1834, Anna Bradley, daughter of Amos and Judith (Little) Chase. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y., October 27, 1872.

He was educated in the public schools and in the private school of Masters Lyon and Farrar. Entered into his father's bookstore and printing establishment and followed the business through his life. He was fond of research and composition; wrote for periodicals somewhat. He compiled and published the book entitled "The Hundred Boston Orators." His chief literary work was gathering materials from public and private sources for a family genealogy, which he arranged in a manuscript for publication, calling it "CHRONICLES OR ANCESTRAL RECORDS of the LORING FAMILY of MASSACHUSETTS BAY: In four parts, exhibiting the genealogy of the four sons of Dea. Thomas Loringe of Devonshire, England, 1634." He included some very lengthy accounts of some matters which would interest very few present-day readers, but accumulated a large fund of valuable information about the family down to the close of his active life. This manuscript was copied at the expense of Hon. Caleb William Loring, and indexed by Mr. John Arthur Loring, forming a handy volume, typewritten. This was given to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, of Boston, of which Mr. Loring was the first elected member (February 8, 1845), and its contents have formed the basis of the present

volume. It was a very fine contribution to the family, and the name of James Speare Loring should be passed with loving remembrance from generation to generation of the Loring family *in perpetuo*.

Mr. Loring spent the latter part of his life with his son at Brooklyn, N. Y., and died there April 12, 1884.

#### Children:

- i. James Bertram<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1837; with the N. Y. Equitable Life Association 45 years. He was their first clerk; was chief of the securities department, having charge of the vaults. When he resigned on account of ill health in 1903 his salary (\$3500) was continued as a pension. Res. at Brooklyn, N. Y., unm.
- ii. Anna Isabelle, b. Aug. 20, 1846; d. June 16, 1847.

**286. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull October 21, 1784; married June 8, 1814, Lucy, daughter of Laban Pratt, of Weymouth, born August 26, 1786, died June 11, 1871.

When a lad of fifteen he lost his right hand by the accidental discharge of his gun when hunting; but he learned to write finely with the *left*, and became a capable accountant. Spent some time in Boston in mercantile life, but returned to the farm. Was very constantly in town offices, selectman, assessor, clerk, etc., and the recognized guardian of law and order in the community. Held a commission as magistrate in the county. "His life exhibited some of the best points of the Puritan character."

He died November 9, 1868.

#### Children:

- i. Lucy Norton<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 28, 1815; d. May 29, 1816.
- ii. Lucy Norton, b. Apr. 25, 1816; d. unm. July 7, 1901.
589. iii. Abner Bicknell, b. July 14, 1817.
590. iv. Samuel Harvey, b. Apr. 10, 1819.
- v. Nancy Rice, b. Dec. 24, 1820; m. July 18, 1850, Robert Goold.
- vi. Lewis Pratt, b. July 10, 1822; a popular and useful man; long town clerk, once representative, well versed in local affairs and a prominent Republican. He d. unm. Oct. 13, 1899.

- vii. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 8, 1824; m. Aug. 23, 1844, Rev. Samuel Beedle, of Nantucket (his second wife).
- viii. Rachel Cushing, b. Aug. 4, 1827; d. Dec. 19, 1843.
- ix. Ansel Pratt, b. June 2, 1830; served in the 47th Mass. Vol. Inf.; d. at camp near New Orleans in June, 1863.

**287.** JOHN GOULD<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull April 5, 1788; married first, in 1812, Martha Rand, who died April 18, 1817, aged 33 years. He married second, Elizabeth B., daughter of John B. Bronsdon, of Boston; she died May 30, 1868, aged 83 years, 6 months and 16 days.

He was a coppersmith at Boston; a deacon of a church. He died January 22, 1853.

#### Children:

- i. John Gould<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1825; grad. Brown Univ. in 1849; Harv. Law School in 1850; d. unm. Oct. 20, 1873.
- ii. Elizabeth, m. in 1848 Dr. Benjamin S. Codman.
- iii. Martha J., b. in 1829; m. May 22, 1856, George A. Potter, of Salem, mariner.

**288.** JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull June 4, 1785; married in 1807 Eliza P. Orcutt (daughter of Micah and Hannah); she died at Chelsea, October 19, 1865, aged 77 years, 6 months.

He was a sailmaker in Boston. Resided latterly at Chelsea. Was a deacon of the church.

He died March 16, 1880.

#### Children:

- i. Sarah P.<sup>7</sup>, d. at Cambridge Feb. 26, 1892, æ. 82 yrs., 7 mo., 10 dys.
- 594. ii. James, b. in Sept., 1811.
- iii. Eliza A., m. in 1840 Theophilus Smith.
- iv. Harriet Q., b. Feb. 5, 1817; d. Jan. 20, 1891.
- v. Mary Jane, b. in 1824; d. in 1843.
- 595. vi. Jonathan Francis, b. Sept. 10, 1828.
- vii. Francis.

**289. JAMES GOULD<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull in 1788; married in 1811 Mary Dillaway. "Mary, widow of James Loring, died in Boston March 8, 1850, aged 56."

He died in 1825.

Children:

- i. Mary<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. Caroline D., b. in 1820; m. at Boston Jan. 7, 1851, George W. Carnes, æ. 29.
- iii. Emeline.
- iv. Louisa.

**290. WILLIAM PRICE<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Matthew<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born in Boston about 1795; married Eliza, daughter of Jesse Harding, of Haverhill; she died August 12, 1865, aged 67 years, 2 months, 15 days.

He was a goldsmith; one of the customs officers many years. Went to San Francisco, Cal., as an assayer in 1849, but returned to this State.

He died February 1, 1878.

Children:

- i. Sarah Agnes<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1826.
596. ii. Charles Harding, b. Dec. 26, 1828.
- iii. William Francis, b. Sept. 26, 1830; d. in 1847.
- iv. Emily Webster, b. May 1, 1833; m. Nov. 29, 1864, George H. Hastings, merchant, of Hakodadi, Japan, b. at Norwich, Vt.

**291. FRANCIS M.<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Matthew<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston September 26, 1811; married Eliza B., daughter of Jonathan and Lydia Bruce, of Hull, born April 17, 1813, died, May 5, 1883.

He died at Gloucester August 17, 1888.

**292. JOSEPH B.<sup>6</sup> LORING** (*Matthew<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston; married first, in 1836, "Vicy" Matilda Jones, who died in 1839.

He married second, in 1840, Rebecca Seavey.  
He died in 1842.

Child:

Matilda<sup>7</sup>.

**293.** CALEB GOULD<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston January 20, 1796; married January 20, 1817, Harriet, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Wilkinson) Tuttle, born January 13, 1799, died August 20, 1862.

He was a hardware merchant in Boston; a member of the common council in 1835. He died August 29, 1867; was buried at Mount Auburn Cemetery.

Children:

601. i. Charles Frederick<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1818.  
 ii. Caleb Gould, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1820; m. Jan. 4, 1865, Mary, dau. of John and Catherine Tuckerman. He d. Aug. 28, 1868.  
 iii. Harriet, b. June 30, 1823; m. May 6, 1846, Luther Lawrence Parker, of Cambridge; she d. Aug. 26, 1851.  
 Child:  
     Luther Lawrence Parker, b. Mar. 26, 1846.  
 iv. Mary Ann, b. July 21, 1825; m. Oct. 25, 1849, Stephen H. Graupner, b. Nov. 14, 1825, d. May 31, 1864. She d., s.p., Feb. 21, 1892.  
 v. Maria Louisa, b. July 14, 1827; m. Jan. 15, 1850, Walter J. Brackett, b. at Unity, Me., Jan. 14, 1823.  
 Child:  
     Arthur Loring Brackett, b. Oct. 15, 1855; m. June 7, 1883, Anna Gertrude Staples.  
 Children:  
     (1) Philip Loring Brackett, b. June 3, 1885.  
     (2) Herbert Alan Brackett, b. Sept. 14, 1887.  
     (3) Lawrence Brackett, b. Jan. 15, 1894.  
     (4) Donald Brackett, b. Aug. 3, 1896.  
 vi. George Augustus, b. Aug. 2, 1829; d. Sept. 7, 1845.  
 vii. Elizabeth, b. July 13, 1831; m. Jan. 24, 1850, William Stowell Tilton, of Newburyport, b. Feb. 1, 1828; d. Mar. 23, 1889.  
 viii. William Henry, b. Aug. 15, d. Sept. 3, 1833.  
 603. ix. William Henry, b. Aug. 10, 1834.  
 604. x. David Webster, b. Sept. 16, 1836.

**294.** GEORGE<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston March 28, 1798; married March 4, 1858, Abigail Schounmacker, of Newark, N. J.

He resided at New York city; was a painter. He died March 4, 1858.

Child:

Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1830.

**295.** EDWARD<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston December 4, 1802; married first, May 6, 1828, Ellen Garrabrant. He married second, in 1834, Mary, daughter of Eldad and Sarah Granger, born at Westmoreland, N. H., in 1798, died at Boston July 21, 1881.

He was sealer of weights and measures in Boston; resided at Roxbury.

He died at Hammonton, N. J., May 15, 1885.

Children:

- i. Emily J.<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1829.
- ii. Harriet S., b. in 1831; m. Oct. 31, 1853, Thomas A. Johnston.
- iii. Ellen A., b. in 1833; m. Oct. 11, 1853, Washington I. Granger.
- iv. Sabra Augusta.
- 607. v. Sanford E.
- 608. vi. Edward R.

**296.** HENRY WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston December 8, 1807; married first, September 23, 1830, Elizabeth G. Browning, who died in 1837; he married second, January 1, 1840, Mary Odell.

He was a jeweler in Boston.

He died at Hammonton, N. J., February 23, 1885.

Children:

- 609. i. Charles H.<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1831.
- ii. Edward W., d. in 1833.
- iii. Laura D., taught school at Hingham in 1859.
- iv. Caroline A., d. in 1845.
- 610. v. Howard Malcom, b. in 1846.

297. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> LORING (*Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston, married Elizabeth Durrell, daughter of Abram Moore, Esq.

Was a trader in the West.

Child:

Marion Baker<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1837; m. at Boston, Nov. 9, 1859,  
Walter R. Blake, æ. 27.



## SEVENTH GENERATION

**301. LEVI<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plympton March 19, 1778; married November 28, 1800, Mira, daughter of Joel Ellis, born July 24, 1774; died May 15, 1841.

He died at Dighton September 25, 1835.

### Children:

- i. Mira Ellis<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 25, 1801; d. the same year.
621. ii. Levi, b. at Raynham Aug. 1, 1802.
- iii. Thomas, b. in 1804; d. in 1805.
622. iv. Thomas Ellis, b. at Plympton May 17, 1806.
- v. Caroline, b. at Duxbury Aug. 3, 1808.
- vi. Elmira, b. at Duxbury Nov. 3, 1811; m. Eben Hathaway; settled at West Mansfield, O.
- vii. Campbell Ellis, b. in 1813; d. in 1817.
623. viii. Southworth, b. July 20, 1818.

**303. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plympton August 10, 1799; married in 1825 Elizabeth, daughter of Lemuel Morton, of Plymouth; she died May 13, 1872, aged 75 years, 8 months and 5 days.

He died January 20, 1884.

### Children:

624. i. Simeon Morton<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1826.
- ii. Nancy Sherman, b. Sept. 9, 1830; became a teacher; she d. unm. Mar. 23, 1876.

**304. PEREZ<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Braddock<sup>6</sup>, Perez<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston August 21, 1784; married first, Elizabeth Smalledge.

He married second, Isabel W. Russ, of Dexter, Me.

He lived at Boston; was a housewright; captain in

the 21st Massachusetts Infantry in the War of 1812. Was city surveyor in 1822; member of common council in 1833. He died November 18, 1844.

Children:

- i. Perez<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1810; d. at Boston May 12, 1856.
626. ii. Braddock, b. in 1813.
627. iii. George, b. Nov. 27, 1814.
- iv. Elizabeth, m. in 1836, Stephen D. Salmon.
- v. Sophia, m. in 1844 Bartholomew Brown.

**304a.** BRADDOCK<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Braddock<sup>6</sup>, Perez<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston February 1, 1788; married Sarah Shattuck, of Hartford, Conn.

He was a sea captain, master of a packet; he received a prize from the Massachusetts Humane Society in 1816 for his laudable efforts to save the life of a child. He removed to New Orleans, La.

Child:

Sarah Mather<sup>8</sup>, m. at New Orleans June 1, 1834, Hon. Franklin Sawyer, bapt. at Cambridge June 25, 1809. One of their children, John Talbot Sawyer, b. Feb. 4, 1843, became a Methodist minister.

**307.** FREEMAN<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Freeman<sup>6</sup>, Perez<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury April 25, 1796; married December 14, 1817, Ann Sprague.

He entered the ministry; settled at Medina, O.

Child:

Hiram.<sup>8</sup>

**311.** PEREZ<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Levi<sup>6</sup>, Perez<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury February 17, 1817; married May 5, 1839, Lucinda, daughter of Asa and Diana (Simmons) Chandler, born September 18, 1819, died December 3, 1893.

He died at Duxbury December 6, 1899.

## Children:

- 628. i. Edgar Francis<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 28, 1840.
- ii. Sarah Brooks (twin), b. Mar. 28, 1840; d. early.
- iii. Sarah E., b. Oct. 14, 1845; d. unm., Dec. 24, 1867.
- 629. iv. Horace Leonard, b. July 26, 1848.
- 630. v. Arthur F., b. in 1853.
- vi. Lillian, b. in 1856; m. Nov. 20, 1879, Herbert A. Peterson.  
Child:
  - Ethel Peterson, b. May 13, 1884.

**312. WILLIAM LITTLE<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury June 15, 1796; married Lucy W. Smith.

He graduated at Harvard Medical School in 1820; became a physician; settled at Springfield.

He died at his father's house at Duxbury, July 6, 1842. (Pembroke records.)

## Children:

- i. Lucy Williams<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 29, 1820; m. Aug. 17, 1852, Rev. Samuel Crothers Logan, D.D., long pastor of the First Presbyterian church of Scranton, Pa.  
Children, born at Constantine, Mich.:
  - 1. Harry Van Nuys Logan, b. May 21, 1853; m. Dec. 28, 1881, Mary M. Olmstead. Is a physician.
  - 2. Arthur Coffin Logan, b. Oct. 23, 1854; m. Dec. 14, 1893, Helen S. Case, of St. Louis, Mo.; res. at Logan Point, Ind.
  - 3. Lillie Loring Logan, b. Dec. 20, 1856; m. in 1883, Judge Henry A. Knapp, of Scranton, Pa.
- 631. ii. Benjamin William, b. Oct. 14, 1821.
- iii. Maria Franklin, b. Feb. 23, 1823; m. Oct. 7, 1850, John Carswell, of Bartow, Ga., where he was b. May 14, 1821, and d. Dec. 8, 1884; Mrs. Carswell d. Aug. 17, 1896.  
Children:
  - 1. Lucy Loring Carswell, b. Aug. 11, 1851; m. Nov. 18, 1874, Samuel C. Evans.
  - 2. Willie Rhodes Carswell, b. Nov. 28, 1852; d. Jan. 20, 1878.
  - 3. Lillie Bell Carswell, b. Nov. 28, 1854; m. Feb. 23, 1875, W. Jones Evans.
  - 4. Mary Lovencia Carswell, b. Feb. 19, 1857, Wm. J. Rhodes, M.D.
- iv. Bailey Hall, b. Dec. 12, 1827; went to California in 1852

in company with his brother Benjamin W. In 1861 he took a pack train of mules with a load of goods and went to Idaho; found himself in a camp of Southerners who ill-treated and threatened him till he was forced to flee for his life. He returned to California, raised a company of troopers (of which he was made captain), and did efficient service for the Union cause. Settled after the war in Sierra Valley, Plumas county; d. unm., Feb. 14, 1874.

- v. Eliza, b. Aug. 5, 1832; m. Rev. H. L. Van Nuys, D.D.; res. at Goshen, Ind.; she d. Mar. 4, 1903.
- vi. Sophia Bradford, b. Apr. 14, 1836; m. Rev. William M. Taylor, D.D.; res. at Mt. Jackson, Pa.

**314.** CHARLES<sup>7</sup> LORING (*George<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury December 3, 1802; married at Boston November 3, 1854, Eliza Letitia, daughter of James Erskine, born August 29, 1829, died December 16, 1866.

He was a ship carpenter. Resided at Duxbury and at Quincy.

He died March 17, 1884.

Children:

- i. Julia<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1855; d. Nov. 18, 1862.
- ii. Eliza Letitia, b. Sept. 2, 1858; m. July 25, 1877, Henry W. Hayden.
  - Children:
  - 1. Henry Loring Hayden, b. Feb. 4, 1878; d. Dec. 30, 1880.
  - 2. Daisy Ethel Hayden, b. Dec. 25, 1881.
- iii. Sarah Bradford, b. Sept. 6, 1859; m. Nov. 20, 1879, Charles A. Feltis.
  - Children:
  - 1. Eva Loring Feltis, b. Apr. 22, 1880.
  - 2. Maud Isabel Feltis, b. Jan. 16, d. Feb. 22, 1882.
- iv. Mary Ware, b. Dec. 5, 1861; m. Nov. 20, 1884, Charles F. Colby.

**315.** BAILEY<sup>7</sup> LORING (*George<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury May 3, 1813; married first, August 4, 1839, Mary, daughter of Daniel Bassett, of Hingham, who died May 27, 1848.

He married second, October 2, 1852, Judith Sprague, daughter of Thomas and Welthea (Sprague) Winsor, born August 1, 1820; she survived him, and died November 25, 1912.

He was a sea captain; engaged in Southern trade; commanded the ship *Grotious*, of New Orleans, La. Afterward removed to Boston; was wharfinger of Long Wharf 15 years.

He died September 20, 1875.

Children:

- i. Mary Bassett<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1846; d. early.
- ii. Julia Wentworth, b. Feb. 19, 1846 (twin); d. early.
- iii. Jane Winsor, b. Feb. 12, 1858; d. May 12, 1866.

**316.** JOHN SMITH<sup>7</sup> LORING (*George<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury February 4, 1823; married November 27, 1856, Vienna, daughter of Charles J. and Hannah Drew, born in 1836; she died at Dorchester January 6, 1915.

He first learned the trade of cabinet maker. He became an engineer and surveyor. Spent some time in California in 1850 and later did something in the oil fields of Pennsylvania; returned to Massachusetts. Resided at Duxbury. Was a merchant, in the firm of Loring & Stodder, stationers, Boston. Was an auctioneer, a justice of the peace; also served on the Duxbury school committee; a trustee of Partridge Academy.

He died January 27, 1896.

Children:

- i. Fannie Drew<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1859; d. July 22, 1863.
- ii. George, b. June 27, 1860; d. July 29, 1863.
- iii. Walter D., b. June 15, 1864; m. at Worcester Oct. 3, 1911, Alzaleen, dau. of Rollo S. and Julia S. (Gleason) Sampson, b. at Temple, Me.
- iv. Zilpha Wilde, b. May 15, 1866.
- v. John Bailey, b. Oct. 10, 1872.

**317.** OMAR<sup>7</sup> LORING (*George<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury October

13, 1825; married October 31, 1848, Emeline, daughter of John and Harriet (Stowell) Stodder, born September 30, 1835, died July 4, 1891.

He learned the painter's trade, and was in that business in Duxbury; afterward owned a restaurant in Boston.

He was the first superintendent of the Money Order department of the Boston Post Office, and continued to fill that important position 20 years. Was a member of Boston city council in 1875. He resided at Neponset.

He died January 19, 1889.

#### Children:

- 633. i. Omar Franklin<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1853.
- ii. Kittie Florence, b. Jan. 3, 1870; m. Wm. P. Whitmarsh.

**318. JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Joshua<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Marshfield March 19, 1812; married Dorothy Pitman, of Portsmouth, N. H., born May 19, 1814, died in 1876.

He was a housewright; resided at Marshfield. He died September 26, 1878.

#### Child:

- Joshua Briggs<sup>8</sup>, b. June 15, 1846; d. Aug. 16, 1847.

**319. THOMAS D.<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Joshua<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Marshfield, married in 1847 Adeline Sherburne.

He removed to South Reading. A carpenter. Resided at Gardiner, Me., in 1876.

#### Children:

- i. Josephine<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1854; d. Aug. 19, 1860.
- ii. Clara Grace, b. June 11, 1856.
- iii. Florence Isabel, b. July 4, 1861.
- iv. Thomas, d. at 27 yrs. of age.

**320. GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Joshua<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Marsh-

field April 10, 1822; married November 2, 1856, Ruthena, daughter of Jabez Hatch, born June 19, 1841.

He removed to Boston.

He died August 10, 1903.

#### Children:

- i. Hannah Dingley<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1858; m. Aug. 5, 1878, James E. Mansfield.
- 635. ii. Joshua, b. Apr. 30, 1860.
- 636. iii. George William, b. Oct. 8, 1863.
  - iv. Lizzie Whiton, b. July 13, 1866.
  - v. Ruthena Hatch, b. Feb. 25, 1869.
  - vi. Winslow, b. Mar. 1, 1871; d. Dec. 25, 1875.
  - vii. Alden, b. Mar. 8, 1873; d. Dec. 15, 1875.
  - viii. Thomas Dingley, b. July 4, 1877; d. July 1, 1884.

**322. ICHABOD ALDEN<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury February 7, 1807; married January 18, 1833, Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Thompson) Simmons, born at Thomaston, Me., November 9, 1811, died August 7, 1896.

He was a carpenter, employed some time in the shipyard of Dea. George Loring at Duxbury. He worked at Charlestown Navy Yard 35 years; then lived on a farm at Pembroke, where he died January 28, 1884.

#### Children:

- i. Arabella Johnson<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1834; m. Sept. 30, 1856, Edgar Hamilton Bailey.
 

Children:

  - 1. Edgar Clifton Bailey, b. June 27, 1857; m. June 20, 1882, Mattie Inglee.
  - 2. Lizzie Jane Bailey, b. Mar. 1, 1859; m. Nov. 26, 1878, Henry Martin Dunham.
- ii. Elizabeth Frances, b. May 29, 1836; m. Sept. 30, 1856, Elbridge G. Sampson; res. at Plymouth. She d. Dec. 27, 1902.
 

Children:

  - 1. Ossian Minot Sampson, b. June 25, 1858; m. Apr. 7, 1890, Mary F., dau. of Joseph and Angenette Poole.
  - 2. Evered Anger Sampson, b. Mar. 22, 1860; m. Aug. 25, 1892, Joanna D. Parker.

- 3. Etta Ward Sampson, b. June 6, 1862; d. Mar. 12, 1884.
- 4. Miner Curwen Sampson, b. June 15, d. Sept. 30, 1864.
- 5. Agnes Mildred Sampson, b. Aug. 15, 1867; d. Mar. 15, 1869.

iii. Leonora Cushing, b. Feb. 26, 1838; d. Feb. 15, 1841.

iv. Helena Everett, b. May 27, 1844; m. Dec. 21, 1871, George Baker; res. at Marshfield.

Children:

- 1. George Frank Baker, b. Dec. 7, 1872; d. June 27, 1892.
- 2. Atherton Loring Baker, b. Apr. 12, 1874.
- 3. Arthur Howland Baker, b. Oct. 31, 1875; a lieut. in U. S. army in the Spanish-American campaigns; later railway mail clerk.
- 4. Edmund Baker, b. June 24, 1877.
- 5. Winthrop Alden Baker, b. May 20, 1880.
- 6. Martin Baker, b. June 3, 1882.
- 7. Willard Loring Baker, b. July 17, 1883.
- 8. Loring Baker, b. June 26, 1885; d. May 19, 1888.
- 9. Helena Belle Baker, b. June 21, 1887.

v. Leonora Thompson, b. May 30, 1850; m. June 2, 1872, Leonard Albion Whiting, of Rockland.

637. vi. Ichabod Thomas, b. Mar. 15, 1852.

**324.** BENJAMIN DELANO<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Duxbury May 16, 1817; married first, November 12, 1848, Angelia Caldwell, who died July 20, 1861. He married second, November 19, 1865, Hattie E., daughter of Richard W. and Sarah Wiggin, born at Bath, Me.

He spent a few years in California; returned and was a quartermaster in Charlestown Navy Yard; later in same rank at Mare Island, Cal.; in oil business in Pennsylvania awhile; in tan bark extract business at St. John, N. B., till burned out. Then at Duxbury in charge of an estate.

He died at Charlestown February 21, 1894.

Children:

- i. Lucy Jane<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1851; d. Sept. 26, 1852.
- ii. Walter Scott, b. June 10, 1854; d. about 1862.

638. iii. Arthur H., b. Aug. 28, 1858.

639. iv. Walter Scott, b. Feb. 20, 1867.

- v. Charles B., b. Nov. 11, 1868; d. July 30, 1869.

640. vi. Benjamin Delano, b. Feb. 22, 1871.



**325. ISAAC DELANO<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury April 18, 1820; married first, September 8, 1851, Mary O'Neil, born in 1827, died May 27, 1882; he married second, November 3, 1891, Mary Anderson, who died at Boston November 2, 1902.

He died October 30, 1897.

Children:

- i. Isaac<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1852; d. Sept. 27, 1876.
- ii. Lucy Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1854; m. Nov. 19, 1879, William C. Sturtevant.
- iii. Morris, b. Aug. 17, d. Dec. 11, 1856. Res. at Whitman. ?
- iv. Eleanor, b. Sept. 22, 1857.
- 641. v. Samuel Alden, b. Apr. 1, 1860.
- vi. Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 5, 1862.
- 642. vii. Henry J., b. in 1866.
- viii. Alice, b. in 1869; d. Nov. 11, 1873.
- ix. Catherine, b. Jan. 22, 1874.
- x. Charles, b. June 2, 1876; d. May 27, 1881.
- xi. Laura A., b. Sept. 26, 1879; m. May 1, 1905, Charles W. Murray, of Belfast, Me.
- xii. Frederick Albert, b. Sept. 12, 1878; June 1, 1904.

**326. ELISHA BRIGGS<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Alden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury July 19, 1813; married at Canton February 19, 1839, Lucy Fisher Smith. She died April 21, 1873.

He was a carpenter; lived at Malden and Everett. He died February 21, 1890.

Children:

- i. Lucy Maria<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1841; m. Jan. 10, 1864, Charles W. Siddall, of East Bridgewater.  
Child:
  - Lucy Loring Siddall, b. Nov. 15, 1864. Has been librarian of E. Bridgewater Public Library.
- 643. ii. Elisha Alden, b. Oct. 25, 1842.
- 644. iii. Francis Minot, b. June 6, 1844.
- iv. Emma Sophia, b. Feb. 7, 1847; m. Aug. 20, 1884, Fred P. Melvin; she d. May 26, 1891.

**327. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Alden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury October 23, 1815; married Laura A. ———.\*

Children:

- 645. i. William Blanchard<sup>8</sup>, b. in Nov. 1845.
- ii. Julia Collamore, b. in Aug. 1849.

**329. GUSTAVUS<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Alden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pembroke April 21, 1828; married at Malden October 17, 1850, Mary Ellen Stevens, aged 18.

He was a carpenter, master of the whole art, able to design and construct completely the buildings he erected in Malden and Everett, all monuments of thoroughness and stability. He served in the War of the Rebellion in Company E, First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, defending Boston Harbor.

He died at Reading June 17, 1908.

Children:

- i. Forest Mortier<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1851; d. Jan. 25, 1852.
- 646. ii. William Bernard, b. Apr. 18, 1853.
- iii. Lillian Frances, b. Feb. 10, 1855; m. Sept. 16, 1880, Horace Brooks Holden. She d. Oct. 1, 1896.  
Child:  
• Roger Clinton Holden, b. June 24, 1881.
- 647. iv. Lawrence Bertram, b. June 29, 1857.
- v. Ellen Sophia, b. July 19, 1861; m. June 22, 1900, Alfred E. Wetherbee.  
Child:  
• Susan Ellen Wetherbee, b. May 23, 1901.
- 648. vi. Charles Albert, b. Oct. 20, 1863.
- 649. vii. Richard Fenwood, b. Mar. 20, 1869.

**330. BERNARD ALDEN<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Alden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pembroke October 31, 1831; married at Hanover, Mass., November 12, 1856, Celia Allen Goodrich, born at North Hanover January 27, 1839.

\*Mrs. Laura A. Loring, aged 88 years, 6 months and 21 days, died at Plympton February 1, 1897.

Residence, Pembroke.

He died September 2, 1905.

Children:

- i. Fanny Maria<sup>8</sup>, b. July 7, 1857; m. Feb. 11, 1874, Melzar Hunt Curtis. Res. at Pembroke; she d. Mar. 28, 1894; he in 1899.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1858; d. unm., July 27, 1907.
- 650. iii. Edwin Forrest, b. Feb. 28, 1860.
- 651. iv. Bernard Franklin, b. Apr. 4, 1862.
- 652. v. John Alden, b. Aug. 28, 1864.
- vi. Clifford Ernest, b. Jan. 25, 1868.

**331. GEORGE BAILEY<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Bailey<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Andover November 8, 1817; married first, November 6, 1851, Mary Toppan, daughter of Thomas and Sophia (Pearse) Pickman, born October 30, 1816, died December 1, 1878. He married second, at New York city June 10, 1880, Mrs. Anna S., daughter of Isaac T. and Elizabeth (Putnam) Smith, widow of Charles H. Hildreth.

He was graduated at Harvard University, A.B., in 1838, M.D., in 1842. He taught school during his course of study at Reading and Andover. Entered upon the practice of medicine in North Andover in 1842, and was appointed surgeon of the United States Marine Hospital at Chelsea September 1, 1842, where he served until 1850. In 1849 he was appointed, in company with Hon. Thomas O. Edwards of Ohio, a commissioner to revise the United States Marine hospital system. In 1851 he removed to Salem; was postmaster, 1853-58. A Democrat in politics, he was a delegate to the National Convention of the party at Baltimore in 1856. But when the southern States seceded, Doctor Loring came out squarely against the Democratic party for defending that act, and thereafter he was heartily with the Republican party.

He was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1866; president of the State Senate, 1873-75; commissioner for the National Exposition of 1876; representative to Congress, 1877-81.

He was greatly devoted to the development of scientific farming; was appointed United States Commissioner of Agriculture by President Garfield and continued under President Arthur. Founded and was at the head of the New England Agricultural Society in 1864. Did a great deal to stimulate agriculture throughout the Union. He was appointed United States Minister to Portugal in 1889. He was a public speaker of attractive quality and a writer of essays on many topics, many of which were printed. He died at Salem September 13, 1891.

Children:

- i. Mary Pickman<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1857; d. July 22, 1864.
- ii. Sally Pickman, b. Sept. 5, 1859; m. in Nov., 1895, Theodore F. Dwight, of Boston. She d. in Switzerland in 1912; he d. in 1916.

Child:

- Lawrence Dwight, b. Nov. 6, 1896; at West Point Military Academy.

**332.** ISAAC OSGOOD<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Bailey<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Andover June 20, 1819; married first, December 1, 1847, Ellen Maria, daughter of Hon. Daniel P. and Sally King, of Danvers, born January 16, 1825, died March 5, 1849. He married second, May 23, 1850, Caroline Watts King, sister of his former wife, born January 23, 1826, died March 12, 1889. He died October 2, 1867.

Children:

- i. George Bailey<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1848.
- 653. ii. John Osgood, b. Jan. 18, 1866.

**333.** GAYTON PICKMAN<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Bailey<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Andover December 6, 1822; married December 25, 1850, Sarah Page, daughter of Hon. Daniel P. King, born April 14, 1828, died June 28, 1863.

He was a merchant in Boston, a dealer in dyestuffs. He died February 7, 1888.

Child:

- Daniel Putnam King<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 5, 1852; d. May 7, 1888.

**335.** EDWARD SMITH<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pembroke January 28, 1806; married May 16, 1830, Ann Baker, daughter of Charles and Deborah Jones, who died August 17, 1886, aged 79 years.

He was a mason; lived at Pembroke and at North Bridgewater; he died November 25, 1875.

Children:

654. i. Edward Delos<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1831.
- ii. Anna, b. June 3, 1850; a teacher; m. at Bridgewater Apr. 7, 1914, H. Sawyer Daskam (Dascom) of Stamford, Conn.
- iii. Ellen L., b. in July, 1855; d. Dec. 28, 1881.

**336.** HENRY BAILEY<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pembroke, baptized June 5, 1808; married March 26, 1837, Lucy Delano Loring, daughter of Samuel Loring of Marshfield, born July 7, 1812, died December 13, 1872.

He resided at Charlestown and at Pembroke. He died August 24, 1866.

Children:

- 650a. i. Henry Ward<sup>8</sup>, b. July 20, 1840; m. June 20, 1865, Sarah C., dau. of Abram and Sarah B. Crowningshield, b. at Charlestown Apr. 23, 1840. He was an officer in the U. S. Navy in the Civil War, at New Orleans and elsewhere. He died at Plymouth June 30, 1893.
- ii. Arthur H., b. in Oct., 1841; d. Jan. 6, 1845.
- iii. Arthur Herbert, b. Oct. 30, 1843; d. Jan. 6, 1845.
- iv. Lucy Maria, b. Mar. 11, 1846; d. July 17, 1849.
- v. Arthur H., b. Jan. 29, 1847; d. Nov. 9, 1854.
- vi. Samuel A., b. Mar. 10, 1852; d. Sept. 16, 1855.

**337.** JOSEPH SMITH<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pembroke, baptized June 7, 1812; married in 1834 Ruth, daughter of Bela and Lavinia Hayward; she died December 7, 1870, aged 53 years, 2 months and 24 days.

He resided at Pembroke, at Stoughton, and later at Hanson. He died September 10, 1896.

## Children:

655. i. Joseph Bela<sup>8</sup>, b. at Stoughton Jan. 1, 1838.  
 ii. Ruth A., b. in 1840; m. Apr. 22, 1861, Philip H. Tew.
656. iii. Morton Meigs, b. Oct. 18, 1842.  
 iv. George L., b. Oct. 14, 1845; served at Marblehead in the Civil War; d. unm., Jan. 4, 1890.  
 v. Sarah Baker, b. in 1847; m. in Apr., 1867, Thomas F. Whiting.  
 vi. Otto, b. Oct. 15, 1851; d. unm., Nov. 22, 1909.
657. vii. Elmer, b. Sept. 13, 1854.  
 viii. Reuben Wing, b. July 2, 1860.

**338.** ISAAC THOMAS<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pembroke or Duxbury, baptized November 21, 1813; married Mary ———.

He died at Duxbury March 9, 1879.

## Children:

- i. William<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1856.  
 ii. Alice Maud, b. in 1860; m. Sept. 11, 1881, Sumner A. Smith.

**339.** NATHANIEL BAKER<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pembroke, baptized June 17, 1810; married November 20, 1843, Mrs. Anna (Pierpont) Faunce, of Roxbury, widow of James P. Faunce.

He was a carpenter at Pembroke; he died in California in 1849.

## Children:

- i. Emily Pierpont<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1845; m. Jan. 3, 1868, William H. Morrow, of Washington, Pa.; res. at Roxbury.  
 ii. Edwin Howland, b. July 19, 1848.

**340.** SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury October 6, 1820; married Laura Ann, daughter of (160) Samuel and Lucy (Delano) Loring, born February 19, 1815, died May 27, 1849.

He was a tack manufacturer, first at Island Creek,

Duxbury, then at Plymouth; a man of large wealth and much respected. He died May 28, 1887.

Child:

Nancy Sprague<sup>8</sup>, b. May 27, 1848; m. May 17, 1869, John Henry Parks, of Roxbury. He succeeded his father-in-law in the tack business.

Children:

1. Laura Loring Parks, b. May 27, 1870; m. Thomas Russell.
2. Samuel Loring Parks, b. Apr. 23, 1872; m. Anna May Ryall.
3. John Ward Parks, b. Dec. 2, 1879.
4. Bettina Parks, b. Dec. 27, 1884; d. May 16, 1908.

**341.** HARRISON<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury October 25, 1822; married first, June 3, 1847, Eliza H., daughter of William Isaac Tobey; she died at New Bedford March 27, 1848. He married second, at Nantucket May 8, 1867, Margaret, daughter of Robert F. and Lucretia F. Gardner, aged 28.

He served an apprenticeship with Jabez Coney, millwright and engine-builder. In 1847 started for himself in a shop he built at South Boston, and ten years later established the City Point Works, the first plant of the kind in New England for the construction of iron steamers with their engines and boilers complete. He built the *Sestos* for use in India, which was so successful that her owners duplicated the order the next year. He then built the *Massachusetts* and the *Carolina* for merchant service on the Atlantic coast. He built also many vessels for the United States Navy, among which were the *Winnipeg*, the *Canonicus* and the *Nahant*; and the *Hartford*, Farragut's famous ship, he supplied with engines. He took out many patents, covering a wide range of machines and improvements. At one time he was largely interested in steamship lines running to the West Indies, to Baltimore, to Halifax, etc., and was president of the Boston Tow Boat Company.

Like most men of wide range of business he met reverses; but he continued in business after he was seventy years of age.

He died December 26, 1907.

Children:

658. ~~656~~. i. Harrison, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 16, 1868.  
 659. ~~657~~. ii. Atherton, b. Aug. 10, 1869.  
 iii. Emily Gardner, b. Oct. 25, 1870; m. May 1, 1893, Herbert Clarence Wirt, who was b. Sept. 22, 1866.

Children:

1. Harrison Loring Wirt, b. Oct. 26, 1895.  
 2. Sidney Hedges Wirt, b. Jan. 30, 1897.  
 3. Margaret Loring Wirt, b. May 26, 1898.  
 4. Herbert Clarence Wirt, Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1903.  
 660. iv. Robert, b. Mar. 19, 1872.  
 v. Samuel, b. Nov. 28, 1873; d. Apr. 5, 1876.  
 vi. Margaret, b. May 1, 1880; d. Apr. 20, 1883.

**343. CHARLES CARROLL<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury January 2, 1840; married October 14, 1863, Selena Wadsworth, daughter of Ezra W. and Selena Sampson, of Dedham, aged 21.

Children:

- i. Edith<sup>8</sup>, b. at Boston Jan. 5, 1866.  
 ii. Charles Sprague, b. at Dedham Mar. 15, 1873.

**345. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*James<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury February 8, 1807; married Hannah Norris. She died September 20, 1882.

He removed to Gardiner, Me. He died February 26, 1878.

Children:

- i. Mary Frances<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1839; m. Feb. 24, 1874, Albert Webster; res. Topsfield.  
 ii. Lucy Alla, b. July 17, 1842.  
 iii. Henriette, b. Mar. 2, 1845; m. at Boston Dec. 3, 1881, Benjamin Johnson.  
 iv. James Madison, b. Dec. 28, 1848; d. Feb. 10, 1850.  
 v. Sarah Marsh, b. May 19, 1851; d. Feb. 22, 1852.



**345a.** JUDAH<sup>7</sup> LORING (*James<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury April 15, 1809; married December 3, 1835, Betsey White, daughter of Asaph and Eunice (Allen) Faxon, born at Braintree April 22, 1811; she died at Medford January 1, 1886.

He learned the trade of ship joiner; settled at Medford and carried on the business of ship building. Was one of the leading citizens; selectman, member of school committee, overseer of the poor, chief engineer of the fire department, and a justice of the peace. A zealous advocate of temperance and an uncompromising foe of slavery in the years when much courage was called for when one would openly oppose that evil.

He removed to Kansas in 1857; died at Lawrence, Kan., October 31, 1861.

The church of which he had been a deacon and the town where he had lived so well, spread upon their records resolutions testifying to his worth.

#### Children:

661. i. Freeman Allen<sup>8</sup>, b. May 19, 1837.
- ii. Mary James, b. Nov. 23, 1838; d. unm., Aug. 17, 1910.
- iii. Arthur Greene, b. Sept. 29, 1844. Entered the shoe and leather business in Boston when a young man; became actively connected with tanning and superintendent of the tanneries of Loring and Avery at Winchester and of F. A. Loring at North Winchester. Lived at Winchester some years; since 1891 at Woburn. Has been somewhat in public office, auditor, alderman, etc.; has done a large amount of work in historical and genealogical lines, as a member and officer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society and in collaboration with Mr. William R. Cutter, librarian of Woburn Public Library, the most notable of their works being descriptive of Woburn men in colonial times.

**345b.** BARNABAS THAYER<sup>7</sup> LORING (*James<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury November 8, 1811; married first, December 3, 1835, Frances Elizabeth, daughter of Sylvanus Porter, born at

Middleborough September 8, 1811, died January 14, 1851.

He married second, December 20, 1853, Phebe Farnum, daughter of James and Ruth (Darling) Southwick, of Mendon; she died at Braintree June 20, 1906, aged 91 years, 10 months and 22 days.

He was a merchant in Boston, residing at Dorchester. He died March 8, 1881.

#### Children:

- i. Frances Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. July 26, 1840; d. unm., Jan. 23, 1902.
- ii. Eliza Jane, b. May 20, 1844; m. June 27, 1826, James Dike, of Boston, a teacher, b. at Bath, Me.
663. iii. Alden Porter, b. Jan. 12, 1846.
664. iv. Richard Freeman, b. July 12, 1848.
- v. George Francis, b. Jan. 9, 1851; d. Apr. 6, 1858.

**345c.** FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> LORING (*James<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury December 29, 1827; married at Waltham September 12, 1867, Ellen H., daughter of Stephen C. and Mary B. Copeland, born at Rochester, N. H.; aged 23, she died at Cambridge March 2, 1909.

He was an accountant in the Boston Chamber of Commerce; resided at Somerville and at Cambridge.

He died November 11, 1902.

#### Child:

Ruth Dingley<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1868.

**345d.** SAMUEL CLARK<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Judah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Braintree December 25, 1818; married at Quincy January 1, 1834, Charlotte, daughter of Abel and Sarah (Warren) Proctor, "born at Cambridge"; she died June 19, 1900, aged 70 years, 9 months and 3 days.

He went to California in the ship *Harriet Neal* in 1849; returned after a time; was a ship builder at Braintree.

He died July 10, 1876.

## Children:

- i. Sarah W.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 24, 1857; m. Sept. 19, 1883, George Justin Wright.
- ii. John Alden, b. Nov. 24, 1865; d. Jan. 6, 1869.
- 666. iii. George B., b. Sept. 21, 1869.

**345e.** JUDAH ALDEN<sup>7</sup> (*Judah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Braintree September 2, 1821; married in 1847, Maria V., daughter of Alden and Minerva (Perkins) Edson, who died October 10, 1912, aged 82 years, 10 months and 20 days.

He lived at Braintree.

He died May 26, 1896.

**345f.** ENOCH<sup>7</sup> LORING (*David<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham March 30, 1785; married at Weymouth October 21, 1811, Hannah C. Taylor of Boston, where he then resided. She died at Hingham July 26, 1871, aged 80.

## Children:

- i. David<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1812; was an engineer; resided at New York.
- ii. Enoch C., was in Hingham in 1835; rem.
- iii. Hannah C., b. Apr. 9, 1814; m. Apr. 18, 1839, Joseph W. Nudd; she d. at Boston Feb. 23, 1880.

**347.** NATHANIEL HART<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham or Lebanon, Conn.; married Jane Newcomb.

He died at the age of 30.

## Children:

- i. Luke<sup>8</sup>.
- ii. Polly.

**350.** PYAM<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jabez<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham January 5, 1802; married April 7, 1825, Sally C., daughter of John and Sally (Cushing) Leavitt, born March 17, 1805, died at Taunton April 8, 1873.

He was a farmer in Hingham.

He died July 27, 1873.

Children:

- i. Lydia Leavitt<sup>8</sup>, b. July 23, 1825.
- ii. Lucy F., b. Oct. 2, 1827; d. unm., Oct. 25, 1886.
- 668. iii. Isaac, b. Apr. 13, 1831.

**354.** DAVID RIPLEY<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Laban<sup>6</sup>, Jabez<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Danville, Me., Nov. 22, 1797; married Sarah L. Hayes, of North Yarmouth, Me.

Resided at Danville Junction (Auburn township), Me.

Children:

- i. Charles Parkman<sup>8</sup>, b. July 25, 1834; Bowd. Coll. 1858; Bellevue Hosp., N. Y., M.D., 1863; physician, Providence, R. I.; d. Jan. 27, 1877.
- ii. Mary Jane, b. Apr. 11, 1836.
- iii. Susan, b. Jan. 16, 1838.
- iv. Ann Smith, b. May 12, 1841.

**356.** SAMUEL WHITON<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Job<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham May 11, 1803; married October 2, 1831, Mary L. W., daughter of Elijah and Sarah (Stockbridge) Lewis, born August 19, 1814, died December 18, 1884.

He was a farmer at Hingham. For several years constable.

He died July 3, 1887.

Children:

- i. Ezra<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1832; d. Feb. 8, 1833.
- ii. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1833; m. (1) June 29, 1854, Hollis Hersey; m. (2) Sept. 29, 1870, George Thomas.
- 675. iii. Samuel, b. Nov. 12, 1835.
- 676. iv. Peter, b. Nov. 6, 1837.
- v. Lucy Lewis, b. Feb. 10, 1840; m. Apr. 13, 1873, Cyrus B. Swan.
- 677. vi. John, b. June 19, 1842.
- 678. vii. Israel, b. Oct. 25, 1845.
- 679. viii. James Lewis, b. Nov. 14, 1848.

- ix. Abbie Weston, b. Sept. 9, 1850; m. Nov. 19, 1874, Watson C. Hersey.
- 680. x. Edwin Lincoln, b. Apr. 13, 1852.
- xi. Martha Whiting, b. Aug. 6, 1855; m. Oct. 27, 1875, Walter A. Haskell.

**358. JOB<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Job<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham November 23, 1806; married at Boston January 2, 1832, Sarah Ann Huff; she died December 22, 1899.

He was a carpenter; resided at Boston, at Kennebunkport, Me., and Hingham.

He died at Hingham July 19, 1860.

Children:

- i. Isabella M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1833.
- ii. Adeline A., b. Jan. 13, 1835; d. Aug. 4, 1864.
- 681. iii. Melatiah, b. Mar. 23, 1837.
- iv. Victoria, b. July 11, 1839; m. Feb. 10, 1862, William Wirt Poole of Rockland.
- v. Sarah A., b. Aug. 5, 1841; m. Aug. 8, 1860, John W. Beal.
- vi. Caroline T., b. Sept. 7, 1843; m. Nov. 23, 1870, Horace M. Studley.
- vii. Job O., b. Sept. 2, 1845. Resided at Rockland.

**359. ISRAEL LAPHAM<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Job<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham June 24, 1809; married Frances Trull.

He was a mason; lived in Boston. He died February 3, 1875.

Children:

- i. Malvina<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 31, 1842; d. Nov. 3, 1910.
- ii. Emily, b. in 1846; m. Sept. 26, 1869, Frederick Hartshorn.
- iii. William Trull, b. Jan. 18, 1849.
- iv. Frances, b. Feb. 12, 1851; m. Dec. 30, 1871, Levi Cooley. She d. Dec. 2, 1892, and he m. again.
- v. Charles H., b. Oct. 11, 1856; d. unm., Apr. 6, 1884.

**360. ABNER<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Job<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham February 10, 1818; married March 22, 1840, Sophia S., daughter of Luther

and Cynthia E. (Stetson) Whiton, born March 21, 1818, died April 17, 1882.

He was a shoemaker; resided on Prospect Street, Hingham.

He died November 17, 1883.

Child:

Ann Sophia<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Marsena Brett.

**361. ENOS<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham June 20, 1799; married December 13, 1820, Jane, daughter of John and Anna (Cushing) Hersey, born November 29, 1798, died September 7, 1883.

He was a tanner; resided on Main Street, South Hingham.

He died October 6, 1836.

Children:

- 682. i. Enos<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1821.
- ii. Jane Lincoln, b. July 25, 1823; d. Feb. 21, 1841.
- 683. iii. Alfred Hersey, b. Apr. 6, 1825.
- iv. Richardson Fuller, b. Dec. 26, 1826; m. Apr. 28, 1850, Hannah C. Shute, who d. Dec. 31, 1867. He d. Sept. 10, 1868.
- 684. v. John, b. Nov. 3, 1828.
- vi. Susan Anna, b. Oct. 7, 1830; m. Oct. 14, 1849, William Jacobs; she d. June 4, 1865.
- 685. vii. Isaiah Wilder, b. Nov. 10, 1832.
- viii. Helen Wallace, b. May 7, 1835; m. Nov. 30, 1854, Albert L. Murdock, of Boston, æ. 25.

**362. ALBERT<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham January 28, 1813; married March 19, 1837, Joanna, daughter of Dr. David and Joanna (Curtis) Bailey, born at Hanover June 1, 1813, died March 17, 1891.

He was a farmer at Hingham (south district).

He died March 24, 1868.

## Children:

- 686. i. Albert Bailey<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 14, 1840.
- ii. Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 22, 1843; d. Jan. 5, 1892.
- 687. iii. David Bailey, b. June 11, 1845.
- iv. Lucy Ellen, b. Oct. 12, 1847; d. Dec. 22, 1865.

**363. JOHN<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*David<sup>7</sup>, Otis<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barnstable, baptized November 13, 1785; married first, in 1809, Annah Hawes. He married second, October 16, 1819, Betsey, daughter of Thomas Coffin, who died October 19, 1873, aged 78.

He settled at Yarmouth; was a blacksmith.

He died December 11, 1858.

## Children:

- i. William<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1810; d. young.
- 690. ii. David H., b. July 24, 1812.
- iii. Sally L., b. Nov. 25, 1814.
- iv. John, b. Feb. 19, 1817; d. in 1820.
- 691. v. John, b. Oct. 5, 1820.
- 692. vi. Hiram, b. Dec. 24, 1821.
- vii. William Doane, b. Jan. 24, 1824; m. Mary Parker, dau. Otis and Sally (Hallett) Crowell, who d. June 20, 1904, æ. 77 yrs., 7 mos., 18 dys. He d. at Fall River Nov. 7, 1847.
- viii. Elizabeth A., b. Apr. 25, 1826; m. May 5, 1846, Edward Wells, of Provincetown.
- ix. Cornelia, b. Dec. 16, 1830; m. Sept. 25, 1865, Ahira Young.
- 694. x. George H., b. July 26, 1834.
- 695. xi. Thomas C., b. June 27, 1837.

**364. ELISHA<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*David<sup>6</sup>, Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barnstable, baptized November 7, 1790; married in 1808 Martha Burgess.

## Children:

- 696. i. Edward G.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1809.
- ii. Timothy B., b. in 1810; d. young.
- 697. iii. Elisha, b. Apr. 11, 1812.

**365.** DAVID<sup>7</sup> LORING (*David<sup>6</sup>, Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), baptized March 15, 1792; married in 1813 Elizabeth, daughter of Amos and Sarah Kelley, who died June 11, 1863, aged 71 years, 8 months.

He resided at Barnstable. He died November 10, 1875, "aged 85."

Children:

- 698. i. Joseph Gray<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1814.
- 699. ii. William Gray, b. Dec. 15, 1816.
- iii. Mary, b. Apr. 15, 1819; m. (1) Mar. 21, 1835, Freeman Kelley, who d. Mar. 31, 1850. She m. (2) Nov. 9, 1851, James Marchant.

Children:

- 1. George Freeman Kelley, b. Aug. 13, 1843; m. Jan. 3, 1868, Alice Jane Poland.
- 2. Albert Alonzo Freeman Kelley, b. June 16, 1848; d. in 1849.
- 3. Sarah Elizabeth Marchant, b. July 8, 1853; m. Nov. 15, 1878, George E. Dolby.
- 700. iv. Eleazer, b. Sept. 21, 1821.
- 701. v. George, b. Feb. 24, 1824.

**366.** OTIS<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Edward<sup>6</sup>, Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born in August, 1800; married December 25, 1824, Adeline Bearse.

He died at Worcester April 9, 1859.

Children:

- i. Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. in Dec., 1833.
- ii. Horace, b. Sept. 13, 1835; d. at Boston Jan. 11, 1906.

**367.** ELISHA THACHER<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Edward<sup>6</sup>, Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barnstable July 12, 1804; married in October, 1842, Rose Wing. She died in 1848. He married second, at Dorchester August 6, 1849, Eliza W., daughter of Gideon and Elizabeth Wing, aged 40. He settled in Boston; was a merchant, residing at Dorchester.

He married third, June 5, 1876, Susan J., daughter of John Q. and Susan Adams, of Boston, aged 33.



He died October 8, 1889.

Children:

702. i. Thacher<sup>8</sup>, b. May 18, 1842.  
703. ii. Charles Wing, b. 1846.

**368.** ALLEN T.<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Edward<sup>6</sup>, Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born September 6, 1818; married Eliza A. Oliver, of Cincinnati, O.

**369.** CHARLES<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Edward<sup>6</sup>, Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born May 17, 1820; married at Dorchester August 15, 1849, Mary Frances, daughter of Luther and Nancy Roby, aged 23.

**370.** MILTON J.<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Edward<sup>6</sup>, Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barnstable June 25, 1821; married Justina Mower.

Child:

Edith M.<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1881; m. Feb. 29, 1912, Winfield Stott, a traveling railroad passenger agent, res. Saskatoon, Sask.

**372.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barnstable January 9, 1802; married first, Caroline Ledyard. He married second, Ann Loring Pope, who died at Sandwich August 11, 1880.

He died August 29, 1855.

Children:

- i. Horace S.<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1837; d. unm., Nov. 12, 1866.  
ii. William.  
iii. Sarah S., b. Oct. 15, 1841; d. May 22, 1861.

**373.** RUSSELL<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barnstable, married in 1827 Elizabeth Chase, of Boston.

"He died, leaving two sons and a daughter."

Child:

Lydia Sturgis<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1829; became a librarian; d. unm., at Barnstable Nov. 21, 1893.

**377. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barnstable May 9, 1805, married first, in 1832, Catherine Richardson. He married second, January 17, 1848, Lucretia Colcord, of Waterboro, Me.

He resided at Barnstable; was a famous sportsman; the *Patriot* reported his killing 44 "Red-breasts" (red-headed duck) at one shot, in May, 1845, on the salt meadows. The birds were sent to the Boston market, the paper adds.

He died October 22, 1887.

Children:

- i. Abbie (or Adeline) F.<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1833; m. Dec. 2, 1865, Frederick P. Jones.
- ii. Sarah, b. in 1837; m. Oct. 26, 1858, Thomas Jones, Jr.
- iii. Ephraim R., b. in Jan., 1839; a mariner; d. unm., "lost at sea," Sept. 2, 1866.
705. iv. Elijah Linnell, b. Nov. 27, 1843.
- v. John B., b. Sept. 8, 1847; d. Aug. 21, 1862.
- vi. Hannah (twin), b. Sept. 8, 1847.
- vii. Ruth L., b. in 1852; m. Feb. 3, 1870, William A. Drummond.
- viii. Julia A., b. in 1853; m. Dec. 23, 1875, Warren T. Butler, of Woburn.
- ix. Nellie, m. July 19, 1876, Samuel Gibby, of Chelsea.

**378. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born in November, 1808; married June 26, 1831, Julia Annette Nye.

He lived at Barnstable.

He was master of the barque *Turbo*, for Marseilles.

Children:

- i. William Nye<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1832.
- ii. Julia N., b. Feb. 7, 1835.
- iii. Ada Maria, b. May 13, 1837; m. Mar. 31, 1859, Walter H. Foster, of Boston.
- iv. Malvina, b. Nov. 14, 1840; m. Oct. 9, 1864, Joseph Foster, of Newton.
- v. Emma, b. in 1846; m. Nov. 19, 1868, Allan J. Chase, b. in Conway, N. H.

**379. ELIPHALET<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born April, 1811; married first in 1834 Sarah, daughter of Ellis and Susanna Jenkins; she died April 2, 1884, aged 71 years, 1 month and 15 days. He married second, July 19, 1884, Hannah Connor, born at Easthampton. Resided at Barnstable. He died March 20, 1889.

Children:

706. i. Henry F.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1836.
- ii. Mary Adeline, b. June 13, 1885; d. while at school at Easthampton Aug. 8, 1902.
- iii. Ada Waitt, b. Aug. 15, 1887.

**381. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Ignatius<sup>6</sup>, Ignatius<sup>5</sup>, Ignatius<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Halifax, Mass., October 3, 1790; married July 14, 1811, Lucy, daughter of Captain William and Submit (Cox) Tobey, of Portland, Me.; she died January 2, 1864.

He was a sea captain and ship builder at Portland, Me.; resided at Falmouth, Me. He died June 23, 1870.

Children (beside six that died young):

- i. Abby Soule<sup>8</sup>, b. in Sept., 1812; m. Captain Gerts.
- ii. Lucy Ann, b. in Mar., 1813; m. Rev. J. F. Burbank.
- iii. Jane B., b. in 1820; m. May 17, 1842, Edward Mead Patten; she d. July 10, 1895. (See Patten Genealogy.)
- iv. George W., b. in July, 1822; became captain of ship *Eliza Warwick*, of Liverpool. Was swept to his death by a great wave which washed off the wheelhouse and the captain and two other men who were steering, Jan. 12, 1847.

**385. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Ignatius<sup>5</sup>, Ignatius<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plympton February 22, 1785; married in January, 1814, Sarah Cleverly.

He settled at Braintree.

He died March, 1815.

Child:

707. Jonathan T.<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 30, 1815.

**387. CALEB<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Levi<sup>6</sup>, Ignatius<sup>5</sup>, Ignatius<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), married Elizabeth Watkins.

He settled at Waterloo, N. Y.; was a physician..

Children:

- i. John Webster<sup>8</sup>.
- ii. Mary.

**388. ALMON IGNATIUS<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Levi<sup>6</sup>, Ignatius<sup>5</sup>, Ignatius<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born October 10, 1797; married Sarah J., daughter of Asahel Savage, of Sheffield, who died May 20, 1875, aged 74 years and 10 days.

He made his home at Great Barrington; was justice of the peace; representative to the legislature in 1846.

He died January 29, 1875.

Children:

- i. Albert Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1826; a master mechanic; he d. Nov. 23, 1899.
709. ii. Lyman Augustus, b. in August, 1827.
- iii. Sarah Jane, m. Feb. 3, 1864, Edward L. Boardman, of New York city.
710. iv. Almon R., b. in 1833.
- v. Celestia A., became a physician; she settled at New York city; she d. at Great Barrington July 6, 1893, æ. 58 yrs., 3 mos., 9 dys.
- vi. Antoinette.
- vii. Benjamin Harrison.
- viii. A child, was bur. Aug. 24, 1837.
- ix. Jane E., b. Aug. 24, 1845.

**391. MINER<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Ignatius<sup>5</sup>, Ignatius<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sheffield in 1803.

He died at New Marlborough August 13, 1847.

Child:

711. Miner N.<sup>8</sup>

**392. GILES A.<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Ignatius<sup>5</sup>, Ignatius<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sheffield, February 4,

1805; married first, Amy Elizabeth Kellogg, born January 19, 1815, died January 29, 1837. He married second, February 7, 1841, "Demmis" (Damaris) M. Wariner.

He resided successively at Sheffield, Mass., Genoa, O., and White Pigeon, Mich.

He died in 1874.

Children:

712. i. George Kellogg<sup>8</sup>, b. at Sheffield Apr. 6, 1833.  
 ii. Maria Reed, b. Dec. 12, 1834; m. May 20, 1859, Wm. Monroe Clark.  
 iii. Mary E., b. Aug. 27, 1845.  
 iv. A son, b. Nov. 5, 1850.

**393.** CHESTER A.<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Ignatius<sup>5</sup>, Ignatius<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sheffield; married Ann E., daughter of Nathan and Eliza Stanton; she died at Hinsdale January 22, 1880, aged 58 years, 9 months and 6 days.

Residence, Sheffield.

Children:

- i. George<sup>8</sup>, b. June 10, 1843; d. at Northampton Mar. 24, 1909.  
 713. ii. James B., b. in 1844.  
 iii. Giles H., b. in Jan., 1847; d. Feb. 27, 1848.  
 iv. Harry Chester, b. June 4, 1849.  
 v. Phebe A., b. Jan. 13, 1852; m. Jan. 31, 1869, Charles A. Corey.  
 vi. Lydia L., b. June 4, 1853.  
 vii. Eunice M., b. Oct. 12, 1855; m. May 26, 1876, George E. Watkins.  
 viii. Emeline M., b. Jan. 8, 1857.  
 ix. Fanny A., b. Aug. 11, 1860; m. Dec. 19, 1878, George W. Becker.  
 x. A daughter, b. Sept. 4, 1862.  
 xi. A son, b. Nov. 9, 1864.

**402.** ADONIRAM JUDSON<sup>7</sup> LORING (*James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Bridgewater April 20, 1820; married first, August 7, 1844, Abigail W., daughter of Hosea Alden, born in 1822, died in May, 1845. He married second, at Quincy June 2,

1850, Sally H., daughter of Royal and Sarah S. Hollis, born in 1834; she died in Illinois in 1855. He married third, at Lowell November 10, 1857, Eunice Matilda, daughter of Charles and Rachel Warren, of Groton, aged 27. She died in January, 1870.

He was a boot and shoe maker at various centers of the business. In 1855 went to Illinois, planning to buy a farm; but the death of his (second) wife broke up the plan, and he came back east. Again in 1867 he tried farming at Orange, N. H., for a year. He built a house in North Bridgewater in 1872, and in 1876 bought a farm in the same place, where he spent the rest of his life.

He died at Brockton (formerly North Bridgewater) September 2, 1890.

Children:

- i. Melvina<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1851; m. Apr. 15, 1876, Francis Elliot Snow, of Brockton.

Children:

1. Harry Almy Snow, b. June 7, 1877.
2. Ella Gertrude Snow, b. Aug. 29, 1879; m. Mar. 1, 1899, Louis G. Smith.

714. ii. Frank, b. at N. Bridgewater Apr. 9, 1853.

- iii. Ada Vesta, b. Jan. 9, 1866; m. Jan. 4, 1887, Walter Pratt, of Brockton, carpenter. They live on the Loring homestead.

Children:

1. Leslie Warren Pratt, b. Oct. 17, 1895.
2. Everett Loring Pratt, b. Sept. 19, 1899.

**403. SIMEON WOOD<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel T.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Spencer February 23, 1800; married Jane A., daughter of Samuel C. and Jane A. Gibbs; he died May 25, 1868; aged 63 years, 10 months and 25 days.

He settled at Blandford; was a colonel in the State militia; was representative in 1839.

He died April 18, 1885.

Children:

- i. Thomas W.<sup>s</sup>, b. in 1826; a lawyer; m. May 26, 1851, Rowena S., dau. of Elijah D. and Ina Gibbs. He d. Sept. 16 1862; she d. May 23, 1882.

- ii. Rollin S., b. in 1831; became a physician; m. Mar. 26, 1857, Sarah M., dau. of Freegrace Newton, æ. 22.
- 715. iii. Dexter H.
- iv. Samuel Gibbs, student in Harv. Law School in 1863.
- v. Cordelia, b. in 1840; m. Dec. 7, 1869, Lyman H. Lloyd.
- vi. Eliza Jane, b. Nov. 28, 1843; m. Apr. 25, 1867, Charles H. Conwell, of Minneapolis, Minn., b. at Worthington.

**404.** LUCIUS AUGUSTINE<sup>7</sup> or AUGUSTINE LUCIUS<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel T.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Spencer October 11, 1804; married at Rutland October 11, 1824, Elizabeth R. Moore, born in May, 1807, died March 9, 1884.

He settled at Oakham. He died January 10, 1846.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Anjeanette<sup>8</sup>, b. July 16, 1825; m. Feb. 12, 1846, James Babbitt, of North Brookfield.
- 716. ii. Thomas Augustine, b. Dec. 24, 1827.
- iii. Chloe Lauraette Draper, b. Feb. 16, 1830; m. July 11, 1852, Ethan R. Bothwell.
- iv. Mariette S., b. Aug. 24, 1833; m. Aug. 2, 1852, Joseph A. Moore.
- v. George Valentine, b. May 8, 1837.
- vi. Theodore, b. Oct. 27, 1840; d. Jan. 9, 1843.
- vii. Frank E. D., b. Jan. 17, 1844.
- 717. viii. Arthur Lucius, b. Sept. 20, 1846.

**404a.** LUCIUS PITTS<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel T.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cahaba, Ala., January 19, 1821; married May 12, 1841, Mary Marsena Brunson, of Sumter, S. C., where he was brought up in the family of his maternal grandfather, Jeremiah Pitts. Mrs. Loring outlived her husband, and died April 9, 1898.

He was a planter in Sumter, an elder in the Presbyterian church. He was captain of Company K in the 24th South Carolina Infantry in the army of the Southern Confederacy, and served in Virginia. "His later life was devoted to repairing the losses he had suffered by the war." He died October 10, 1886.

## Children:

- i. Fannie<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1842; d. in infancy.
  - ii. Anna Charlotte, b. Aug. 6, 1843.
  - iii. Lucius Pitts, b. Nov. 10, 1844; d. in infancy.
  - iv. Paulina Matilda, b. Jan. 18, 1848; m. Dec. 29, 1870, Timothy W. Lee, of Statesburg, S. C.  
Children:
    1. Stella Pauline Lee, b. Jan. 1, 1872; d. Nov. 12, 1876.
    2. Anna Lydia Lee, b. Feb. 1, 1873.
    3. Washington Loring Lee, b. Nov. 16, 1875. A civil engineer. Served in the Spanish-American War; is now major in State militia.
718. v. George Washington, b. Sept. 24, 1852.
- vi. Emma, b. Aug. 8, 1858; d. in infancy.
  - vii. Mary Wesley, b. June 15, 1861; d. Sept. 9, 1862.

**405.** GEORGE AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> LORING (*John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel T.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Leicester March 2, 1831; married at Worcester November 16, 1854, Frances A., daughter of Asa M. and Harriet S. Allen, aged 22.

He died at Leicester February 18, 1893.

**407.** GEORGE<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Friend<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Portland, Me., May 14, 1816; married first, July 7, 1836, Hannah, daughter of Micah Bryant Harlow, born May 28, 1820, died at North Bridgewater May 21, 1849. He married second, May 2, 1850, Mrs. Mary Porter Proctor, daughter of Charles and Rebecca Lincoln and widow of Samuel Proctor; she was born October 19, 1817, died August 31, 1895.

He removed to Plympton; to Homer, N. Y.; then to North Bridgewater. He died June 24, 1868.

## Children:

- i. George Edward<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1837; d. Dec. 2, 1838.
719. ii. Augustus Barnabas, b. Sept. 15, 1840.
- iii. George Edward, b. and d. Jan. 24, 1843.
  - iv. Erastus F., b. Sept. 5, d. Oct. 30, 1847.
  - v. Alice Frances, b. Apr. 17, 1853; m. June 1, 1876, William Adams Sweetser; res. at Brockton.



**407a.** JAMES H. H.<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Friend*<sup>6</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Portland, Me., January 7, 1823; married at Fairhaven January 7, 1851, Sarah Moody, daughter of Jonathan and Olive Myrick, of Harwich, born at Orleans December 25, 1831; she died at Riverside, Cal., February 12, 1891.

Removed to Westbrook, Me. He was color sergeant of the 17th Maine Volunteer Infantry, enlisted August 18, 1862; his regiment had the most strenuous service. He was killed in the battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.

Children:

- i. Alice Goulding<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1852; m. Aug. 31, 1881, Henry Maher Bruning.
- ii. Wallace Colby, b. Aug. 20, 1857; d. Aug. 25, 1859.
- iii. Jennie Gertrude, b. Dec. 5, 1859; m. Oct. 10, 1881, Charles Sumner Covell.

**407b.** MARTIN B.<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Friend*<sup>6</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Portland, Me., November 28, 1825; married first, Harriet B. ———. He married second, Martha A. ———, who died October 16, 1872.

He resided at Lynn in 1849 and at Melrose at the time of his death, April 2, 1872.

Children:

- i. William Henry<sup>3</sup>, b. at Lynn June 28, 1849.
- ii. Ellen, m. at Malden Oct. 9, 1872, William L. Berry.

**408.** SETH LEWIS<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Ezekiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Plympton February 20, 1809; married March 31, 1831, Laura Ann, daughter of Charles A. and Mary (Cushman) Thomas, of Marshfield, born July 10, 1808; she survived her husband and died February 1, 1897.

He settled at Charlestown; was a shipjoiner in the Navy Yard in 1849; in that year went to California, but returned in 1851. Went again in 1859 and returned.

He was a representative one year; a member of the order of Odd Fellows.

He died at Plympton June 2, 1869.

Children:

- i. Charles Thomas<sup>8</sup>, b. May 3, 1832; d. Feb. 9, 1849.
- 720. ii. John Plummer, b. Apr. 13, 1834.

**409.** THOMAS B.<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plympton July 24, 1813; married October 24, 1844, Lucy, daughter of Jonathan Parker; she died at Plymouth March 20, 1885, aged 68 years, 8 months and 28 days.

He died at Newton February 2, 1895.

Children:

- i. Thomas<sup>8</sup>, b. and d. in 1846.
- ii. Lucy M., b. Aug. 30, 1848; m. Jan. 11, 1877, Alvin J. Gordon, of Newton. She d. Jan. 1, 1878.
- iii. Abigail P., b. Jan. 14, 1850; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Otis Baker, Jr.
- iv. Mary S., b. Jan. 23, 1852; m. July 8, 1880, Alvin J. Gordon.
- v. Laura Thomas, b. June 1, 1853; m. Feb. 17, 1881, Albert L. Gordon.
- vi. Hannah (Annie) S., b. Apr. 24, 1858; m. Oct. 17, 1882, Henry W. Barnes.
- vii. Helen P., b. Feb. 6, 1861; m. Feb. 6, 1883, Ernest F. Hayden, of Brookfield.

**409a.** CALEB<sup>7</sup> LORING (*William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Turner, Me., March 19, 1798; married Prudence Packard. She died about March, 1858.

He died June 21, 1859.

Children:

- 721. i. Stetson<sup>8</sup>.
- ii. Betsey, d. unnm. about Dec., 1857.

**409b.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> LORING (*William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Turner, Me., Novem-

ber 30, 1800; married Hannah Keene; she died about July, 1858.

He was a farmer in the town of his birth.

He died March 9, 1889.

Children:

- i. Lydia<sup>8</sup>, m. Cyrus Briggs and had children. She d. Dec. 30, 1861.
- ii. William Lloyd, m. Julia Richards.  
Child:  
Stella.

**409c.** SETH<sup>7</sup> LORING (*William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Turner, Me., April 3, 1807; married May 11, 1836, Nancy, daughter of Rev. Joseph and Deborah (Fuller) Hutchinson, born December 5, 1813, died September 27, 1886.

He was a farmer on the old homestead.

He died March 9, 1878.

Children:

- i. Lucy<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1838; m. June 13, 1858, Charles Bicknell, of Buckfield, Me. Two children d. young.
- ii. Marie, b. May 6, 1843; m. Mar. 4, 1873, James Preston Hutchinson. Res. at Auburn, Me.

Children:

1. Lucy Hutchinson, m. Rev. Fenwick L. Leavitt; rem. to Brewton, Ala.
2. Emma Hutchinson.

722. iii. John Milton, b. Oct. 24, 1847.

723. iv. Isaac Newton, (twin) b. Oct. 24, 1847.

**410.** JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> LORING (*John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster, July 19, 1768; married in 1799, Mary Belknap, of Sterling.

He was a clock maker by trade.

He died at Sterling January 31, 1846.

Children:

724. i. Joseph Flagg<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1806.

725. ii. John Tilden, b. May 26, 1809.

iii. Franklin.

- iv. Mary Ann.
- v. Betsey, m. Dr. Ingalls.
- vi. William, d. unm.

**411.** JOHN<sup>7</sup> LORING (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lancaster September 9, 1770; married first, at Groton January 7, 1796, Lois, daughter of Hon. Francis Faulkner, of Acton, born September 27, 1772, died January 23, 1819. He married second, February 9, 1820, Hannah Faulkner, sister of Lois, who was born in 1776 and died September 20, 1841. He married third, August 2, 1842, Mrs. Clarissa Lothrop, of Augusta, Me., who outlived him, spent her last years at Augusta with her son by former marriage, and died there in 1774.

He bought a farm at Solon, Me., in 1801; the title proving defective, he bought another farm at Norridge-wock, Me., on the south side of the Kennebec river, extending nearly a mile along the river, including the site of the railroad yard of a much later day. This was acquired by several purchases. From this he afterward gave lots for the village academy and the parsonage of Rev. Josiah Peet.

When the Congregational church was organized in 1797 he was one of the twenty-four members. Was a deacon and an active force for good in the community. He was treasurer of the county as well as of the town. He owned a tannery. He was president of a temperance society before the days of laws against the evil of intoxication. He was a representative to the legislature in 1812.

He died December 9, 1850.

#### Children:

- i. Louisa<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1797; m. (1), Feb. 25, 1821, Simeon Heald, of Winslow, Me.; this family pronounce the name *Hale*. He was a farmer and stock raiser. He d. Oct. 12, 1853, and she m. (2) Peter Talbot.

#### Children:

- 1. Frances Louisa Heald, b. Feb. 15, 1822; m. Feb. 16, 1845, James Hasty, of Waterville, Me.



LOUISA    ESTHER    BETSEY    CLARISSA    MARY ANN

The five daughters of Major John Loring of Norridgewock, Maine,  
from a daguerreotype

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

2. Simeon Heald, Jr., b. Mar. 4, 1829; m. Julia A. Kempton; rem. to Prince Edward Island, Can.
  3. Abbie Heald, b. May 19, 1837; m. Capt. Henry B. Stratton, a sea captain who made many foreign voyages.
- ii. John, b. Apr. 19, 1799; d. Nov. 23, 1818.
726. iii. Ira, b. Feb. 8, 1801.
- iv. Elizabeth (Betsey), b. May 11, 1802; m. July 2, 1824, Jonas Heald, brother of her sister Louisa's husband. They rem. to Matagorda, Tex.; he d. in 1842; the widow made her home with her dau., Mrs. Carmer at Bastrop, Tex.; she d. July 23, 1858.

## Children:

1. Harriet Elizabeth Stoddard Heald, b. Nov. 3, 1826; d. Aug. 2, 1852.
  2. Helen Louise Heald, b. Aug. 19, 1828; m. June 19, 1854, Capt. John Carmer, assistant professor of Latin and Mathematics in the Kentucky Military Institute, later president of Chapel Hill Female College, Washington Co., Tex. He d. Aug. 12, 1867; Mrs. Carmer rem. to Palo Alto, Cal.
  3. Abby Frances Heald, b. Sept. 24, 1832; m. in May, 1849, Joseph Nudd, of Waterville, Me.; she d. Jan. 29, 1857.
  4. Caroline Augusta Heald, b. Sept. 24, 1832; m. Nov. 25, 1857, Henry Carvill, of Brunswick, Me. He d. Mar. 3, 1893, and the widow made her home with her daughter Ada Lois, wife of Dr. Alaric Weston Haskell.
  5. John Loring Heald, b. May 6, 1835; m. in 1894 Belle Marston; res. at Oakland, Cal.; an inventor and machinist.
  6. Edward Payson Heald, b. Mar. 17, 1837; d. from coasting accident.
727. v. Charles, b. July 31, 1803.
- vi. Henry, b. Aug. 20, 1806; d. Sept. 6, 1815.
- vii. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1809; m. Mar. 30, 1829, Joseph Eaton, one of the founders and long the president of the Somerset and Kennebec R.R. Was pres. of the Ticonic Bank of Waterville, Me.; several terms representative to the Legislature and State senator. He d. Aug. 28, 1865; she d. Dec. 14, 1868. Bur. at Winslow.

## Children:

1. Abigail Eaton, b. May 5, 1830; d. Apr. 25, 1837.
2. Charles Eaton, b. June 5, 1832; m. Oct. 21, 1857, Lucia Johnson.

3. Rowland Eaton, b. Oct. 23, 1834; d. Oct. 19, 1870.
  4. Joseph Eaton, Jr., b. Feb. 13, 1837; m. Feb. 20, 1866, Ellen A. Simpson. He d. July 30, 1869.
  5. Mary Ann Eaton, b. July 11, 1839; m. Sept. 1, 1858; Horace K. Batchelder, of Boston; he d. at Roxbury July 27, 1896; she d. Nov. 1, 1897.
  6. Abbie Frances Eaton, b. Mar. 27, 1843; m. Dec. 3, 1873, Lucius Allen and lived at Boston. He d. June 1, 1892.
  7. Solomon Eaton, b. Aug. 12, 1846.
  8. Francis Loring Eaton, b. Dec. 15, 1849; d. Mar. 4, 1857.
  9. Frederick Eaton, b. Feb. 9, 1852; d. Mar. 15, 1857.
- viii. Clarissa, b. Feb. 2, 1811; m. Dec. 10, 1844, Rev. Joseph Garland. She d. at Denver, Colo., July 4, 1883.

## Children:

1. Joseph Batchelder Garland, b. Nov. 3, 1845; m. at Worcester Sept. 8, 1870, Emma M. Rockwood. He has been a flour and grain merchant in that city.
  2. Clara Elizabeth Garland, b. Jan. 28, 1847; d. Apr. 17, 1848.
  3. Clara Elizabeth Garland, b. Dec. 30, 1848; m. Nov. 30, 1871, Charles H. Munroe, of Worcester and later of Denver, Colo.
  4. Edmund Newell Garland (twin), b. Dec. 30, 1848; d. Mar. 9, 1852.
- ix. Esther, b. Apr. 2, 1813; m. Apr. 9, 1834, Charles Frederic Paine, and settled at Winslow, Me. He was an inventor and was killed in the explosion of a boiler for a steamboat he had designed, May 23, 1848. Esther d. at Newton Jan. 6, 1882.

## Children:

1. Charles Paine, b. Aug. 20, 1834; d. June 18, 1876.
2. Ellen Maria Paine, b. Mar. 2, 1836; m. Oct. 16, 1865, William Atwood Stratton, of Winslow, Me., a photographer; res. at Malden.
3. Harriet Newell Paine, b. July 31, 1838; m. Nov. 22, 1861, Augustus Marshall, photographer, Boston.
4. Esther Matilda Paine, b. Sept. 20, 1840; m. Sept. 25, 1880, Joel Harris Gittings. Res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.
5. Otis Frederic Paine, b. Oct. 3, 1842; d. Jan. 15, 1884.
6. William Loring Paine, b. Nov. 21, 1845. He served in a Mass. regiment during the Civil War; then removed to Arkansas; was a farmer and stock raiser some time, later a merchant in Little Rock,



afterward postmaster at Argenta, opposite Little Rock. A man well spoken of.

7. Emma Frances Paine, b. Aug. 29, 1847; d. Dec. 6, 1853.

728. x. John Henry, b. Oct. 30, 1821.

**412. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster January 20, 1773, married Mary, daughter of Nehemiah and Abigail Trowbridge, born June 1, 1875, died October 13, 1865.

He settled at Groton; his farm was the place where the famous "Willard's Garrison" was located in the Indian war.

He died at Groton July 12, 1855.

**413. JONAS<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster March 13, 1775; married August 11, 1801, Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Smith) White, born October 4, 1778. They lived some years at Peterborough, N. H.; he built and resided in a large brick house. He removed to Medina, O., in the Western Reserve about 1838, and spent the remainder of his life there.

Mary died November 15, 1852, and he died March 16, 1856.

#### Children:

- i. Amarette<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 22, 1802; d. July 4, 1837.
- ii. Lorenzo, b. Jan. 2, 1804; d. at New Orleans, La., June 10, 1835.
- iii. John, b. July 21, 1805; m. Mary Merrit of Pennfield, N. Y., and settled in Michigan.
- iv. Ashley, b. Apr. 21, 1807; m. Elizabeth Wheelock; he d. in Ohio Jan. 28, 1849.
- v. Frederick, b. Feb. 12, 1809; m. Jan. 3, 1834, Mary Little; settled at Carthage, Ill. She d. in Feb., 1848, æ. 38 yrs. (See "John White of Wenham and Lancaster," Vol. 2, pp. 81-91.)
- vi. Sally, b. Sept. 6, 1811; m. Oct. 5, 1820, Jefferson Nay; settled in Ohio.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1815; m. in 1839 John Lozedder.
- viii. Mary, b. Aug. 14, 1819; m. Sept. 11, 1845, Chester T. Hills. Lived at Medina, O.

414. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> LORING (*John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lancaster (now Sterling) November 27, 1777; married first, at Northborough May 21, 1805, Catherine (Caty) Maynard; she was shot by an irresponsible person October 23, 1815; he married second, November 19, 1816, Sabra Maynard, sister of Caty; she died September 30, 1846.

He lived on the old homestead in Sterling and was a farmer. He died January 6, 1864.

#### Children:

- i. Rebecca<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1806; m. Apr. 10, 1824, Joseph Pearson, b. Oct. 17, 1804, d. Nov. 24, 1858. She d. July 18, 1889. They lived at various places in Mass., till 1846, when they rem. to Walworth co., Wis. She had 29 grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren at the time of her death.

#### Children:

1. Joseph Lorenzo Pearson, b. Sept. 5, 1825; m. Dec. 27, 1847, Nancy A. Everts. Was in the grain business at Milwaukee.
  2. Silas Edwin Pearson, b. Sept. 18, 1827; m. Sept. 16, 1849, Amanda Melissa Morse. Celebrated their golden wedding at San Bernardino, Cal.
  3. Ira Pearson, b. Oct. 1, 1833; m. Apr. 6, 1858, Harriet A. Garrett. Settled at Iowa City, Ia.
  4. Catherine Theresa Pearson, b. Sept. 16, 1835; m. June 26, 1853, Chauncy H. Austin. Res. Sharon, Wis.
  5. Clara Pearson, b. July 10, 1841; m. Dec. 7, 1859, at Sharon, Wis., James H. Cox.
  6. Martha Ann Pearson, b. Mar. 2, 1844; m. May 28, 1865, Robert Young; lived at Jasper co., Ia., and southwestern Kansas.
  7. Bartholomew Pearson, b. Sept. 20, 1845; m. Aug. 11, 1868, Rosette Bird, of Grinnell, Ia.; res. Brookings, S. D.
  8. Mary Maroe Pearson, b. Feb. 17, 1852; m. June 4, 1871, William Stansbury Simpson, M.D., of Grinnell, Ia.
729. ii. Maynard, b. Jan. 23, 1808.
- iii. Elizabeth Howe, b. Feb. 4, 1812; m. Dec. 20, 1832, James H. Raymore.

#### Children:

1. James Francis Raymore, b. July 24, 1833; m. (1) Ann Whitney; he m. (2) Ann ———.

2. Jane Elizabeth Raymore, b. Feb. 5, 1837; m. James Warren Wilder.
3. Laura Ann Raymore, b. Apr. 11, 1839; d. Mar. 6, 1851.
4. George Estes Raymore, b. Aug. 3, 1849; m. Aug. 3, 1870, Luella Clark.
- iv. Mary S., b. in Nov. 1809; d. Aug. 31, 1813.
- v. Catherine, b. Mar. 28, 1814; m. Estes Pierce, of W. Boylston.
- vi. Maria, b. Mar. 22, 1817; m. (1) Wm. Austin Pierce, of West Boylston. He d. Jan. 12, 1849; she m. (2) Wm. Johnson Ross; she d. Apr. 26, 1884.

## Children:

1. Martha Jane Pierce, b. Apr. 12, 1848; m. June 2, 1870, Nathan Louis Handy, woolen merchant in New York city.
2. Ellen Maria Pierce, b. May 7, 1845; m. (1) Melvin A. Davenport; m. (2) L. B. Upham, of Southbridge.
3. Lyman Austin Ross, b. Dec. 5, 1853; m. (1) Ruth E. Ward; m. (2) Annie M. Boston.
4. Leonard Warren Ross, b. Oct. 5, 1856; m. Dec. 23, 1886, Florence Adelaide Pierce, of Dorchester. He is a landscape gardener, designer of Knollwood Cemetery, and comptroller of the corporation. Res. Boston.
5. Walter Daniel Ross, b. July 29, 1859; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1887, Mabel Newton, who d. May 9, 1898; he m. (2) Feb. 15, 1900, Mae Eula Eldridge. Res. Worcester, dealer in hardware, seeds, implements, etc.
- vii. Mary, b. Mar. 17, 1819; m. Apr. 18, 1844, John Calvin Hastings. She d. Aug. 5, 1872.

## Children:

1. Albert Henry Hastings, b. Jan. 12, 1846; m. Apr. 12, 1870, Sarah Elizabeth Bigelow.
  2. Ella Sabra Hastings, b. July 11, 1850; m. Nov. 28, 1871, Atwood Beamon Keyes.
  3. Martha Hastings, b. Apr. 21, 1853; d. Sept. 21, 1876.
  4. Anna Catherine Hastings, b. Oct. 10, 1858; m. June 22, 1876, Warren H. Whitcomb.
730. viii. Charles Hollan, b. Aug. 23, 1821.
- ix. John, b. in Jan. 1824; was a miner at Shaw's Flat, Cal.; d. (with some reason to suppose that he was murdered for his money) in Jan., 1872; unm.
  - x. Henry Abbott, b. in 1827; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1852, Maria E. Jewett; m. (2) Sept. 15, 1882, Mrs. Emily A. (Spaulding) Burnham. He served in the 25th Mass. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War. Lived at W. Boylston and at Worcester; he d. Oct. 12, 1895; Mrs. Loring d. Mar. 23, 1898.

- xi. Marsylvia, b. in 1820; m. July 4, 1850, Henry K. Dunbar, of Chicopee; she d. s.p., Dec. 31, 1851.

**415.** JOHN HANCOCK<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lexington November 24, 1775; married in 1800 Sarah (called also Polly), daughter of David and Sarah Penny, born at Lexington February 14, 1780, died November 26, 1855.

He settled at Groton; kept the Rindge Hill tavern, which was continued by his sons in their turn. Was a selectman two years. He died June 5, 1866.

Children:

731. i. Jefferson<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1801.  
 ii. Miranda, b. in 1803; m. in 1822 John B. Prescott.  
 iii. Mary, b. in 1805; m. in 1833 Adam Fisk, of Jaffrey, N. H.  
 iv. Emeline Amelia, b. in 1809; m. in 1833 Joseph Mansfield.  
 732. v. Madison, b. in Dec., 1810.  
 vi. Isaac, b. in 1813.  
 vii. Sarah Augusta, b. in 1816; m. June 2, 1843, Isaiah L. Cragin.  
 viii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. in 1818; m. in 1843 Edmund D. Derby.  
 733. ix. John Harrison, b. in 1822.

**416.** JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lexington, baptized August 12, 1792; married Elizabeth Olcott.

He settled at Jackson, N. Y.

He died in 1833.

Children:

- i. Joseph<sup>8</sup>.  
 ii. Henry.  
 iii. Jane.  
 iv. Ann.  
 v. Lydia Harrington.

**417.** THOMAS<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born probably at Mason, N. H., married Rebecca, daughter of James and Hannah (Reed) Danforth, daughter of his stepmother.

Removed to Nashua, N. H.

## Children:

- i. Rebecca<sup>8</sup>.
- ii. Thomas.

**417a.** JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston November 1, 1780; married October 16, 1808, Sarah (Sally) Johnson.

He resided in Boston.

He died in 1829, leaving the following will:

In the Name of God, Amen, I Joshua Loring of Boston in the county of Suffolk and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, considering the uncertainty of this mortal life and being of sound mind and memory, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament, to wit, I give and bequeath to each of my beloved children, namely Sarah Townsend Loring, Joshua Loring, Eleanor Johnson Loring, Maria Carlisle Loring, Edwin Hallet Loring and Harriet Ann Loring the sum of one dollar each, to be paid them by the executrix hereafter named. Item, considering it to be for the best interest of my family generally that my property shall remain undivided for their general support and maintenance, I hereby give and bequeath to my beloved wife Sally Loring all my real estate, viz., that estate situated in Peck Lane so called with the dwelling thereon in which I now live and all other real estate owned by me, to be by her and for her support and the support of my children during her natural life, and at her decease to be equally divided among my children. And I hereby constitute and appoint the said Sally Loring sole executor of this my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirtieth day of August in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight.

JOSHUA LORING.

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of us.

Lewis Bullard

Artemas Simonds,

Alvan Simonds.

Proved February 8, 1829.

## Children:

- i. Sarah Townsend<sup>8</sup>, m. Horace A. Breed.
- 738. ii. Joshua, b. Oct. 12, 1812.
- iii. Eleanor Johnson, m. Greenleaf C. Sanborn.
- iv. Maria Carlisle, m. Henry S. Washburn.
- 739. v. Edwin Hallett.
- vi. Harriet Ann, d. unkm.

**418.** JOHN WENTWORTH<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Roxbury, October 13, 1773; married in England in 1804 Anna, daughter of Admiral Philip Patton.

From his youth he was in the British navy, and rose to be admiral; was lieutenant-governor of the Royal Naval College at one time. August 3, 1840, he was made a Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.

He died in 1850.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Jane<sup>8</sup>, m. Rev. William Vaux, D.D., prebend of Winchester.
- ii. Anna, d. in 1881.
- iii. Henry Nele, m. (1) Jean Sullivan; m. (2) Mrs. Emily (Ruscoe) Taylor. He grad. Oxford Univ.; was a clergyman; incumbent of Southwick in 1860; d. in 1899.
- iv. William, capt. R. N., m. Frances Louisa Adams; had five children, one of whom, Frederick George, has issue.
- v. Frederick, d. young.
- vi. Georgiana, b. in 1821.

**419.** HENRY LLOYD<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born in England in 1784; married in 1816 Henrietta Louisa, daughter of N. E. Kindersley, of Sunny Hill.

He was brought up at Reading under Dr. Valpy and became a Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; was appointed archdeacon of Calcutta.

He died September 4, 1822.

Children:

- i. Frances Louisa<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1820.
740. ii. Edward Henry, b. in 1823.

**420.** ROBERT ROBERTS<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born in England in 1789; married first, in 1814, Mary Anne, daughter of Sir William Campbell, chief justice of upper Canada; she died January 16, 1822. He married, second, in 1825,

Anne, daughter of Rev. William Smith, of Skelton Grange, Eng.

He was a colonel in the British army; commanded at Halifax in the War of 1812, and was afterward captured while aide to Gen. Sir Gordon Drummond at the battle of Chippewa, and was exchanged. Made his home at Toronto, Can.

He died in April, 1848.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, d. æ. 9 yrs.
- ii. William Campbell, a barrister, who m. and left a son; d. Jan. 23, 1846.
- iii. Anna Henrietta, m. Capt. Wm. B. Campbell, at Reading, Eng.
- iv. Mary Anne, d. early.
- v. Robert Lloyd, d. in infancy.
- vi. George Frederick, b. in 1829; student at Toronto Univ.
- vii. Gertrude Sophia, d. in infancy.
- viii. Sidney Breton, d. in infancy.
- ix. Elizabeth, m. (1) Mr. Harris; m. (2) Wm. O'Brien.

**421. HECTOR<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born in England; married Charlotte Jessie, daughter of James Jamieson.

He was a captain in the Royal Navy. He died in 1846.

Children:

- i. Arthur Mapletoft,<sup>8</sup> d., s.p., in 1873.
- ii. Emma Salena, b. in 1843, d. in 1879.

**422. JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham March 26, 1782; married Sarah Woodbury Bray, of Gloucester, daughter of Edward and Edith (Doane) Bray, who died November 5, 1866, aged 83 years and 10 months.

He settled at Salem. His house was destroyed by fire September 4, 1835.

He died June 21, 1866.

## Children:

- i. Henry S.<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1807; d. at Wenham Dec. 29, 1851.
- ii. George, d. at sea.
- iii. Joshua, d. unm. Aug. 11, 1871, æ. 54.
- 741. iv. Edward D., b. Feb. 9, 1819.
- v. Sarah, m. John D. Hunt.
- vi. Lydia Ann, b. in 1815; d. unm. Sept. 5, 1880.
- vii. Caroline.

**423.** HAWKES<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham October 31, 1785; married November 20, 1813, Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Lane) Jones, born October 26, 1790, died November 23, 1864.

He was a master mariner, master of a packet. Resided at Hingham. His house was on the corner of Main and Cedar Streets.

He died November 26, 1849.

## Children:

- 742. i. Zenas<sup>8</sup>, b. July 14, 1814.
- ii. Sarah Augusta, b. Jan. 16, 1816; m. Aug. 27, 1855, James S. Lewis.
- iii. Lydia, b. in 1823; m. Mar. 21, 1844, Hiram Whiton; she d. June 25, 1847.

**426.** REUBEN<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham November 30, 1787; married May 18, 1811, Hannah Kenan, of Wilmington, N. C.

He settled at St. Augustine, Fla.

## Children:

- i. John McCall<sup>8</sup>, a physician, m. Cornelia ———; d. æ. 24.
- ii. Charles, m.; sailed for California with five others in a schooner, Feb. 23, 1849.
- iii. Eliza, m. A. A. Nunes, editor of the *St. Augustine Sun*.
- iv. William Wallace, began the life of a soldier in the campaigns against the Indians in Florida; studied law and was in practice at St. Joseph, Fla., and elected to the legislature. In the Mexican war was first a captain, then a major; lost an arm while leading a regiment of





GENERAL W. W. LORING

Taken in Cairo

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR, LENOX  
& TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

riflemen at one of the gates of the city of Mexico in 1847; succeeded Fremont as colonel of a regiment; was commissioned in 1849. Was commander of the department of Oregon awhile. Returning east he served in Indian campaigns. In 1861 he entered the Confederate army and rose to be a general, gaining much fame. After the war he was a banker in New York some time. In 1869 he went to Egypt and obtained an appointment as a "Lewan Pasha" or brigadier-general in the army of the Khedive. In 1875 he took part in an expedition against Abyssinia and was promoted to be "Fereek Pasha" or major-general. He resigned in 1879 and returned to America. He wrote a book entitled "A Confederate Soldier in Egypt," published by Dodd, Mead & Co., New York, 1884. See his portrait and account of Egyptian service in "Recollections of a Rebel Reefer," Houghton, Mifflin Company, 1917. He d. Dec. 30, 1886.

v. Frederick.

**427. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham December 20, 1789; married in 1843 Mrs. Rebecca Love, widow of Hon. William Key Bond, of Ohio.

He was a sergeant in the battle of Lundy's Lane, July 25, 1814. He was apprenticed to Dr. John Park of the Boston Repertory. Became an actor on the Boston stage, but attained no eminence. Removed to Raleigh, N. C.; became editor of the *Independent*. Was elected mayor of the city in 1842.

**428. JOSEPH GEORGE<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*George<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Malaga, Spain, in 1819; married first, in Spain, Signora Serafina Martinez, who died there.

He married second, at West Roxbury, Mass., June 26, 1861, Mary L., daughter of James W. and Mary J. Thompson; she resides in Boston.

He came to Boston and Hingham while a lad and received his education under the care of his father's relations. Returned to Spain and entered into the business which his father had established in Malaga.

He died at Malaga, Spain, October 17, 1873.

## Child:

Maria Serafina<sup>3</sup>, b. in Spain Aug. 27, 1849; m. at Hingham Dec. 17, 1883, Arthur Lincoln, Esq., counsellor-at-law in Boston. He d. Dec. 11, 1902.

## Child:

Serafina Lincoln, b. Sept. 2, 1884; m. Oct. 4, 1911, Matthew Bartlett.

**429.** GEORGE HENRY<sup>7</sup> LORING (*George*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Malaga, Spain, August 20, 1822; married in 1850 Amalia, daughter of Manuel Agustin Heredia, of Malaga (born at Laguna de Cameros) and of Isabel Livermore, his wife.

He was educated in this State and became a citizen of the United States; returned to Spain and became a distinguished citizen of that country. He built the first railroad in Andalusia, from Cordova to Malaga; represented Malaga in Parliament many years. He was created Marquis de Casa Loring in 1856. He died February 11, 1901.

## Children:

743. i. George<sup>8</sup> (Jorge).  
 ii. Tomas, d. s. p.  
 iii. Eduardo, d. s. p.
744. iv. Manuel, b. May 13, 1854.  
 v. Amalia, b. July 8, 1855; m. in Madrid Apr. 25, 1875, Don Francisco Silvela, prime minister of Spain during the minority of King Alphonso, leader of the Conservative party, Knight of the Order of Carlos III, member of the Spanish Academy and of the Academy of Science. He d. in Madrid May 29, 1905. His widow was created Marquesa de Silvela and a grandee of Spain Jan. 16, 1915.

## Children:

1. Jorge Silvela, under secretary of education; member of the Cortes.  
 2. Tomas Silvela.
- vi. Isabel (twin), b. July 8, 1855; m. in Madrid Apr. 25, 1875, Ricardo Heredia, Count de Benehavis.

## Children:

1. Ricardo Heredia.  
 2. Julio Heredia.
- vii. Maria, m. José de Figueros, Viscount de Irueta of the military order of Santiago. She d. in Paris, s. p.

viii. Concepcion, b. at Malaga Mar. 4, 1868; m. Bernardo Maria de Orozco, Marques de Rambla, a grandee of Spain, of the Real Maestranza de Caballeria de Granada.

Children:

1. Bernardo Orozco, Marques de la Rambla.
2. Amalia Orozco, Marquesa de San Juan de Buenavista.

**432. JOSIAH QUINCY<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston April 11, 1811; married December 11, 1849, Christiana, daughter of Dr. Peter and Jessie (Campbell) Renton, born at Concord, N. H., December 21, 1829, died March 27, 1866.

He was graduated at Harvard College, A.M., in 1828. He died at Weston April 6, 1862.

Children:

- i. Abigail Rand<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1850.
- ii. Jessie C., b. Sept. 26, 1851; d. Mar. 10, 1856.
- iii. Marion Winifred, b. Aug. 24, 1853; m. June 5, 1878, Frank A. Preston, b. Jan. 29, 1846, d. May 13, 1900.

Child:

Frank Loring Preston, b. Mar. 9, 1886.

- iv. Elijah James, b. July 3, 1855.

**433. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*William<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston November 24, 1775; married October 5, 1797, Sarah Smith. "Sally Smith Loring, widow, died at South Reading October 30, 1850, aged 71."

He was a baker in Boston. He died January 23, 1834.

Children:

745. i. William<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1798.
- ii. Isaac, b. Oct. 15, 1800; d. Aug. 1, 1823.
- iii. Mary, b. Oct. 15, d. Oct. 24, 1802.
- iv. Mary, b. Nov. 24, 1803; m. William Nottage; d. Jan. 9, 1823.
- v. Sarah (Sally), b. Nov. 25, 1808; m. John S. Bowden.
- vi. Edmund W., b. Apr. 15, 1813; m. Mary R. Adams; d. at Worcester June 20, 1842.
- vii. Jane F. B. A., b. Oct. 4, 1817; m. Henry Gray, of Springfield.

**434.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> LORING (*William<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston April 8, 1777; married first, October 21, 1798, Mary (Polly) Tucker, who died August 8, 1804. He married second, in November, 1806, Jane McElroy; she died in 1844.

He was a cooper in Boston. He died January 9, 1857.

Children:

- i. John<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1799; d. in 1833.
- ii. Jane C., b. Nov. 7, 1807; m. in 1829 Anson Murdock.
- iii. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1810.
- 746. iv. William M., b. Feb. 20, 1814.
- v. Margaret, d. in 1829.

**435.** JOHN<sup>7</sup> LORING (*William<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston May 29, 1879; married April 11, 1802, Lydia Gould.

He was a baker. Lived in Boston. He died in 1821.

Children:

- i. Lydia Brown<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1804; m. Wm. F. Hills, of Cincinnati, O.
- ii. Elizabeth Thayer, m. Aram Eaulen.
- iii. Frances C., m. William Ellison.
- iv. Deborah.
- 747. v. Andrew J., b. Feb. 19, 1815.

**439.** JOHN JONES<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born December 10, 1809; married July 17, 1833, Lucretia, daughter of Isaac Davenport, born in 1814, died November 25, 1876.

Resided at Hopkinton and West Newton. He died April 23, 1867.

Children:

- 748. i. Edwin Phelps<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1835.
- 749. ii. Arthur Howard, b. May 15, 1838.
- iii. Sarah Jones, b. June 30, 1840; d. at West Newton Aug. 14, 1916.
- 750. iv. Charles Eugene, b. Aug. 8, 1842.
- v. Adelia Maria, b. Aug. 1, 1845; m. Oct. 6, 1868, Charles Erastus Thomson.
- 751. vi. Henry Harrison, b. Jan. 10, 1848.
- vii. Frank N., b. Dec. 8, 1850; d. Sept. 7, 1856.

**440.** CLARENDON<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hopkinton November 29, 1811; married May 10, 1848, Mary Sanborn. He died January 16, 1858.

Child:

Helen Augusta<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1849; m. at Worcester Nov. 15, 1870, Hervey C. Harris, of Brattleboro, Vt.

**441.** WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born April 7, 1819; married June 6, 1838, Susan W., daughter of Amaziah and Eda Clafflin, born December 13, 1817, died December 14, 1886. He died at Douglas June 20, 1887.

Children:

- i. William Chamberlain<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1842; m. Louise A., dau. of Appleton E. and Louise A. (Bannister) Foster; she d. Dec. 2, 1909, æ. 71 yrs., 10 mo. He d. at Boston Mar. 23, 1910.
- ii. Mary Josephine, b. Apr. 25, 1850; a teacher; m. at Douglas, Sept. 2, 1885, L. J. Hunt, M.D., æ. 38, b. at Cincinnati, O.

**442.** HORATIO N.<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Israel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Israel<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at New York city in 1805; married first Hannah Leonard, of Raynham, who died in 1835. He married second Sarah Whipple, of Providence, R. I.

He had an academical education; studied with Rev. John Stanford, of New York. Became a Baptist minister. He was a close student and a preacher of power, always giving much food for thought. Was greatly beloved where he preached; remarkably clear and convincing; was pastor at Utica, N. Y., at the close of his life, in August, 1847.

Children:

- i. Hannah<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1835.
- ii. John B., rem. to Illinois; m. and had son Nelson R.
- iii. Lucius, m. Mary Nichols, of Providence, Ill.; was connected with Hamilton Theological and Literary Institute.
- iv. Thomas W., b. in 1839.
- v. Martha F.
- vi. Elizabeth.

- vii. Matilda C.
- viii. Hannah L.

**443.** ROBERT MACFARLAND<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Peter<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Perry, Me., January 1, 1820; married Jane ———, born at Robbinston, Me., December 1, 1834.

Children:

- 752. i. Jerome<sup>8</sup>, b. June 16, 1855.
- ii. Catherine Maria, b. Aug. 19, 1856.
- iii. Robert Ward, b. Feb. 19, 1858.
- iv. Alice Jane, b. Oct. 11, 1859.
- v. Charles William, b. Oct. 10, 1861.
- 753. vi. George, b. Feb. 26, 1863.
- vii. Juliette, b. Aug. 15, 1865.
- viii. Aderine, b. Mar. 8, 1866.
- 754. ix. Jeremiah, b. Sept. 15, 1870.

**447.** SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> LORING (*David<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pownal, Me., married Mary Holbrook.

Children:

- 760. i. Giles<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1814.
- ii. Hannah.

**447a.** DAVID<sup>7</sup> LORING (*David<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pownal, Me.; married Mary Doane.

“Had six children, three of whom married and had families.” A daughter Ursula C.<sup>8</sup>, born in 1839, died at Roxbury March 6, 1867.

**449.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> LORING (*David<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pownal, Me.; married Susan Staples.

Children:

- 761. i. Alonzo<sup>8</sup>.
- ii. William.
- iii. Andrew.
- iv. Ellen; m. Stephen Richardson.
- v. Henry.



**450.** REUBEN<sup>7</sup> LORING (*David<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pownal, Me.; married Emma Walker. "Had three children, all of whom had families."

**451.** ISAAC<sup>7</sup> LORING (*David<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pownal, Me.; married Mary Staples.

Child:

Josiah S.<sup>8</sup>

**452.** ELBRIDGE<sup>7</sup> LORING (*David<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pownal, Me.; married Eliza Staples, sister of the wives of his brothers William and Isaac.

**452a.** AMMI<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Cromwell L.<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pownal, Me.; married first, Joanna Doane. He married second Miss Hunnewell.

**452b.** LEWIS<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Cromwell L.<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pownal, Me.; married Mary Cobb.

Child:

Jabez C.<sup>8</sup>

**453.** JOHN L.<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Davis<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Portland, Me., married there May 10, 1833, Nancy C. Littlejohn, who died August 15, 1888, aged 80 years.

He died January 26, 1889, aged 81 years, 7 months.

Children:

- i. Sarah Jane<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 30, 1834; d. Oct. 25, 1839.
- ii. Elizabeth S., b. Apr. 17, 1836; d. June 19, 1847.
- iii. John H., b. Sept. 19, d. Dec. 28, 1837.
- iv. Charles H., b. Sept. 6, 1840; d. July 23, 1846.
762. v. John A., b. in 1846.

**453a.** WILLIAM H.<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Davis<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Portland, Me., in 1822; married Sarah E. ———. He died at Lynn May 23, 1887.

## Children:

- i. Sarah E.<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1845; d. Aug. 7, 1852.
- 763. ii. Charles Henry, b. at Dorchester Dec. 25, 1847.
- iii. Oliver Davis, b. at Boston July 31, 1850.
- iv. Samuel, b. June 18, 1853; d. July 3, 1854.
- v. Sarah E., b. in 1854; m. Apr. 3, 1873, Charles W. Evans.
- vi. Susan Abigail, b. Nov. 2, 1855.
- vii. George, b. Mar. 10, 1858.
- viii. John, b. May 17, 1860; drowned June 19, 1867.
- ix. Francis J., b. June 26, 1862; d. Oct. 20, 1872.
- x. Benjamin Samuel (twin), b. June 26, 1862.

**455.** RICHMOND<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Richmond<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at New Gloucester, Me., October 29, 1801; married in Hayti, Fayestine Fayette, a French lady.

He was a physician; he graduated at Bowdoin College, A.B. in 1824, M.D. in 1825. Went to Aux Cayes, Hayti, where he practiced medicine and was a merchant. He died in France in 1854.

## Children:

- i. Richmond, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1829.
- ii. Charles, b. in 1831.
- iii. Lorinqua.
- iv. Mary.

**456.** CHARLES<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Richmond<sup>6</sup>, Richmond<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., in 1794; married (intention July 3, 1833) Mrs. Sarah E. (Haskell) Fales, daughter of John and Sarah D. Haskell, born in 1810; she died at Newton, October 20, 1885; buried at Portland, Me.

He settled at Thomaston, Me.; was a merchant; sold out and removed to Portland, Me.

He died in November, 1856.

## Children:

- 764. i. George B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1834.
- ii. Sarah E., b. Oct. 9, 1835.
- iii. Emma W., m. Oct. 10, 1868, Stephen D. Knight.

**460.** JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> LORING (*William<sup>6</sup>, Richmond<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cumberland, Me., March 28, 1804; married August 30, 1837, Susan Knapp, daughter of John and Dorothy (Sanborn) Hancock, of Franklin, N. H.

He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1828 and Bangor Seminary in 1833; was ordained over the Congregational church at Methuen that year, and labored at Bainbridge, O., Lebanon, Pownal, Monson, Blanchard, W. Falmouth, Raymond, Casco and Edgecomb, Me.; was without charge at East Otisfield, Me., till his death, February 11, 1892. Was a faithful, wise, consecrated minister.

Children:

- i. Samuel<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1841.
- ii. Susan Jones, b. in 1842; m. Mr. Knight.
- iii. Harriet.
- iv. Persis Greeley, b. in 1844.
- v. Richmond.
- vi. Edward Griffin, b. in 1847.
- vii. Rebecca.

**461.** AMMI MITCHELL<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Asa<sup>6</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hebron, Me., in 1803; married Abigail Teague, of a Protestant Irish family.

He settled in Shirley, Me. He died in 1848. His widow removed to River Falls, Wis.

Children:

- i. Eliza Mitchell<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1827; m. Nov. 5, 1846, Franklin Nye; lived at Moorhead, Minn.

Children:

1. Edgar Wilson Nye, b. Aug. 25, 1850; known to the literary world as "Bill Nye, the humorist." An attorney; he d. at his country residence in Asheville, N. C., Feb. 22, 1897.
  2. Frank Mellin Nye, an attorney at Minneapolis, Minn., member of Congress in 1907.
  3. Carroll Anderson Nye, an attorney at Moorhead, Minn.
- ii. Eleanor, b. Apr. 23, 1829; m. (1) in Oct., 1849, Wilson Shaw; m. (2) Albion Bonney, of Buckfield, Me.; she d. Mar. 29, 1865.

- iii. Charles Greenwood, b. Dec. 16, 1830; d. in 1865.
- iv. Horace Greenwood (twin), b. Dec. 16, 1830; d. in the Union army in 1863.
- 765. v. Lyman, b. Sept. 7, 1834.
- vi. Elvira J., b. Oct. 29, 1836; m. in 1857 Edward Scales, who d. in the Union army in 1863. She d. at Watsonville, Cal., in 1902.
- vii. Julia Frances, b. in 1838; m. in 1859, William Louis Perrin; she d. at River Falls, Wis., in 1894.
- viii. Marie Theresa, b. in 1847, m. in 1870 Charles Field; res. at San Diego, Cal., in 1905.
- ix. Mary Richmond, b. Sept. 21, 1849, after the death of her father; m. D. W. Woodworth, M.D., in Wisconsin in 1875.

**462a.** RICHMOND<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Bezaleel*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hebron, Me., February 14, 1806; married Mary Smith. She died September 17, 1852, aged 39 years, 9 months and 11 days.

He was an ingenious mechanic, and an excellent mathematician; was twelve years a county commissioner and some time postmaster of Shirley, his home town. He died August 25, 1848.

#### Children:

- i. Arvida Hayford<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1832; d. early.
  - ii. Christine (or Tina) Hayford, b. Oct. 6, 1836; m. (1) at Charlestown Oct. 11, 1857, George Chaffin, æ. 24, b. at Holden; he d. there Oct. 15, 1859. She m. (2) June 9, 1861, Mathias F. Chaffin, who d. Sept. 27, 1897.
- Child:
- George Marcus Chaffin, b. Dec. 18, 1859; m. Apr. 11, 1882, Mary R. Fuller, of Phillipston, where he resides. Is town clerk and treasurer.
  - iii. Augustine, b. Mar. 8, 1842; d. young.
  - 766. iv. Marcus Morton, b. Mar. 26, 1840.

**463.** ASA TEWKSBURY<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Bezaleel*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hebron, Me., May 13, 1813; married first Lavinia Webster, of Orono, Me.; she died in 1844, and he married second Adelia Patten, of Phippsburg, Me.

He was graduated from Bowdoin College and Bangor Theological Seminary and became a Congregational

minister. He had pastorates at Phippsburg, Skowhegan, Norway and Yarmouth, Me.; removed in 1860 to Manchester, Ia., thence to Osage, Ia. He left the ministry and engaged in life insurance business; was also a judge of probate. He died at Omaha, Neb., April 13, 1880.

Children:

- i. Ellen Lavinia<sup>8</sup>, m. Rev. C. F. Boynton.
- ii. James Tewksbury, killed in the war for the Union.
- iii. Emma Augusta, settled at Yankton, S. D.
- iv. George Edwin.
- v. Charles Henry.
- vi. Sarah Maria, a teacher at Des Moines, Ia., in 1902.

**469.** ABRAHAM MITCHELL<sup>7</sup> LORING (*John M.*<sup>6</sup>, *Bezaleel*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Yarmouth, Me., in 1816; married Hannah, daughter of Seth Rogers, of Salem; she died May 10, 1900, aged 76 years, 27 days.

He removed to Charlestown, later to some other places. He died at Cambridge May 1, 1881.

Children:

767. i. George Henry Mitchell<sup>8</sup>, b. July 6, 1846.
- ii. Ruthelver, b. Oct. 21, 1848; d. unm., Sept. 17, 1896.
- iii. Amie, b. about 1850; m. Mr. Soule, of Sangerville, Me.
- iv. Alice Ellen, b. at So. Reading Mar. 10, 1852.
- v. Sarah Alice Rogers, b. at So. Hadley Aug. 18, 1853; m. July 3, 1870, Warren S. Parker.
- vi. Winnie, b. May 26, d. May 27, 1860.

**470.** JOHN HASKELL<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Bezaleel*<sup>6</sup>, *Bezaleel*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at New Gloucester, Me., May 14, 1803; married first, September 25, 1825, Sophia H. Carleton, born in 1805, died April 10, 1831. He married second, December 20, 1831, Julia Ann Chamberlain, born February 2, 1813, died December 28, 1894.

He resided at Guilford, Me.; was a justice of the peace, a captain in militia; representative to the Legislature in 1843. Removed in 1855 to Anawan, Ia., where he practiced law and kept the post office. He was a member of the Baptist church. He died December 14, 1861.

## Children:

- i. Sarah Carleton<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1826; m. Dec. 28, 1847, Henry Q. Burleigh. She d. Dec. 9, 1856. Beside two children who d. early they had dau. Mary Jane Burleigh, who m. J. Cowley.
- ii. Charles Augustus, b. Mar. 9, 1829; d. July 1, 1847.
- 769. iii. Joseph Foxcroft, b. Mar. 3, 1833.
- iv. Julia Sophia, b. Aug. 17, 1835; m. June 21, 1859, Samuel Lloyd Swisher. Resided at Port Byron, now at Moline, Ill.  
Children:
  - 1. Mary Henrietta Swisher, m. Wm. H. Epperson.
  - 2. Charles Chamberlain Swisher.
  - 3. Frank Loring Swisher.
- v. John Haskell, Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1838; d. Mar. 10, 1839.
- vi. Caroline Olivia, b. May 20, 1840; m. Apr. 2, 1862, Charles Dunham.  
Child:  
Edith Dunham, m. May 20, 1884, William H. Foster.
- 770. vii. Edward Payson, b. Nov. 18, 1846.

**471.** CHARLES<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Bezaleel*<sup>6</sup>, *Bezaleel*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at New Gloucester, Me., February 8, 1808; married Louisa H. Smith.

He resided at Shirley, Me., on a farm. Was a justice of the peace; representative two terms; an honest, reliable man.

He died January 27, 1873.

## Children:

- i. Ellen Catherine<sup>8</sup>, m. Caleb True.
- ii. Charles Henry; m. Annie Huntingdon; lives on the old place.
- iii. Frank A.; m. a sister of his brother's wife.
- iv. Mary L., m. A. W. Gilman, of Foxcroft, Me.

**472.** AMASA<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Bezaleel*<sup>6</sup>, *Bezaleel*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at New Gloucester, Me., February 9, 1813; married August 22, 1842, Lydia Louisa, daughter of Dr. William and Judith (Porter) Parsons, born at Yarmouth, Me., in September, 1808; she died March 3, 1891.

He was educated at Foxcroft Academy and Bangor Theological Seminary. Was ordained pastor of the Con-

gregational church at Shapleigh, Me., June 15, 1842, and remained there till December 31, 1848; afterward ministered to churches at Lyman, Edgecomb, Sweden and Denmark, Me.; was a colporteur\* in New England States several years; preached at Andover and Sumner, Me., till 1875; then without charge at Dover, Me., Oaham, Mass., Portland and Yarmouth, Me. Was fond of historical studies and wrote a history of Piscataquis County, Me., one of Shapleigh, Me., and "Notes on the History of Old Yarmouth, Me."; his researches and those of his son Lincoln R. Loring have been the nucleus of what we are able to present on the Lorings of Maine. He was a devoted minister, consecrated and earnest, sowing good seed in love of the Redeemer.

He died October 28, 1890.

#### Children:

771. i. Lincoln Ripley<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1844.

772. ii. Herbert A., b. Sept. 11, 1848.

**473. HENRY SEWALL<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Guilford, Me., February 19, 1819; married March 16, 1846, Abby Arey, daughter of Daniel and Charlotte (Rogers) Farrington, of Holden, Me., born March 10, 1826; she died January 1, 1887.

He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1843 and Bangor Theological Seminary in 1846. Was a teacher at Brownville, Corinna and Shapleigh, Me.; ordained a Congregational minister at Amherst, Me., and preached there and at Aurora, Me., 1850 to 1856, and again, 1867 to 1874. Meantime he ministered at Durham, Monson, Monmouth and Phippsburg; was without charge some time at Winthrop and Sidney, Me.; he died at the last named December 14, 1892. He was a man of fine qualities, highly esteemed by his ministerial associates and honored and beloved by those who were his parishioners.

\*A distributor of Bibles and other religious reading, in the employ of The American (Congregational) Tract Society.

## Children:

773. i. Charles Sewall<sup>8</sup>, b. at Monmouth, Me., June 19, 1859.  
 ii. Helen A., b. at Monson, Me., May 18, 1866; m. Daniel Driscoll, M.D., of Winthrop and Portland, Me.  
 Child:  
 Henrietta Arey Driscoll, b. Feb. 27, 1897.

**476. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Nicholas<sup>6</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Portland, Me., July 7, 1797; married October 25, 1822, Frances Moulton.

## Child:

Frances A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1825; m. (int. Sept. 12, 1847) James S. Staples.

**477. HORACE<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Nicholas<sup>6</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Portland, Me., December 22, 1806; married February 16, 1829, Sarah Willey, born June 12, 1808.

He was a sea captain; resided at Portland.

## Children:

- i. Lucretia<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 4, d. Oct. 26, 1831.  
 775. ii. Charles Morgridge, b. Nov. 13, 1832.  
 iii. Margaret W., b. Nov. 13, 1834; m. Silas S. Lincoln; res. at Washington, D. C.  
 iv. Edward Kent, b. Nov. 13, 1837; d. Feb. 12, 1839.  
 v. Edward Kent, b. Mar. 4, 1840; d. unm., at Cambridge July 21, 1874.  
 vi. Horace, b. Mar. 24, 1843.

**485. JOHN STINCHFIELD<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Perez<sup>6</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Leeds, Me., August 14, 1816; married Joanna, daughter of Caleb and Desire Wing; she died at Boston July 1, 1890, aged 74 years, 8 months.

He resided at Leeds, Me.; removed to Billerica. He died February 28, 1870.

## Children:

781. i. Hiram Wing<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1842.  
 ii. Lydia, b. in 1845; m. at Billerica Oct. 16, 1869, Samuel G. White, b. at Woodstock, Vt.



- iii. Sarah M., b. in 1851; m. May 12, 1874, Frederick W. Hagar, Jr.
- iv. Lucilla K., b. in 1855; d. in 1857.

**488.** SAMUEL VEAZIE<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Levi*<sup>6</sup>, *Bezaleel*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), married Eliza E. Low, of Springvale, Me.

He was a lawyer; practiced at Sanford and at Portland, Me. Removed to Boston about 1870. Was a municipal judge in Portland, Me.

Children:

- i. Frank B.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. George Edwin, b. at Saco, Me., in 1854.
- iii. Amy E., b. in 1856; m. at Boston Oct. 12, 1874, Otis H. Weed, Jr.

**490.** LEVI<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Levi*<sup>6</sup>, *Bezaleel*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Buxton, Me., November 26, 1819; married first, Sarah Woodward, of Gorham, Me.; she died at Lawrence July 31, 1848. He married second, October 11, 1849, Sarah Ellen, daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Carle) Hamilton, and widow of Oliver Winslow, born May 7, 1821, died at Minneapolis, Minn., February 22, 1894.

He was a Congregational minister; was ordained at West Charleston, Vt., July 9, 1863, and was pastor there till 1866; then at Saxton's River, Vt., two years. He was an acceptable pastor, serving a number of churches in the West and in New England. Resided at Minneapolis, Minn., from 1882, till the close of his active ministry. He died at Pasadena, Cal., June 4, 1911.

Children:

- i. Etta May<sup>8</sup>, b. June 15, 1853.
- 782. ii. Albert Edgar, b. May 2, 1857.
- iii. Isabel Frances, b. Apr. 20, 1859; d. Aug. 19, 1860.

**491.** HENRY P. C.<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Levi*<sup>6</sup>, *Bezaleel*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Buxton, Me., married first, Amy Taft, of New York city. He married second, at Haverhill August 27, 1867, Anna M., daughter of Thomas and Dorothy Wiatt, aged 24.

He sailed for California in 1849; returned after a time. Became an oculist; resided at Haverhill in 1867.

Children:

- i. Sarah C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1845; d. Oct. 10, 1846.
- ii. Charles Henry, b. Apr. 22, d. Sept. 9, 1849.

**492. FREDERICK CANNON<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Levi<sup>6</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Buxton, Me. February 17, 1826; married first (by his father) at Milton September 30, 1847, Mary Abby Hill. He married second, Virginia Rose, daughter of Charles H. and Margaret E. (Reily) Primm, born at St. Louis, Mo., April 3, 1848.

He sailed for California with his brother Henry in the ship *Duxbury* in 1849, but returned. Was a trader in Lawrence before that time and afterward was in business in St. Louis, Mo.

He was a captain in the 7th Missouri Volunteer Cavalry in the Union army in the Civil war.

He died at San Antonio, Tex., December 22, 1907.

Children:

783. i. Frederick J.
784. ii. Francis Marion.
785. iii. Edward Bosworth.
- iv. Myrtle L., b. m. ——— Canfield.
- v. Bonita, b. m. James D. Flynn, now editor of the *Daily Argus*, Sepulpa, Okla.

**493. JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Charles L.<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., November 5, 1802; married first, Lydia Marston.

He married second, Jane ———. "The wife of Jeremiah Loring died at Yarmouth, Me., March 11, 1865, aged 55." He married third, December 22, 1866, Harriet G. Thompson. He died January 5, 1884.

Children:

- i. Charles Lee<sup>8</sup>, b. June 12, 1823; res. at St. Louis, Mo., in 1882.
- ii. James Henry Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1827; was killed in California.
791. iii. Ansel Lathrop, b. Jan. 27, 1830.
- iv. George Dana, b. May 25, 1835. Res. in Minnesota in 1882.
- v. Adelaide R., b. Apr. 23, 1847; d. unm.

**494.** SYLVESTER RICHMOND<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Levi*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Yarmouth, Me., May 15, 1802; married (intention at Portland, Me., November 9, 1839) Lydia Ann Scribner.

Resided at North Yarmouth.

Children:

- i. Levi S.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1841; d. Jan. 29, 1850.
- ii. Rachel H., b. May 16, 1843.
- 794. iii. John E., b. Dec. 15, 1845.
- iv. Mary Ann, b. about 1850; d. June 26, 1854.
- v. Martha Ella, b. June 26, 1852.
- vi. Mary Jane, b. in Apr. 1854; d. July 15, 1855.
- 795. vii. Sylvester Richmond, b. about 1855.

**497.** REUBEN BUXTON<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Reuben*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Yarmouth, Me., January 12, 1822; married at Portland, Me., June 22, 1853, Elizabeth M. Marr.

He resided first at North Yarmouth, later at Cape Elizabeth, Me., up to 1882.

Children:

- i. Susan Frances<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1857; m. at Lynn June 14, 1907, Morrill C. Moar, b. in Illinois.
- 796. ii. George R., b. in 1872.

**498.** PEREZ B.<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Lot*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Yarmouth, Me., September 13, 1811; married first, Margaret Greeley. She died August 20, 1882, aged 72 years and 10 months.

Child:

Francis Meaubec<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1836; d. July 8, 1855.

**499.** DAVID MEAUBEC<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Lot*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Yarmouth, Me., October 27, 1814; married first Theodosia, daughter of Dea. Jeremiah and Hannah (Loring) Mitchell.

## Children:

- i. Mary M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 30, 1846; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Augustine Kenney.
- ii. Perez Blanchard, b. Aug. 23, 1854; m. Dec. 4, 1883, Betsey Seabury.

**500.** OTIS WHITON<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Ichabod<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., April 14, 1818; married Olive Bachelder.

## Children:

- i. Elizabeth Bachelder<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1844.
799. ii. Charles Richmond, b. July 19, 1847.

**501.** DAVID GRAY<sup>7</sup> LORING (*David<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., March 14, 1813; married his cousin, Phebe, daughter of Ichabod and Margaret (York) Loring.

Resided at North Yarmouth.

## Children:

- i. Georgiana F.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1844; m. Joseph Hilton; res. at Woolwich, Me.
- ii. Ella B., b. Feb. 8, 1848; d. unm., Jan. 30, 1907.
- iii. Frank Waterman, b. Oct. 3, 1852; m. at Boston Apr. 15, 1903, Alice M., dau. of Wm. P. and Maria (Macomber) Tapley, a teacher, b. at W. Brooksville, Me.

**503.** FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> LORING (*David<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., July 5, 1817; married (intention March 25, 1837) Hannah H. Bell, born August 1, 1819, died July 3, 1876.

He resided at Portland, Me. He was a public-spirited man, who stood for the right; was particularly brave and efficient in the temperance cause.

He died October 30, 1883.

## Children:

800. i. Charles Augustus<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1838.
801. ii. William Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 3, 1840.
- iii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1842; m. Thaddeus Hatch.

- iv. Henrietta C., b. Jan. 5, 1845; m. Nov. 28, 1865, Charles Horace Ford.

Children:

1. Gertrude Bell Ford, b. Sept. 3, 1866; d. June 2, 1873.
2. Georgietta Steward Ford, b. Jan. 6, 1869; res. at Portland, Me.

802. v. Warren Chase, b. July 19, 1847.

803. vi. George Dixon, b. Dec. 31, 1852.

**505.** SAMUEL NEWELL<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., September 11, 1827; married May 3, 1859, Jane G. Barstow.

He removed to California; was accidentally shot at Victoria, B. C., September 7, 1858.

Child:

A son<sup>8</sup>.

**506.** JACOB GREY<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., December 8, 1836; married October 26, 1868, Louisa Sweetser.

He resided at Yarmouth, Me.; was a sea captain of marked ability. A ship was built for him to command, and the name of his little son was given to it; he sailed from Boston October 26, 1876, and the ship was lost with all on board.

Child:

804. Everett Grey<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1869.

**507.** WILLIAM WALCOTT<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., August 11, 1841; married November 21, 1866, Mary Frances, daughter of Jacob and Jane (Walker) Sweetser, born November 24, 1841, died September 8, 1877.

He was connected with the paper mill business at Manchester, N. H.; lived on a farm at Pownal, Me., a

few years. He died at North Yarmouth, October 2, 1872.

Child:

805. Jacob Grey<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1867.

**508.** CHARLES RICHMOND<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., November 20, 1843; married October 10, 1874, Tryphosa Eustis, daughter of John and Harriet (Eustis) Debec, born at Edington, Me., November 3, 1847.

He passed his youth as a helpful farmer's boy, a diligent pupil in the district school and a manly member of the Congregational church; at eighteen he enlisted in the United States Navy and served through the war for the preservation of the Union. Went to sea on a merchant vessel for a short time and was promoted; but gave it up and became a paper mill man. Worked in Yarmouth, Cumberland Mills and Saccarappa, having charge of machines; he developed especially in the line of pulpboard and cardboard, doing much to improve machines and methods in the use of ground wood pulp. Was with Mr. C. D. Brown at Brunswick, Me., and with the same and his associates at Livermore Falls, Me., where he remained eighteen years. He went to Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., in 1899 and had charge of a large pulp mill for several years; was a short time manager of another mill of the same sort at Morris, Ill. Then he retired from business and passed the closing years of his useful and clean life at Yarmouth, Me. He died, beloved of his associates in business, in fraternities and in church, and widely respected, January 31, 1913.

Children:

- i. William Walcott<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1875; m. (1) at Morris, Ill., July 22, 1903, Georgie Edna Bonnell, b. at Chipman, N. B., July 5, 1883, d. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 25, 1905. He m. (2) June 1, 1909, Lillian Maude, dau. of Peter Cook and Sarah B. (McNeal) Brooks. He is in charge

of a department of the pulpboard manufactory at Yarmouthville, Me. Has been a very helpful correspondent, and has contributed more than any other to the records of Yarmouth Lorings.

- ii. John Richmond, b. Oct. 31, 1877; d. Oct. 1, 1879.
- iii. Arabella Grey, b. Jan. 5, 1880; m. Jan. 5, 1903, Malcolm Laughton; res. at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

Children:

- 1. Elizabeth Grey Laughton, b. Dec. 17, 1904.
- 2. Mary Loring Laughton, b. Mar. 30, 1909.
- 3. Margaret Arabella Laughton, b. May 15, 1910; d. Oct. 29, 1911.
- 4. Charles Malcolm Laughton, b. Sept. 25, 1913.
- iv. Harriet Minerva, b. Mar. 30, 1882; d. Aug. 25, 1891.

**509.** GEORGE STETSON<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Jacob G.<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Yarmouth, Me., March 4, 1824; married in October, 1847, Harriet N., daughter of Mathias Allen; she died October 4, 1893, aged 63 years, 11 months and 6 days.

He was a sea captain; at one time commanded the barque *Blodgett*.

He was a broker. Resided at Chelsea.

He died March 28, 1893.

Children:

- i. Harriet S. Canton<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 31, 1849; d. Aug. 19, 1863.
- ii. Elizabeth E. m. David Bennett.
- iii. Winfield, b. Nov. 10, 1855.
- iv. Maria, b. Nov. 5, 1857; d. July 8, 1858.
- v. Martha Adelaide, b. May 22, 1861.
- vi. Adelaide, b. Apr. 6, 1863.
- (806) vii. Jacob Grey, b. Jan. 2, 1865.
- viii. Nesmith, b. Sept. 24, 1866; m. Mar. 3, 1887, Mertie Whitney.
- ix. Eva M., b. May 24, 1868; m. Oct. 17, 1889, Charles T. Dillingham.
- x. Grace S., m. Sept. 18, 1886, Edw. S. Blanchard.

**512.** PRENTISS<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Jacob G.<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Yarmouth, Me., February 18, 1834; married May 9, 1860, Helen C., daughter of George M. and Hannah (Phinney) McAllister, born May 6, 1835, died October 12, 1909.

He was graduated at Bowdoin College in 1856; taught in the Yarmouth Academy awhile; entered into mercantile business in Portland for some time; was on the staff of the *Portland Press* two years; then became an insurance agent, one of the leading men in the line in Portland. Was elected representative to the legislature in 1873. A very public-spirited man; a member of State Street Congregational Church and for a period superintendent of its Sunday School. President of the city board of underwriters; a member of the school board, active in associated charities. A fine man.

He died October 22, 1905.

Children:

- i. Helen Grey<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1861; d. Dec. 7, 1874.
- 807. ii. Philip Quincy, b. Mar. 30, 1869.

**517.** GEORGE YORK<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Levi H.<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Portland, Me., February 22, 1823; married at Plymouth September 17, 1848, Lucia Ann, daughter of John and Betsey Sanders. Settled in Oakland, Cal.

Child:

Edward Franklin<sup>8</sup>, b. at Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 19, 1850; was drowned at Plymouth July 24, 1865.

**518.** WILLIAM McLOUD<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Levi H.<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Yarmouth, Me., July 30, 1828; married Harriet E., daughter of William and Mary Gardiner, born at Cambridge September 2, 1833, died September 26, 1887.

He was a carpenter. Lived at Cambridge. He died May 4, 1875.

Children:

- i. William A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1855; d. Oct. 17, 1856.
- ii. Martha E., b. in 1857; m. July 27, 1882, Charles H. Brown.
- iii. Henry Benjamin, b. Oct. 17, 1860; d. Dec. 19, 1863.
- 808. iv. William H., b. Jan. 25, 1863.



- v. Ada Frances, b. Mar. 28, 1866; d. Jan. 6, 1868.
- 809. vi. Francis Eben, b. in 1867.
- vii. Levi Albert, b. Feb. 1, 1869; d. May 12, 1875.

**521. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Levi H.<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Yarmouth, Me., October 2, 1837; married November 22, 1868, Fanny M., daughter of Sylvanus B. and Elizabeth J. (Lawrence) Humphrey, born September 18, 1846.

He went to sea as a boy of fifteen; was entrusted with the command of a vessel at 21; was captain of a number of ships subsequently. During forty years of service never met with a serious accident or injury to himself or his ship. Is now retired, living at his native town.

#### Children:

- i. Claudius E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1869; d. early.
  - ii. Eugene S., b. Mar. 16, d. Aug. 20, 1871.
  - iii. Irving Lawrence, b. May 13, 1872.
  - iv. Ada Lucy, b. Nov. 18, 1874; m. Jan. 31, 1900, Henry Williams. Res. Dorchester.
- Children:
- 1. Harold Scribner Williams, b. Jan. 4, 1903.
  - 2. Doris Leslie Williams, b. Oct. 3, 1907.
- 810. v. Claude Sylvanus, b. Jan. 6, 1878.
  - vi. Bertha Eliza, b. Sept. 30, 1882; m. Charles Foster. Res. Boston.
- Child:
- Frank Keyes Foster, b. Nov. 10, 1911.

**522. JOSEPH HENRY<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Levi H.<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Yarmouth, Me., June 23, 1839; married Ellen M. Mellows, of Liverpool, Eng.

He resided at Yarmouth, Me.

#### Children:

- i. Thomas Abbott<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 11, 1863; d. at Boston Sept. 13, 1906.
- 811. ii. Benjamin H., b. Mar. 8, 1866.
- iii. Alice W., b. July 27, 1867; m. Dec. 21, 1886, Joshua L. Dole.
- 812. iv. Edward A., b. Sept. 21, 1868.

813. v. Fred B.  
 vi. Walter A.  
 vii. William J.  
 viii. Lottie T., m. ——— True.

**523.** EDWARD DAFFORNE<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., January 6, 1842; married first, November 17, 1867, Abigail B., daughter of Wm. H. and Lucy H. Allen, born September 13, 1846, died May 28, 1873. He married second, Mary Ellen, daughter of Charles and Susan Mitchell, born October 14, 1853.

He is a farmer at Walnut Hill, North Yarmouth, Me. Is town clerk, and very helpful to historical searchers.

Children:

814. i. Fred Cook<sup>8</sup>, b. July 4, 1868.  
 815. ii. Charles Allen, b. June 16, 1872.  
 iii. Abbie Allen, b. Jan. 4, 1877; d. May 16, 1879.  
 iv. Annie Amelia, b. Jan. 30, 1878; d. May 18, 1879.  
 816. v. George Mann, b. Apr. 12, 1879.  
 vi. Sybil Stanwood, b. July 21, 1881; m. Jan. 17, 1906, David J. Sullivan.  
 Child:  
 Lawrence Drummond Loring Sullivan, b. Nov. 6, 1909.  
 vii. Mabel Edward, b. May 24, 1883; m. Jan. 20, 1904, Horace Elon Mills; res. at Portland, Me.  
 Children:  
 1. Lenore Mills, b. Sept. 16, 1906.  
 2. Helen Mills, b. Apr. 3, 1908.  
 viii. Helen Morrill, b. Aug. 4, 1885; m. July 3, 1906, Silas Stearns Lamont; res. at Portland, Me.  
 Child:  
 Ada Amelia Lamont, b. Mar. 29, 1907.  
 ix. Isabella Hamilton, b. July 18, 1887; m. June 24, 1913, Edward Whitney Merrill.  
 Child:  
 Lawrence Shackford Merrill, b. Feb. 7, 1917.  
 x. Lawrence Drummond, b. Nov. 6, 1889.

**524.** JOHN HAYES<sup>7</sup> LORING (*John H.<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., October 16, 1839; married first, at Charles-



JOHN H. LORING. Concord, Mass.

Co. K, 5th Mass. (Minute Men of '61.) 2d Mass. Battery

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

town August 13, 1863, Fanny M., daughter of John and Mary Penney, born at St. John, N. B., "aged eighteen." She died November 28, 1864. He married second, at Charlestown January 1, 1866, Sarah Julia, daughter of Samuel C. and Elizabeth A. W. Hunt, aged 26 years.

He enlisted April 15, 1861, in the Charlestown Guards, Company H, of the Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and served three months about Washington, D. C. Enlisted again in January, 1863, in Nims' Battery, and served till the end of the war, chiefly in the Department of the Gulf.

He lived some time at Billerica; removed to Concord Junction. Was for some thirty-one years a deputy warden in the Reformatory (1878-1909), performing the responsible duties of that position in a most worthy manner.

He died at Concord Junction October 16, 1910.

#### Children:

- i. Susan Frances<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1866; m. Oct. 7, 1885, John F. Meade. She graduated as a trained nurse at the Lynn Hospital.

#### Child:

Elizabeth A. Meade, b. Aug. 21, 1886; m. Oct. 5, 1910, Luther Franks.

- ii. John Alfred, b. June 10, d. June 11, 1868.
- iii. Jane Burbank, b. June 28, 1869.
817. iv. Alfred Orlando Lindsay, b. Mar. 20, 1871.
818. v. Benjamin Peter Chamberlin, b. Aug. 30, 1873.
819. vi. John Ernest, b. July 26, 1875.
820. vii. Levi Howard, b. Apr. 21, 1877.

**525.** ELEAZER BURBANK<sup>7</sup> LORING (*John H.*<sup>6</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Yarmouth, Me., June 6, 1843; married at Boston September 7, 1871, Mrs. Harriet A. Holmes.

He served in the Union army in the Civil War, leaving Waterville College to do so; was in the 2nd Maine Vol-

unteer Infantry; was wounded at the second battle of Bull Run.

He became a lawyer; practiced in Boston.

Child:

Isabel B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1874.

**526.** EDWARD T.<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Wadsworth*<sup>6</sup>, *Jotham*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Duxbury November 27, 1814; married Sophia, daughter of Gershom and Huldah (Carver) Sherman, of Marshfield; she died at Boston January 25, 1895.

He was a caulker by trade and a ship-builder at East Boston. He died May 9, 1896.

Children:

- i. A daughter<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1841; d. in Jan. 1842.
- ii. Mary R., b. in 1842; m. Nov. 26, 1863, Emmons Hatch.
- iii. Lucy A., b. in 1844; m. Oct. 15, 1872, Gilbert R. Bartlett.
- iv. Edward T., b. in 1846; d. Aug. 20, 1854.
- v. Ella Thaxter, b. July 28, 1855.

**526a.** DAVID CUSHING<sup>7</sup> LORING (*David*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Yarmouth, Me., February 4, 1824; married first, September 13, 1855, Huldah B. Mitchell; she died on the voyage with her husband from Calcutta to Falmouth, Eng., in October, 1864, aged 37 years. He married second, September 27, 1867, Margaret C., daughter of Captain John and Margaret (Prince) Wilson, of Cumberland Centre, Me. She died October 8, 1902, aged 63 years 5 months and 27 days.

He was a sea captain in the cotton trade between southern ports and England till the Civil War; then in the trade between England and the East Indies. At a later period he commanded some of the finest clipper ships, sailing from New York and other Atlantic ports to San Francisco and other Pacific coast points. He was called home to take command of a new ship, and

while waiting for her completion, fell dead as he was walking home from the post office, April 1, 1878.

Children:

- i. Margaret Cushing<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1858; grad. Bradford Academy and became a teacher. She m. Dec. 18, 1884, Rev. Parris Thaxter Farwell; res. Newton Center.

Children:

1. Helen Margaret Farwell, b. Nov. 7, 1885.
2. Edward Parris Farwell, b. Oct. 20, 1887; m. Feb. 5, 1914, Elizabeth, dau. of Albert B. and Floretta (Woodberry) Farwell of Chicago, Ill.

Children:

(1) Loring Chapman Farwell.

(2) Burrage Thaxter Farwell.

3. Lawrence Cushing Farwell, b. Oct. 29, 1891.

822. ii. George Mitchell, b. Feb. 14, 1861.

**526b.** WILLIAM LEWIS<sup>7</sup> LORING (*David<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., October 22, 1829; married December 20, 1860, Eunice M., daughter of Joseph and Priscilla (Wilson) Russell, born August 30, 1835, died July 26, 1914. Resided at North Yarmouth, Me. He died June 7, 1898.

Children:

- i. David<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1861; d. early.
- ii. David E., b. Oct. 25, 1863; he and Hannah live on the old homestead.
- iii. Hannah Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1865; a piano teacher.

**527.** ELLIS GRAY<sup>7</sup> LORING (*James T.<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born in Boston April 14, 1803; married October 29, 1827, Louisa, daughter of Frederick and Abigail Gilman, born at Gloucester January 1, 1797, died May 25, 1868.

He entered Harvard College in 1819, but was not graduated, though a member of the Hasty Pudding Club and of the Phi Beta Kappa Society. The following extract from the records of the college faculty explains this matter:

"June 7, 1824. Loring, who left college in May, 1823, at the time a large part of his class was dismissed for resistance of the college authority, applies for his degree.

—Voted, that Loring's request be not granted, as the Gov<sup>t</sup>: cannot make any distinction between his case and that portion of his class who were dismissed in May, 1823."

He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1827. He was a counsellor-at-law, master in Chancery and solicitor for the Western Railroad Company. Was one of the early "abolitionists." In 1836 he secured the release of the girl "Med" who had escaped from slavery and was brought before the courts. Whittier wrote a poem about him, after his death, May 24, 1858.

Child:

Anna<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1830. To her Lydia Maria Childs dedicated her book, "Fact and Fiction," — "Anna Loring, the child of my heart." She m. Oct. 29, 1863, Otto Dresel, pianist and composer, b. at Geisenheim on the Rhine, Dec. 22, 1826; d. at Beverly, July 26, 1890. She was vice-pres. of the Sanitary Commission in Boston, in the Civil War; pres. of the Vincent Hospital. She d. in 1896.

Children:

1. Louisa Loring Dresel, b. June 27, 1864.
2. Ellis Loring Dresel, b. Nov. 28, 1865; Harv. Univ., A.B. in 1887, LL.B. in 1892; a lawyer in Boston, in the firm of Goodwin, Dresel and Parker. Was attached to the U. S. Embassy at Berlin in 1915; was assigned to the Embassy at Vienna and later to the Legation at Berne; his most recent work has been with American prisoners of war.

**529.** JOHN J.<sup>7</sup> LORING (*John J.<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston September 16, 1816; married in 1845 Eliza A. Trott; she died October 12, 1888, aged 80 years and 6 months.

He was an insurance agent in Boston; he died January 26, 1890, bequeathing his property to seventeen relatives and friends.

**531.** ABEL<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Israel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Princeton September 14, 1793; married (intention at Petersham April 21, 1821) Mary, daughter of John and Hepsibah Holland; she died December 15, 1863. He died at Princeton February 18, 1865.



## Children, born at Petersham:

- i. Chauncy<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 1, 1823; d. Feb. 1, 1824.
- ii. Park, b. Feb. 17, 1824; d. Sept. 21, 1825.
- iii. Hepsibeth M., b. Aug. 13, 1825; m. June 24, 1857, Elihu Hemenway, Jr.
- iv. Hannah A. or Abigail H., b. Mar. 13, 1827; m. Apr. 6, 1848, James M. Stone.
- v. Asenath, b. Dec. 16, 1828; m. Aug. 20, 1851, Henry Edson, of Dana, carriage maker.
823. vi. Chauncy, b. Oct. 8, 1830.
824. vii. Park Holland, b. Feb. 4, 1832.
825. viii. Lewis Whitney, b. Aug. 9, 1834.
- ix. Laura A., b. in 1843; d. Sept. 1, 1858.

**532.** WILLIAM WILLARD<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Israel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Petersham August 22, 1807; married April 2, 1838, Eliza daughter of John and Betsey (Whitney) Bowker, of Petersham; she died at Barre May 13, 1902, aged 85 years and 16 days.

Was said to be of Cortlandville, N. Y., at one time. He died at Barre January 7, 1896.

## Children:

- i. Ellen M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 27, 1841; m. Sept. 20, 1859, George W. Howe.
- ii. Julia E., b. Nov. 12, 1844; m. Apr. 16, 1874, Marshall H. Bacon of Hubbardston.
826. iii. Oliver W., b. May 25, 1847.

**538.** AARON KIMBALL<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Enos<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling; married Annie J. Dalton. He died at Boston September 25, 1911.

## Child:

- Beatrice<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1870; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Aug. 31, 1910, George E. Jones.

**539.** WILLIAM TRACY<sup>7</sup> LORING (*William<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Spencer, N. Y., September 6, 1811; married first, November 12, 1835, Clarissa Rutte Hull, who died February 7, 1850. He married second, September 25, 1850, Julia Hotchkiss Barber, who died aged 84 years.

He was a farmer and brickmaker at Newark Valley, N. Y.; a lieutenant of militia. He died January 2, 1875.

Children:

- i. Hannah Amelia<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1838; m. Feb. 9, 1860, Origen F. King; res. at Belvidere, N. Y.

Child:

Ernest Loring King, b. Dec. 14, 1861; res. at Rockford, Ill.

- ii. Wealthy Josephine, b. June 12, 1840; m. Oct. 28, 1862, John Paddock Tuthill, son of Gideon and Margaret (Paddock) Tuthill, b. Aug. 13, 1834, d. July 19, 1910. Mrs. Tuthill and daughter res. at Ithaca, N. Y.

Child:

Anna Josephine Tuthill, b. Sept. 24, 1872.

827. iii. William Edwin, b. Mar. 8, 1842.

- iv. Emma Sabrina, b. Aug. 23, 1844; d. Feb. 20, 1865.

828. v. Samuel Ula, b. Aug. 14, 1846.

- vi. Clarissa Rutta, b. Jan. 20, 1850; m. Feb. 22, 1871, Fred J. Bogart; he d. Dec. 31, 1915, æ. 67.

Children:

1. Loring Jay Bogart, b. Aug. 23, 1878.

2. Clara Bertha Bogart, b. Feb. 14, 1884; m. June 15, 1909, Ernest Stanley Yawger.

Child:

Ernest Stanley Yawger, Jr., b. Mar. 22, 1912.

3. Robin Irving Bogart, b. Aug. 3, 1887; m. May 16, 1912, Rhoda A. Jennings.

Child:

Kenneth Irving Bogart, b. May 5, 1915.

**541.** JOSEPH FULLER<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barre May 10, 1815; married October 15, 1839, Violette, daughter of Augustus and Boadicea (Fuller) Merrick (or Myrick), born at Monson January 17, 1814, died at Boston December 23, 1904.

He was a dealer in stoves and hardware at Worcester; his son Charles M. succeeded to the business in 1871.

He died May 18, 1906.

## Children:

- i. Caroline Fannie<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1842; m. Jan. 31, 1871, Rev. Marshall Gunnison Kimball, æ. 44, b. at Warren, N. H.; in the ministry some years, then in a government clerkship at Washington, D. C.

## Children:

1. William Mansfield Kimball, b. Jan. 26, 1873.  
 2. Anna Loring Kimball, b. July 26, 1876.
829. ii. Charles Merrick, b. June 2, 1844.
- iii. Anna Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1846; m. Oct. 22, 1873, George A. Valentine, of Boston.

## Children:

1. Joseph Loring Valentine, b. July 6, 1876.  
 2. Francis Wadsworth Valentine, b. Apr. 5, 1880.  
 3. Robert Valentine, b. Nov. 20, 1882.
- iv. Joseph W., b. Oct. 25, 1850; d. June 19, 1856.
- v. Kate, b. Nov. 19, 1852.
- vi. Eleanor (twin), b. Nov. 19, 1852; d. June 18, 1856.

**542. NELSON<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barre January 10, 1821; married March 26, 1850, Maria A., daughter of Lucius and Nancy Spooner, who died September 9, 1896, aged 71 years and 7 months.

He was a tanner at Barre. He died September 17, 1906.

## Children:

830. i. Charles Nelson<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1852.
- ii. Joseph Willie, b. Apr. 6, 1857; d. unm., Sept. 18, 1895.
- iii. Adella, b. Aug. 14, 1858; m. Apr. 20, 1881, Frederick H. Pendleton.

## Child:

Harry L. Pendleton.

- iv. Lilla, b. June 25, 1860; m. Dean Boutwell.

## Child:

Clarence Loring Boutwell.

- v. Frank E., b. June 22, 1862; m. at Orange Nov. 2, 1884, Mattie J. Pennock.
- vi. Clarence, b. June 24, 1864.
- vii. Jennie Hamilton, b. Oct. 17, 1866; was a teacher; d. unm., Nov. 24, 1891.

**543.** DAVID<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barre December 19, 1822; married first, October 27, 1847, Mary Hall, daughter of Charles Lafayette Stodder, born September 25, 1822, died September 12, 1859. He married second, August 31, 1865, Emma J., daughter of Charles H. and Eliza T. Hunt, of Montville, Me., aged 21; she died May 20, 1868. He married third, Carrie D., daughter of Peter and Julia Baldwin, who died April 10, 1874, aged 36 years, 2 months and 15 days.

He was a cabinet maker; removed to Boston.

He died January 3, 1895.

Children:

- i. Frederick Wadsworth<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1848; graduated at Harvard Univ., in 1870. Had already begun to contribute to periodicals. Went in 1871, as correspondent of *Appleton's Journal*, in the Wheeler Expedition to Arizona, and wrote lively sketches of what he saw and experienced. Death Valley was the supreme agony of his travels; he described himself on escaping from it as "bootless, coatless, everything but lifeless, I have had a fortnight of horrors. This morning an Indian fight capped the climax." Shortly after that the stagecoach was attacked by Apaches, and Loring and four others killed (November 5, 1871). He was regarded by good judges as one of the most promising writers in the country. His published works include "Cotton Cultivation in the South," "The Boston Dip," "Two College Friends."

831. ii. David, b. Apr. 7, 1852.

832. iii. Harry Parkman, b. June 4, 1854.

iv. Jennie, b. Sept. 24, 1866.

**544.** WILLARD<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barre September 11, 1826; married June 12, 1854, Lucy Miles, daughter of Samuel A. and Mary Newton, born at Auburn November 8, 1834, died at Milford February 11, 1872.

He removed before his marriage to Lawrenceburg, Ia., but returned to this State. Was depot master at Natick and later at Milford. Removed to a farm at Westborough, where he lived till 1895.

He died at Claremont, Cal., November 14, 1914.

Children:

- i. Minnie Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. at Moline, Ill., Mar 12, 1855; d. æ. 3 dys.
- ii. Ida Caroline, b. at Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 24, 1856; res. at San Diego, Cal.
833. iii. Edmund Willard, b. Sept. 20, 1860. Established, with his brother Arthur Newton Loring, the firm of Loring & Co., of San Diego, Cal., stationers, booksellers and school furnishers. He m. Oct. 9, 1901, Rachel Gilkey.
- iv. Arthur Newton, b. Nov. 20, 1863.
- v. Mary Alice, b. at Milford Nov. 7, 1865; m. at San Diego, Cal., Jan. 28, 1895, Israel Nelson Keyes; he d. at Worcester Apr. 23, 1897.

Child:

- Robert Loring Keyes, b. Dec. 1, 1895.
- vi. Edith Genevieve, b. at Milford Oct. 20, 1867; m. Oct. 20, 1892, Richard Henry Mooney, editor of *The School Register*, Worcester.

Children:

1. Margaret Loring Mooney, b. Sept. 6, 1894.
2. Richard Henry Mooney, Jr., b. June 12, 1896.
3. Miles Willard Mooney, b. Oct. 28, 1902.
4. Edith Loring Mooney, b. Aug. 31, 1904.
834. vii. Hubert Whittier, b. at Milford Nov. 14, 1869.
- viii. Grace Evangeline, b. at Milford Dec. 13, 1870; m. Oct. 18, 1894, Christie P. Earley; res. at San Diego, Cal.

Children:

1. Marian Edith Earley, b. Oct. 30, 1895.
2. Helen Loring Earley, b. May 27, 1898.
3. Lester Willard Earley, b. May 5, 1900.
4. Joseph Miles Earley, b. Oct. 27, 1902.
5. Theodore Prescott Earley, b. Aug. 24, 1904.
6. Grace Evangeline Earley, b. Jan. 26, 1909.
- ix. Lucy Miles, b. at Milford Feb. 2, 1872; res. at San Diego, Cal.

552. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Elmer<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boylston January 11, 1831; married first, July 28, 1852, Clara Ann, daughter of Anson and Nancy Shattuck, who died August 8, 1905. He married second, at Worcester October 3, 1906, Mrs. Emma (Lee) Aldrich.

He was a business man in Worcester many years.

## Children:

835. i. Elmer Hastings<sup>8</sup>, b. June 17, 1853.  
 ii. Hattie F., b. in 1858; m. Nov. 17, 1875, John C. Greene.

**553.** SILAS HASTINGS<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Elmer<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boylston September 18, 1833; married July 3, 1855, Caroline B., daughter of John W. and Caroline R. M. (Smith) Hyde, who died at Falmouth June 21, 1912.

He died at Holden September 18, 1911.

## Children:

- i. Mary Lynde Walker<sup>8</sup>, b. July 15, 1856; d. Aug. 7, 1858.  
 ii. Walter Bradstreet, b. Apr. 8, 1869.  
 iii. Alfred H., b. Aug. 24, 1870; d. May 29, 1886.  
 iv. William Harris (twin), b. Aug. 24, 1870; said to have gone to Kansas City, Mo.

**557.** DANIEL WARREN<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Oliver R.<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Belpré, O., December 1, 1821; married about 1852 Mary Kinchlow Soule.

He removed to Oskaloosa, Ia.

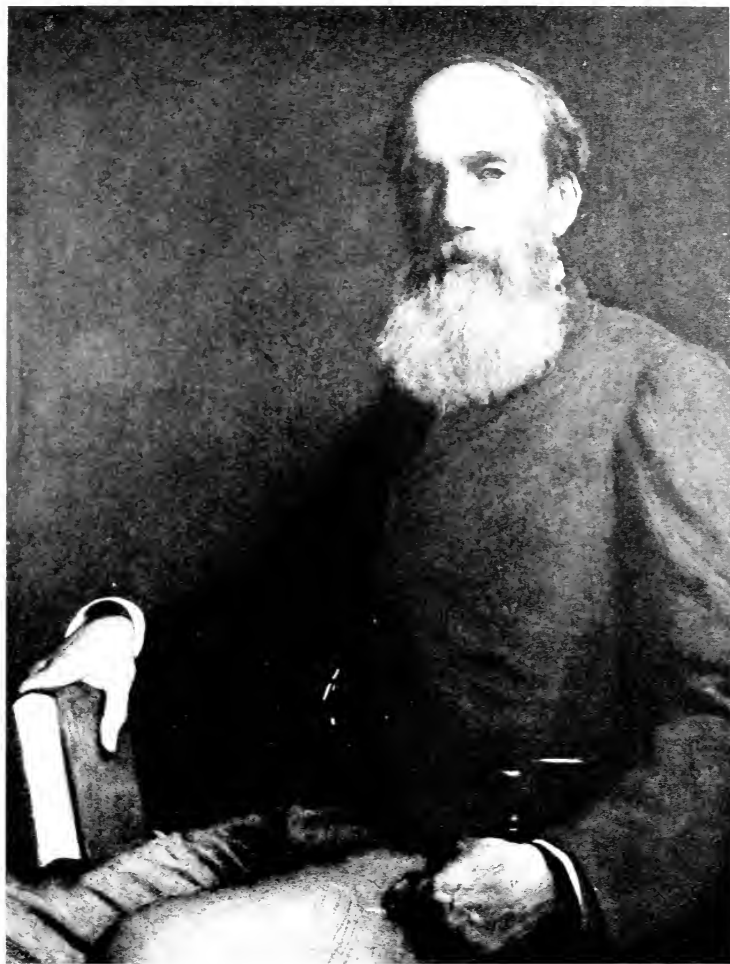
"Both have died and we have the names of only two children."

## Children:

- i. Frank Warren<sup>8</sup>, b. 1854; m. in 1903 Beulah Bennett; res. at Sac City, Ia.; d. Dec. 23, 1916.  
 ii. Mary Louise, b. in 1856; d. in 1896.

**558.** FRANCIS HAMMER<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Oliver R.<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Belpré, O., July 9, 1832; married January 23, 1863, Delia Nancy Armstrong; she died August 31, 1903.

He was a captain in the 92d Ohio Volunteer Infantry from 1862, serving in the Kanawa Valley, at Stone River, Chickamauga, Atlanta, the "March to the sea" under General Sherman; then had command of a battalion of the 11th Ohio, and completed three years in the service. Was brevetted Major.



CALEB WILLIAM LORING

From a Picture by Frank Holl

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



Returning to civil life he was a merchant at Oskaloosa, Ia., and in real estate business. He has been a Free Mason since 1866 and has taken the 32d degree, Scottish rite, holding various leading offices.

He contributed a good deal concerning this branch of the family to Mr. John Arthur Loring and the editor.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Maria<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 2, 1866; d. Apr. 3, 1898.
- ii. Charles Mayo, b. July 1, 1869; merchant at Oskaloosa, Ia. Was orderly sergt. of 1st Iowa Battery in Spanish War; m. in Sept., 1908, Edna Dorothy Holmes. Res. Billings, Mont.
- iii. Caroline Armstrong, b. Sept. 3, 1874; res. at Chicago, Ill.
- iv. Mabel Howe, b. June 8, 1877; m. Archibald E. Powell; res. at Denver, Colo.

Child:

- Frances Loring Powell.
- v. James Warren, b. Nov. 8, 1880. Res. Chicago, Ill.

**565.** CALEB WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Charles G.<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dorchester July 31, 1819; married January 15, 1845, Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Joseph Augustus and Louisa (Putnam) Peabody, born at Salem July 31, 1822, died at Boston December 13, 1869.

He was educated at the Boston Latin School and was graduated from Harvard College in 1839 (*detur*, 1836), and from the Law School in 1841. Was admitted to the bar in 1842.

After some years in his father's office he opened one of his own. His law gradually gave way to trustees' business and to active concern in manufacturing. He was president of the Plymouth Cordage Company, founded in 1824 by Bourne Spooner and Caleb<sup>5</sup> Loring. He lived in Boston and at Pride's Crossing where he built a summer home in 1852; after 1872 he lived there all the time. His love of nature was great and he developed his estate very beautifully.

He died at Camden, S. C., January 29, 1897; was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery.

## Children:

- i. Katharine Peabody<sup>8</sup>, b. May 21, 1849. A founder and for twenty years a teacher in the Society to Encourage Studies at Home. For many years a trustee of Beverly Public Library; a Red Cross worker; an officer of the Women's Education Association, and at some time president of the Massachusetts Library Club. After 1872 living wholly at Pride's Crossing.
836. ii. William Caleb, b. Aug. 24, 1851.
- iii. Louisa Putnam, b. Jan. 15, 1854; founder and president of the Aiken, S. C., Sanitarium; for many years a director of the Beverly Hospital and secretary of the Essex County Chapter of the Red Cross. She compiled a hymn and tune book, "The Hymns of the Ages" (American Unitarian Association, 1906). Founder of the Anti-Tuberculosis Society in Beverly. After 1872 living all the time at Pride's Crossing.
837. iv. Augustus Peabody, b. Dec. 7, 1857.

566. CHARLES GREELY<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Charles G.<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston July 22, 1828; married November 10, 1875, Mary J., daughter of John and Susan (Brace) Hopkins, of Saugerties, N. Y., born June 12, 1852.

She died in Simla, India, March 10, 1914; ashes at Mount Auburn Cemetery.

He attended the Boston Latin School, was graduated at Harvard College in 1848, A.B., made A.M. in 1851. He rowed in the first college crew. During the summer of 1848 he was one of a scientific exploring expedition to Lake Superior under Louis Agassiz, who had been appointed professor at Harvard. He studied in the Lawrence Scientific School and was a surveyor for the Erie railway. In 1852 he went to Europe with his father, and on account of trouble with his lungs he spent a winter in Malaga; the following winter on the Nile, making an expedition of very dangerous character to Arabia. He devoted himself to the study of Egyptian art and archæology. In 1861 he joined the Union army; was appointed on the staff of General Burnside with rank of first lieutenant. In February, 1862, he was made assistant quartermaster, with the rank of captain. When the



LOUISA PUTNAM LORING  
From a Miniature by Florence Mackubin



KATHARINE PEABODY LORING

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

A TOLSON X  
TRUST FUNDATIONS

Ninth Army Corps was formed he was appointed assistant inspector-general with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. Although his position did not require him to be on the fighting line, he actively engaged in all the campaigns of the Ninth Corps, and for a few days actually had command of the corps. He received three brevets: The first two dated August 1, 1864; one to the rank of colonel "for gallant and meritorious services in the campaign in East Tennessee and at the siege of Knoxville"; the second to the grade of brigadier-general "for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Bethesda Church and during the operations before Petersburg, Virginia." The third brevet was to the rank of major-general in 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."\* He engaged in business for a time after the war, and also carried on his father's farm at Pride's Crossing. In 1872 he was appointed to install the Way collection of Egyptian antiquities in two rooms at the Boston Athenæum; this was the beginning of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts. In 1873 he was made a trustee, and when the building was erected in Copley Square he was made Curator, and from that time until shortly before his death he was executive head of the institution. His title was changed to Director in 1881, and on his resignation in 1902 to Director Emeritus.

Soon after his marriage he built a summer house on part of his father's estate at Pride's Crossing. In 1895 he built a house at Chocorua, N. H., where he spent his remaining summers, continuing to live in Boston in winter. He died at Pride's Crossing August 18, 1902. He was a member of many art societies at home and abroad, and of the Massachusetts Historical Society. (See Proceedings, March, 1915.)

#### Children:

- i. Ruth<sup>s</sup>, b. June 9, 1877; m. June 1, 1898, William Whitman, Jr.

\*See "Massachusetts in the War" by James L. Bevan, Springfield, 1889.

## Children:

1. Ruth Whitman<sup>8</sup>, b. at Boston Mar. 5, 1899.
  2. William Whitman, 3d, b. at Chocorua, N. H., Aug. 1, 1900.
  3. Loring Whitman, b. at New York Feb. 15, 1904.
  4. Nelson Whitman, b. at Simsbury, Conn., May 14, 1916.
- ii. Charles Greely, b. May 16, d. Oct. 7, 1880.
- 837a. iii. Charles Greely, b. at Pride's Crossing Oct. 28, 1881.

**573.** FRANCIS BOOTT<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Edward G.*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boston July 18, 1850; married Lydia Roosevelt, daughter of John H. B. and Charlotte P. (Claiborne) Latrobe, of Baltimore, Md.

He was graduated at Harvard Medical School in 1874. Is a physician at Washington, D. C.

## Children:

- i. Lydia Latrobe<sup>8</sup>, b. June 8, 1881.
- ii. John\* (called Jean) Latrobe, b. Apr. 28, 1883; d. June 21, 1912.

**573a.** JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boston in January, 1788; married first, in 1811, Judith Williams. He married second, in 1823, Nancy Hunt, who survived him and died October 7, 1861.

He was a sailmaker in Charlestown. He died July 11, 1857.

## Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>8</sup>, m. in 1831 Frederick C. Anderson.
  - ii. Lucy Elwell, m. in 1833 Nathan Rich.
  - iii. Elizabeth, m. John G. Hardy; rem. to Burlington, Ia.
838. iv. Benjamin J., b. Nov. 5, 1817.

**575.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boston in 1794; married Elizabeth C. Condry, born at Newburyport.

\*Daughter, named for her grandfather.



GENERAL CHARLES GREELY LORING

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR, LENOX  
AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



He resided at Boston; was called "William Loring 2d"; was a rigger.

Children:

839. i. William<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1820.  
840. ii. Thomas C., b. in 1828.

**577. DAVID<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at West Cambridge, March 1, 1800; married at Northborough November 24, 1824, Susannah Frost Sherman, born August 27, 1800, died February 6, 1862. He was a lead pipe manufacturer at Concord, the first in this country.

Was one of the directors of the Fitchburg railroad. Afterward manufactured cedar buckets, etc. He died at Winona, Minn., December 16, 1870.

Children:

841. i. George<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1825.  
ii. Lydia Ann, b. Oct. 2, 1827; m. Apr. 27, 1848, Jonathan Fay Bassett.  
Child:  
Lucy Fay Bassett, m. John Chapman of Providence, R. I.  
iii. Samuel Burr, b. Oct. 25, 1830; d. Oct. 17, 1831.  
iv. Jane, b. Nov. 23, 1832; d. May 13, 1891.  
v. William Sidney, b. Jan. 5, 1835; d. June 15, 1847.  
vi. Sarah Perley, b. Aug. 27, 1837; m. Rev. Richard Metcalf of Providence, R. I.  
vii. Catherine Fearing, b. Nov. 10, 1839; m. Francis Ellingwood Abbott.  
viii. Susan Frances, b. 1841; d. unm. 1913.

**579. HENRY KNAPP<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Henry<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born November 17, 1800; married first, Sarah K. Hichborn, who died within a year. He married second, in 1845, Frances, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Smith) Harris; she died June 23, 1894, aged 76 years and 18 days.

He was a merchant, of the firm of Loring and Winchester; was master of a packet at one time. He died at Boston July 1, 1879.

## Children:

842. i. Henry Kirk<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1847.  
 ii. William Woart, 2d.  
 iii. Samuel Hichborn, b. Jan. 12, 1852; d. Dec. 11, 1855.

**579a.** JONATHAN HEARD<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Henry<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born March 16, 1808; married first, March 27, 1833, Eliza Ann Fales, of Dedham; she died February 28, 1834. He married second, Clarissa, daughter of Daniel and Anne Withington, of Dorchester, born April 18, 1808, died November 29, 1885.

He resided at Dedham; was a wood turner and a grocer. He died March 3, 1881.

## Children:

- i. Eliza Ann<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1834; m. Sept. 6, 1853, Albion K. P. Benson, b. at Sumner, Me.  
 Children:  
 1. Nellie Eliza Benson, b. Aug. 25, 1855; m. Jan. 16, 1876, Charles Henry Reed, of East Bridgewater.  
 2. Walter Loring Benson, b. June 28, 1858; m. Aug. 15, 1891, Elena Cora Dorman.
843. ii. William Henry, b. at Dorchester Aug. 21, 1835.  
 844. iii. George Bryant, b. Sept. 24, 1843, "of Jonathan H. and Clarissa."

**582.** HENRY<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Henry<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Brookline May 31, 1824; married at Lowell November 10, 1859, Minnie, daughter of Samuel G. and Lydia A. Barton, aged 19 years, born at Portland, Me.

He was adjutant of the 19th Indiana Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War. He died at Indianapolis, Ind., in November, 1862.

**582a.** JAMES LOVELL<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Henry<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston September 20, 1833; married at Farmington, Ia., November 3, 1857, Emma Creighton Gephart.

He resided at Dallas Center, Ia.; he died July 16, 1910.

Children:

- 845. i. Joseph Otley<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1858.
- 846. ii. George Henry, b. July 5, 1864.
  - iii. John Middleton.
- 847. iv. Frank Livingston, b. Jan. 4, 1867.

**583. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*William<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston March 9, 1819; married May 21, 1845, Adeline Matilda, daughter of Luther and Elizabeth Parker, born May 5, 1825, died February 6, 1905.

He was a pianoforte maker in Boston some years; removed to West Roxbury in 1856, to Newton later, still later to Chicago, Ill. He died March 15, 1898.

Children:

- i. Ada Louisa<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1848; m. May 17, 1871, James H. Morgan.
- 848. ii. Francis Parker, b. at Boston Jan. 3, 1850.
- iii. Charles Wheeler, b. at W. Roxbury Mar. 1, 1862; d. Nov. 22, 1913.

**585. GEORGE HENRY<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*William<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston July 20, 1820; married at San Francisco, Cal., August 3, 1855, Caroline Francis.

He was an assayer and jeweler of high standing in Boston and California. He died August 17, 1886, from injuries received in a mine where he was prospecting.

Children:

- i. Frances Sudley<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1856.
- ii. Samuel Louis, b. May 6, 1858; d. unm. Jan. 8, 1887.
- iii. Asa Francis, b. Oct. 8, 1866; d. Feb. 27, 1874.

**587. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*William<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston August 1, 1828; married Susan Nutting.

He was clerk of the Tremont House in Boston. Removed to California.

He died August 21, 1857.

**589. ABNER BICKNELL<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull July 14, 1817; married first, Sophronia Curtis, who died December 20, 1844. He married second (intention at Newton November 8, 1846) Caroline Elizabeth Brackett; she died October 9, 1857, aged 30 years, 6 months and 18 days. He married third, December 15, 1859, Mrs. Margaret (Fales) Williams, born at Thomaston, Me.; she died at Boston July 25, 1908, aged 88 years, 8 months and 7 days.

He was a coppersmith, in partnership with his brother Samuel, the firm name being A. B. & S. H. Loring.

He died December 12, 1892.

#### Children:

- i. Abner Bicknell, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 14, 1844; was a soldier in the 47th Mass. Vol. Inf., service principally in North Carolina; he returned to Boston; d. unm. Mar. 25, 1871.
- ii. George, b. about Aug., 1847; was on a ship that was captured and burned by the Confederate rover *Alabama*; put ashore with the crew on an island; after a while found and brought home. He went to California, where he d. and was bur. at San Francisco.
- iii. William B., b. May 11, 1850; engaged in wholesale shoe business in Omaha, Neb., and carried on a ranch afterward for the benefit of his health; returned to Hull; d. unm. Jan. 14, 1902.
- iv. Carrie E., b. at Charlestown Oct. 4, d. Oct. 6, 1857.

**590. SAMUEL HARVEY<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hull April 10, 1819; married at Boston October 31, 1855, Sarah C. H., daughter of Ezra and Martha (Learned) Eaton, aged 25 years. She died February 10, 1900.

He was a coppersmith in partnership with his brother in Boston.

He died November 21, 1892.

**594. JONATHAN FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston September 10, 1828; married April 6, 1854, Celina, daughter of Hypolite N. Fogue.

He was a sugar refiner; resided at Arlington during the latter part of his life. He died at Stoneham in a sanatorium May 14, 1911.

Children:

- i. Theodore Francis<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1855; m. at Cambridge, March 26, 1891, Grace A., daughter of Gustave and Eunice W. Weinschenk; he d. May 29, 1912.
- ii. Ida Benton Martin, b. at Chelsea Jan. 18, 1857.
- iii. Celina, b. Sept. 27, 1859.
- iv. Nina F., b. in 1861; m. June 10, 1884, Charles A. Chick, b. at Monson, Me.
- v. Lizzie H., b. Aug. 10, 1864.

**595. JAMES<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston in September, 1811; married first, Hannah Chandler. He married second, Henrietta, daughter of Pelatiah and Rosa Gould; she died February 22, 1874, aged 29 years, 9 months and 6 days.

He resided at Chelsea; removed to Providence, R. I.; he died September 10, 1901; buried at Woodlawn Cemetery.

Child:

851. Percy<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1874.

**596. CHARLES HARDING<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*William P.<sup>6</sup>, Matthew<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston December 26, 1828; married May 19, 1852, Ruth Dingley, daughter of Capt. Micajah Malbon.

He became an officer in the U. S. Navy in 1851; rose to be chief engineer; served on the *Minnesota* and the *Susquehanna* in the Civil War. He continued in the service; was made engineer in chief in 1884; retired in 1890, with rank of rear admiral. Resided at Washington,

D. C. His wife died November 13, 1871. He died at Hackettstown, N. J., February 5, 1907, and was buried at Hingham, Mass.

Child:

Mary M.<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1861; d. Mar. 6, 1887.

**601. CHARLES FREDERICK<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Caleb G.<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston Saturday morning, August 9, 1818; married Mary Ann Darrell, born in June, 1820, died June 7, 1846.

He sailed for San Francisco, Cal., in the ship *Pharsalia* in January, 1849. Resided in California; died at San Andreas, Cal., September 21, 1891.

Children:

- i. Charles Frederick, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1840; m. at Boston Jan. 22, 1863, Emma L., dau. of John and Catherine E. Willard; was master's mate in the U. S. Navy. He d. Jan. 28, 1865.
- ii. Edmund Tuttle, b. Aug. 4, 1843; d. May 4, 1847.
- iii. Maria Louise, b. Apr. 30, 1844; d. Mar. 30, 1845.
- iv. George Augustus, b. June 30, 1845; d. Nov. 9, 1910.

**603. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> LORING** (*Caleb G.<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston Tuesday evening, August 19, 1834; married at Woburn September 2, 1856, Sarah Ellen, daughter of John Gardner and Sarah Felt Flagg, born January 18, 1837, died in Cambridge December 2, 1910.

He resided in Boston.

He died September 13, 1872.

Children:

855. i. Frederick Reeves<sup>8</sup>, b. at Woburn Saturday, Dec. 19, 1857.
- ii. Alice Graupner, b. at Boston Friday, Dec. 2, 1859; m. Aug. 28, 1902, Samuel Joseph Brown, architect, b. at Cincinnati, O., Dec. 8, 1853.
- iii. Ida Dayton, b. at Boston Friday, Feb. 27, 1864.
856. iv. Robert Gardner, b. at Walpole Sept. 23, 1868.
857. v. Richard Tuttle (twin), b. at Walpole Sept. 23, 1868.

604. DAVID WEBSTER<sup>7</sup> LORING (*Caleb G.<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston Friday noon, September 16, 1836; married there August 5, 1856, Susan Sophia Leach, born at East Bridgewater in 1836.

He was a dealer in hardware and saddlery in Boston. He removed to San Francisco, Cal.; "was founder of the Loring Club (musical) of San Francisco." (K. P. L.)

He died November 30, 1904.

Children:

- i. Harriet Tuttle<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1857; m. Feb. 14, 1888, Charles Palmer Low.
858. ii. Prescott, b. May 12, 1859.
859. iii. Francis Hugo, b. Nov. 19, 1862.
- iv. Ruth Wilkinson, b. May 31, 1867.
- v. Conrad, b. Mar. 25, 1875.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

**621.** LEVI<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Levi*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Raynham August 1, 1802; married May 8, 1825, Ruth Hatch, daughter of Perez and Lucinda (Hatch) Sampson, of Pembroke, born December 25, 1803.

They removed from Plympton to West Mansfield, O., and lived on a farm.

### Children:

- i. Ruth Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1836; m. Lewis Bates.
- ii. Lucinda Sampson, b. Jan. 7, 1828; m. Mr. Simpson.
- iii. Irene, m. Mr. Wilgus.
- iv. Mira.
- v. Elbert L.

**622.** THOMAS ELLIS<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Levi*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Plympton May 17, 1806; married May 27, 1832, Lydia Jane, daughter of Thomas Cushman Standish, born October 27, 1811, died November 16, 1867.

He kept a hotel at Sandwich for some years; became colonel in militia. Bought a place in Plympton and settled there in 1837. Was postmaster a long time.

He died May 28, 1882.

### Children:

- i. Caroline Matilda<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1833; m. Sept. 13, 1853, Lorenzo Dow Monroe, at Halifax (Mass.). He was a lieut. in the 58th Mass. Vol. Inf.; served in Grant's Virginia campaign; was captured and five months in Libby Prison. After the war kept the Hyland Hotel at Bridgewater twenty years; later res. at Quincy; he d. May 21, 1896.



## Children:

- 1. Elva Adams Monroe, b. June 20, 1854; m. Aug. 21, 1878, Robert Henry Sumner, of Stoughton.
  - 2. Ellis Loring Monroe, b. Jan. 28, 1858.
  - 3. William Dow Loring Monroe, b. Oct. 21, 1861; m. Alice Grace Hamlett.
  - 4. Edgar Southworth Monroe, b. Aug. 10, 1867.
  - 5. Frank Bertram Monroe, b. Sept. 22, 1871; d. Sept. 3, 1872.
  - 6. Charles Everett Monroe, b. Nov. 6, 1872; grad. Harv. in 1897; is a physician.
  - 7. Mildred Standish Monroe, b. Oct. 26, 1875; d. June 8, 1895.
- ii. Almaria Everett, b. Sept. 3, 1843; m. Oct. 18, 1866, Edwin Augustus Wright. She d. at Brockton Jan. 19, 1881.
- Child:
- Carrie Myrtica Wright, b. Sept. 4, 1867; m. Feb. 23, 1893, Thomas Weston Higgins.
- iii. Georgiana, b. Oct. 31, 1852; m. Dec. 21, 1873, Eugene Parker LeBaron.
- Child:
- Frederick Nelson LeBaron, b. May 16, 1875; m. Jan. 28, 1903, Marie Amelie Hallock; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; was an architect, and later a manufacturer of vault lights, etc.

**623.** SOUTHWORTH<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Levi*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Plympton July 20, 1818; married first, at Middleborough in 1842, Ann Otis, daughter of Otis and Mercy Tinkham; she died March 14, 1874. He married second, at Onset June 12, 1879, Mrs. Elvira S. (Gage) Lewis, who was born at Templeton in 1857.

He was a lieutenant in the 40th regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, mustered in September, 1862, and participated in many strenuous campaigns throughout the war till mustered out June 17, 1865.

He died at Fitchburg December 28, 1886.

**624.** SIMEON MORTON<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Plympton October 15, 1826; married Mary E., daughter

of Jonathan and Mary (Caswell) Blanchard, who died April 2, 1908, aged 79 years, 4 months.

He lived most of the time at Plympton. He died April 4, 1873.

Children:

- i. Helena Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1846; d. May 13, 1877.
- ii. Anna Lois, b. Feb. 3, 1847; d. May 3, 1848.
- iii. Anna K., b. at Plymouth Mar. 9, 1850; m. Mar. 3, 1868, Isaiah F. Churchill.
865. iv. Elmer B., b. at Plympton Dec. 19, 1854.
- v. Willie Blanchard, b. Mar. 30, 1857.
866. vi. Wilfred B., b. Oct. 7, 1859.
- vii. Edwin G., b. Feb. 10, 1862; m. Nov. 19, 1887, Sarah F. Towns. He d. June 25, 1891.
- viii. Mary Adelaide, b. July 8, 1865; d. Apr. 22, 1875.
- ix. Ethelyn M., b. Sept. 20, 1867; m. Jan. 5, 1884, William P. Francis.

**626.** BRADDOCK<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Perez<sup>7</sup>, Braddock<sup>6</sup>, Perez<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston in 1813; married first Matilda Salmon. He married second Isabelle ———. He married third, at Boston February 8, 1858, Sarah F., daughter of Ansel Hudson, of Randolph, who died October 28, 1894.

He died at Boston February 1, 1888.

Children:

- i. Sarah P.<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1839; m. Jan. 11, 1857, Erastus M. Briggs.
- ii. Braddock Russ, b. Apr. 24, 1849.
- iii. Isabel Matilda, b. in June, d. Oct. 6, 1852.
- iv. A male child, b. Oct. 16, 1854.

**627.** GEORGE<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Perez<sup>7</sup>, Braddock<sup>6</sup>, Perez<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston November 27, 1814; married first Ann Juliet Hersey. He married second Catherine A. Remick.

He died March 30, 1882.

Children:

- i. Ann Juliet<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1836; m. Aug. 30, 1868, James M. Longstreet.
- ii. Lizzie M., b. in Jan., 1837; d. Dec. 25, 1888.
- iii. George A., b. in Nov., 1854; d. Dec. 1, 1887.

**628. EDGAR FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Perez<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Perez<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury March 28, 1840; married April 1, 1860, Lucy W., daughter of Elisha and Ann (Weston) Sampson.

He was a cranberry grower, residing at Duxbury. He died November 11, 1905.

Children:

- i. Frances W.<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1865; m. June 24, 1908, Edward Stevens, of Duxbury, b. in Nova Scotia.
867. ii. Henry B., b. June 23, 1866.
- iii. Florence S., b. June 23, 1869.
868. iv. Waldo F., b. in 1873.
869. v. Edgar W., b. Feb. 14, 1874.
870. vi. Albert Otis, b. Sept. 14, 1879.

**629. HORACE LEONARD<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Perez<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Perez<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury July 26, 1848; married February 27, 1875, Mary Ella, daughter of Josiah T. and Betsey R. Cook, of Kingston, born May 24, 1852. Resides at South Duxbury, where he has charge of an estate.

Children:

- i. Annie Brooks<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1876; m. Benjamin Delano Loring, Jr. \* 640
- ii. Fred Lawrence, b. Feb. 19, 1889.

**630. ARTHUR F.<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Perez<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Perez<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born in 1853; married at Kingston February 24, 1873, Ella Jane, daughter of William A. and Jane L. Sampson, aged 20.

He is in the ice business at Island Creek, Duxbury.

Children:

871. i. Herbert Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1873.
872. ii. George Wilbur, b. Feb. 22, 1877.
- iii. Lottie May, b. Nov. 20, 1880; m. June 16, 1900, Harry Glass.  
Child:  
    \* Lawrence Wilbur Glass, b. Sept. 2, 1901.
- iv. Ruth Ella, b. Oct. 16, 1888.

631. BENJAMIN WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> LORING\* (*William L.*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) born at Duxbury October 14, 1821; married at North Adams August 2, 1866, Nellie U. Cohoon, of Owego, N. Y., where her father was a prominent merchant.

He went to California at an early day, and carried on the business of transportation by trains of pack mules. On the outbreak of the rebellion he came east, and found his "double second cousin," Rear Admiral Joseph Smith, at Washington, D. C., who soon secured for him an appointment as acting master in the United States navy. He was assigned to the *Galena*, one of the three first ironclads, flagship of the James River expedition in May, 1862. He distinguished himself in that campaign. In 1863 he was transferred to the *Weehawken*, one of the new monitors. Had exciting experiences in Charleston Harbor, and June 17, 1863, at Wassaw Sound in the capture of the Confederate ironclad ram, *Atlanta*. Captain Rodgers, in his official report, said, "I recommend Master Benjamin W. Loring for gallant behaviour under the fire of Fort Darling, serving the guns admirably; his energy and coolness were everything which could be wished." He next served in the Mississippi River Squadron; was captured May 6, 1864, and endured the horrors of a Texas stockade for six months; escaped and was retaken; again escaped with one companion, and reached Brashier, La., after weeks of dreadful struggles. After the war he had a position in the navy yard at Washington, D. C. Later he entered the revenue (naval) service; was commissioned lieutenant July 20, 1872.

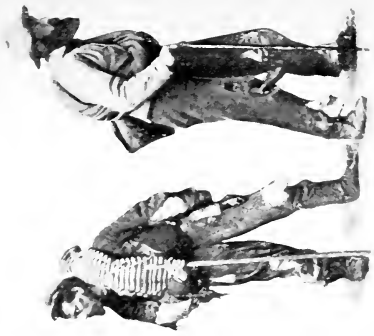
In 1872 he settled at Owego, N. Y.; lived a quiet, unostentatious life. Was greatly respected; never used tobacco and was strictly temperate.

He died December 5, 1902.

\*Mr. John Arthur Loring's manuscript contains one hundred and twenty typewritten pages descriptive of the career and experiences of this hero; those interested may read them at the library of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass.



CAPT. BENJAMIN W. LORING



THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

## Children:

- 873. i. Benjamin William<sup>9</sup>, b. at No. Adams May 10, 1867.
- ii. A child, b. Aug. 15, d. Oct. 5, 1869.
- iii. John Alden, b. at Cleveland, O., Mar. 6, 1871; is a naturalist and lecturer of high standing; has been assistant curator of mammals at Bronx Park. Was naturalist to the Roosevelt African expedition in 1910.
- iv. Bessie Logan, b. June 12, 1877; d. Oct. 19, 1880.
- v. Nano Jennie Gladden, b. Apr. 17, 1879.

**633.** OMAR FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Omar<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury August 21, 1853; married Marion M. Trenear, born at St. Johns, Newfoundland; she died December 31, 1882.

Residence, Boston. He died January 19, 1913.

## Child:

- Royden<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1877; m. Apr. 7, 1910, Clara E., dau. of Charles H. and Ellen F. (Emery) Reed, æ. 34.

**635.** JOSHUA<sup>8</sup> LORING (*George W.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Marshfield, April 30, 1860; married at Boston November 15, 1883, Hattie F., daughter of Gustavus H. and Sarah B. Smith, aged 22.

Residence, Brighton.

## Children:

- i. Sarah May<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1886; m. Oct. 4, 1908, Newell David Andrews, of Belmont.
- ii. Bentley Eldridge, b. Apr. 7, 1887; m. at Scituate Sept. 16, 1909, Anna C., daughter of John J. and Catherine E. Henwood, of Boston, b. at White City, Kan.
- iii. Grace, b. Dec. 8, 1906.

**636.** GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> LORING (*George W.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Marshfield October 8, 1863; married at Boston June 21, 1893, Ella, daughter of Thomas and Amanda Hallett. He became a florist at Marshfield.

## Children:

- i. John Alden<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1894.
- ii. Margaret, b. Apr. 9, 1896.
- iii. Beatrice, b. Dec. 13, 1897.
- iv. Mansfield, b. Jan. 24, 1902.
- v. Priscilla, b. Dec. 5, 1906.

**637.** ICHABOD THOMAS<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Ichabod A.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury March 15, 1852; married April 8, 1880, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of George C. and Hannah Barker, aged 27; she died May 9, 1886.

## Child:

- Minnie Sumner<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1883.

**638.** ARTHUR H.<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Benjamin D.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown August 21, 1858; married June 1, 1889, Mrs. Mary E. (Lewis) Davis, born at Belfast, Me.

He died at Duxbury September 24, 1890.

**639.** WALTER SCOTT<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Benjamin D.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown February 28, 1867; married at Plymouth September 6, 1891, Hattie M., daughter of William H. and Annie Carpenter, aged 22, born at Taunton.

## Child:

- Albert S.<sup>9</sup>, b. at New Bedford October 31, 1892.

**640.** BENJAMIN DELANO<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Benjamin D.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown February 22, 1871; married at Kingston September 25, 1898, Annie B., daughter of <sup>629</sup>Horace L. and Ella (Cook) Loring, born July 20, 1876. Residence, Plymouth; is a watchmaker and dealer in jewelry, clocks, etc.



## Children:

- i. Bernard Delano<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1902.
- ii. Charles Lester, b. Mar. 2, 1906.
- iii. Marjorie, b. Oct. 16, 1908.

• 641. SAMUEL ALDEN<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Isaac D.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston April 1, 1860; married January 6, 1884, Lucy F., daughter of Paul and Margaret Folger, aged 21.

## Children:

- 877. i. Henry Delano<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19, 1884.
- ii. Marion, b. Dec. 18, 1889; m. 1916, A. W. Wood.

• 642. HENRY J.<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Isaac D.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston in 1866; married August 19, 1888, Alice, daughter of St. Clair and Ellen Simpson, aged 20; she died February 25, 1901.

He died December 31, 1906.

## Children:

- i. Alice Almeda<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1891; m. Apr. 12, 1911, Matthew T. Patterson.
- ii. Irene, b. Oct. 7, d. Oct. 17, 1893.
- iii. Henry J., b. Dec. 4, 1894.

• 643. ELISHA ALDEN<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Elisha B.<sup>7</sup>, Alden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Malden October 25, 1842; married February 16, 1876, Ellen Hayward, daughter of David and Caroline A. Chaplin, of Cambridgeport, aged 27 years.

He died at Everett January 1, 1915.

## Children:

- i. Alden Chaplin<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1887; m. at Cambridge Sept. 18, 1911, Florence Louise, dau. of Henry M. and Mary H. (Carr) Pratt, æ. 22.
- ii. Grace Everett, b. June 12, 1888.

• 644. FRANCIS MINOT<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Elisha B.<sup>7</sup>, Alden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born

at Malden June 6, 1844; married August 27, 1874, Laura A., daughter of Cyrus E. and Sarah B. Chadbourne, aged 30.

A druggist in Boston.

Children:

- i. Frank Aubrey<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1875; d. Oct. 27, 1877.
- ii. Louis Creighton, b. Sept. 16, 1877.
- iii. Ralph Briggs, b. Mar. 15, 1879; m. Oct. 24, 1910, Hattie F. Nowell.
- iv. Emily M., b. in 1881; m. Oct. 20, 1904, Joseph Andrews.
- v. Guy D., b. Mar. 18, d. Nov. 15, 1884.
- vi. Howard D. (twin), b. Mar. 18, d. Nov. 13, 1884.

**646. WILLIAM BERNARD<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Gustavus<sup>7</sup>, Alden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Reading April 18, 1853; married April 30, 1879, Eunice A., daughter of William H. and Eunice J. Smith, aged 25; she died August 2, 1883.

Children:

- 878. i. Gustavus Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 11, 1880.
  - ii. Ruby May, b. May 19, 1881; d. Jan. 21, 1882.
  - iii. Walter, b. Apr. 9, d. Apr. 21, 1883.

**647. LAWRENCE BERTRAM<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Gustavus<sup>7</sup>, Alden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Reading June 29, 1857; married Nellie Louise, daughter of William and Louise (Rich) Higgins, of Boston; she died at Winthrop December 6, 1906, aged 45 years, 1 month and 17 days.

He is assistant manager of the New England Newspaper Union of Boston; lives at Reading.

Children:

- 879. i. Bertram C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1882.
- ii. William Horace, b. July 11, 1885.

**648. CHARLES ALBERT<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Gustavus<sup>7</sup>, Alden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born

at Reading October 20, 1863; married April 27, 1892, Ella L. Young, born at Bangor, Me.

He is manager of the New England Newspaper Union of Boston.

Residence, Reading.

Children:

- i. Kimball<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1894.
- ii. John Alden, b. Feb. 29, 1896.

**649. RICHARD FENWOOD<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Gustavus<sup>7</sup>, Alden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Reading March 20, 1869; married at Bath, Me., March 9, 1898, Ada May, daughter of Obadiah W. and Abbie F. (Mitchell) Norton of Bath, Me.

He is associated with his brothers in the newspaper business. Lives at Reading.

Child:

- Miriam<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 21, 1904.

**650. EDWIN FORREST<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Bernard<sup>7</sup>, Alden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pembroke February 28, 1860; married at Duxbury March 8, 1892, Mrs. Phebe A. Cornell.

He married second, Sarah J. Thomas, born December 25, 1874, daughter of John Owen and Elizabeth C. (Williams) Thomas, who were born in Wales and married in Little Gap, Pa. A mason contractor. In 1889 he had charge of building the top of the Standish monument at Duxbury. In 1905 resided at Millbrook.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. at Duxbury May 10, 1904.
- ii. Gladys, b. May 15, 1905.
- iii. Franklin Thomas, b. Apr. 28, 1906.
- iv. Edwin Ellis, b. May 8, 1908.
- v. Donald, b. Oct. 27, 1911.
- vi. Ronald (twin), b. Oct. 27, 1911.

651. BERNARD FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Bernard*<sup>7</sup>, *Alden*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Pembroke April 4, 1862; married January 3, 1883, Hattie Ford.

He was a fish dealer at Pembroke.

He died April 9, 1909.

Children:

- i. Frank Merton<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, d. Sept. 28, 1886.
- ii. Edwin Forrest (twin), b. Feb. 14, d. Dec. 26, 1886.

652. JOHN ALDEN<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Bernard*<sup>7</sup>, *Alden*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Pembroke August 28, 1864; married July 1, 1890, Belle C., daughter of Amaziah and Olive M. Woods, of Unity, Me.

He is a plumber; resided at Everett till 1889, when he removed to Hanover (Mass.), where was superintendent of the water department and chief engineer of the fire department, beside carrying on his regular business. Later they removed to his wife's old home and carried on the farm.

Children:

- i. Lillian Drake<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1892.
- ii. John Alden, b. Dec. 18, 1896.
- iii. Lloyd Hilton, b. July 8, 1902.

653. JOHN OSGOOD<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Issac O.*<sup>7</sup>, *Bailey*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Andover January 18, 1866; married at Bradford June 6, 1893, Bertha M., daughter of Charles L. and Josephine H. (Knight) Bly, aged 20.

Children:

- i. John Alden<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1895.
- ii. Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1900.

654. EDWARD DELOS<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Edward S.*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>),

born at Pembroke February 25, 1831; married at Charlestown April 28, 1857, Mary Ellen, daughter of Oliver D. and Fanny Lord, who died October 7, 1908.

He offered himself for service in the Civil War, but was counted not vigorous enough for a soldier; yet is living in 1917; and has done a good life work as an upright citizen and a fine brick mason.

Residence, Somerville.

Child:

Fanny Isabel<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1858.

**655. JOSEPH BELA<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Joseph S.<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Stoughton January 1, 1838; married first, at Pembroke May 6, 1866, Hannah Baker, daughter of Baker and Deborah (Cox) Jones, aged 24; she died June 7, 1872. He married second, June 29, 1873, Anna, daughter of S. H. and Deborah Tilden (Colman) Little, of Pembroke, born at Scituate October 4, 1852.

He died at Hanson August 14, 1889.

Children:

- i. Mabel Hayward<sup>9</sup>, b. May 23, 1871; m. Dec. 19, 1888, Samuel Irving Perry, of Hanson.
- ii. Hazel Ashley, b. Sept. 15, 1882; m. at Hanson Oct. 29, 1907, Albert L. Cook, conductor, b. at North Abington.

**656. MORTON MEIGS<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Joseph S.<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pembroke October 18, 1842; married October 10, 1878, Ruth E. Rockwell; she survived him, and married Aurelius Whitney.

He served in the 4th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; was taken prisoner near New Orleans, La. After exchange he re-enlisted in the heavy artillery, and served at Marblehead.

He was a carriage maker; lived at Whitman; he died February 4, 1887.

**657.** ELMER<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Joseph S.*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Pembroke September 13, 1854; married April 15, 1880, Cora C. Thompson.

He is in the leather business in Brockton.

Children:

881. i. Elmer Percy<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1880.
- ii. Carl Clifton, b. July 2, 1882.

**658.** HARRISON<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Harrison*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boston May 16, 1868; married October 20, 1892, Clara, daughter of Theodore Melville and Carrie Louise (Lincoln) Plimpton, born January 24, 1871.

He is a mechanical engineer; treasurer of the R. S. Brine Transportation Company, of Boston, who do all sorts of teaming, transportation, erecting machinery, etc., in Boston, New York and elsewhere. He resides in Boston.

Children:

- i. Evelyn<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1893.
- ii. Theodore Plimpton, b. Nov. 1, 1894.

**659.** ATHERTON<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Harrison*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boston August 10, 1869; married at Cambridge May 1, 1893, Anna Gertrude, daughter of John S. and Sarah L. (Pratt) Sawyer, born August 8, 1870.

He was graduated at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Has been a mechanical engineer; later vice-president of the Library Bureau of Boston and Cambridge, the most extensive supplier of library essentials in the country.

He resides in Brookline.

Children:

- i. Atherton<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1900.
- ii. Sarah, b. Aug. 27, 1902; d. Dec. 17, 1903.
- iii. Anna, b. May 13, 1906.

**660.** ROBERT<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Harrison*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boston March 19, 1872; married October 14, 1903, Anna, daughter of Senator Robert Mackay, born December 25, 1880.

He was graduated at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; is the representative of the R. Hoe Press Company at Montreal, Canada.

**661.** FREEMAN ALLEN<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Judah*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Medford May 10, 1837; married December 15, 1862, Sarah Olive, daughter of Lewis and Laura (Bond) Washburn, born in 1843.

He served in the 5th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry in April, 1861, in the North Carolina campaign and in Maryland. After the war he was a leather merchant in Boston, with tannery at North Winchester.

He resided at Medford; was a town officer.

He died September 14, 1900. Mrs. Loring resides in Cambridge.

#### Children:

- i. Laura Wood<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1864; d. Dec. 11, 1877.
- ii. Bessie, b. July 12, 1866; m. Jan. 18, 1894, Theodore F. Thieme of Fort Wayne, Ind.

Child:

- Wayne Loring Thieme, b. Dec. 19, 1898; a student in Harv. Univ.
882. iii. Clifton, b. Sept. 10, 1879.

**663.** ALDEN PORTER<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Barnabas T.*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dorchester January 12, 1846; married June 13, 1878, Alice M., daughter of Alverdo and Sarah M. Mason, born at Braintree, died at Quincy July 10, 1878, aged 23 years, 4 months and 5 days.

He married second Julia T. Condon.

He was graduated at Harvard University in the class of 1869; was admitted to Suffolk bar in 1872, and entered into practice in Boston. While a Harvard student he

was stroke oar in a famous intercollegiate race on the Thames, in England in 1869.

He removed to Lincoln, Neb.

Children:

- i. Alice Porter<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1885; m. at Boston Sept. 16, 1913, Grant H. Farwell, of Boston, a native of Dorset, Vt.
- ii. Nathaniel Thayer.

**664.** RICHARD FREEMAN<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Barnabas T.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dorchester July 12, 1848; married at Malden June 5, 1880, Mrs. Anna J. (Herrick) Burns, who outlived him and died November 8, 1901.

He died September 20, 1897.

**666.** GEORGE B.<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Samuel C.<sup>7</sup>, Judah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Braintree September 21, 1869; married Iva Hyland, born at Scituate.

He learned the machinist's trade. Residence, Braintree.

Children:

- i. Florence Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 4, 1900.
- ii. Georgiana May, b. May 20, d. Sept. 1, 1901.

**668.** ISAAC<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Pyam<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jabez<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham April 13, 1831; married at Taunton August 17, 1852, Harriet A., daughter of Isaac Spear.

He was a brittania worker; resided at Taunton. He died in February, 1886.

Children:

- i. Harriet Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, d. Sept. 25, 1857.
- ii. Edward Francis, b. Nov. 18, 1859; d. Oct. 25, 1869.
- iii. Anna A., b. Oct. 30, 1870.

**675.** SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Samuel W.<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham November 12, 1835; married at South Scituate October



2, 1859, Eunice A., daughter of Joseph and Lydia Poconey, born at Hanover; she died May 4, 1908.

He lived at Scituate. He died February 13, 1902.

Children:

- i. Inez A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1860; m. Jan. 24, 1878, Rufus H. Binney.
- ii. John L., b. Jan. 5, 1864; d. Sept. 25, 1877.
- iii. Eunice White, b. Feb. 27, 1868.

**676. PETER<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Samuel W.<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham November 6, 1837; married November 4, 1866, Rachel Cushing Loring, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Lovell) Pope, born April 23, 1846.

He was a farmer at Hingham. Served during the War of the Rebellion in the Union army.

He died December 13, 1897.

Children:

883. i. Webster Lovell<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 21, 1867.
- ii. Arthur Weston, b. Oct. 6, 1869.
- iii. Ernest Linwood, b. June 19, 1874; m. at Rockland Sept. 7, 1898, Maria A., dau. of George B. and Maria A. (Whiting) Gardner.
- iv. Benjamin Harrison, b. June 25, 1888.

**677. JOHN<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Samuel W.<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham June 19, 1842; married first June 5, 1864, Mary Abby, daughter of Wilson and Abigail (French) Hersey, who died January 2, 1870. He married second, February 13, 1873, Lucy Maria, daughter of Warren and Margaret Thayer, aged 30.

He resided at Weymouth. He died February 23, 1908.

Children:

- i. Frank Linwood<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1865; d. Sept. 8, 1866.
885. ii. Fred Lincoln (or Lester), b. Sept. 27, 1869.
- iii. Charles Souther, b. June 27, 1873.
- iv. Mary W., b. in 1875; m. Aug. 20, 1908, Herbert F. Holmes.
- v. Jennie Wilson, b. Apr. 6, d. Aug. 19, 1879.

**678. ISRAEL<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Samuel W.<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham October 25, 1845; married Sophia, daughter of Ellis and Julia A. (Wooley) Bodge, born at Weymouth, died there April 23, 1911, aged 69 years, 7 months and 17 days.

He died at East Weymouth July 17, 1910.

**679. JAMES LEWIS<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Samuel W.<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham November 14, 1848; married first, December 21, 1871, Angelia Laws, of Claremont, N. H.; she died May 6, 1880, aged 42. He married second, August 27, 1882, Sarah E., daughter of Bela and Sarah W. (Cushing) Hobart.

He resided at Hingham; he died May 3, 1903.

Children:

- 886. i. Mason Laws<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1872.
- ii. Melinda, b. Aug. 31, 1875.

**680. EDWIN LINCOLN<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Samuel W.<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham April 13, 1852; married May 2, 1873, Mary L. Swan.

Residence, Hingham.

Children:

- i. Lizzie Blanchard<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1880.
- ii. Jennie Lincoln, b. Jan. 22, 1885; d. unm. at Norwell May 13, 1906.
- 887. iii. John Lawson, b. Apr. 19, 1887.
- iv. Willie Weston, b. Oct. 31, 1889.

**681. MELATIAH<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Job<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston March 23, 1837; married September 21, 1860, Sarah E., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Cushing) Pike, born at Hingham in August, 1841, died March 30, 1912.

He is a carpenter, living at Hingham.

## Children:

888. i. Arthur Francis<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1861.  
 889. ii. Henry Everett, b. June 21, 1866.

**682.** ENOS<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Enos*<sup>7</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>6</sup>, *Job*<sup>5</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hingham October 29, 1821; married August 31, 1845, Sophia T. A., daughter of George and Sophia Terena (Anderson) Humphrey, born April 23, 1825, died July 7, 1895.

He was a tinsmith and stove dealer at Hingham; he died September 16, 1908.

## Children:

- i. Jane Lincoln<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Henry Stephenson.  
 ii. Ida Wallace, b. Apr. 3, 1851.  
 iii. Enos Bradley, b. Apr. 14, 1853.  
 890. iv. George Anderson, b. June 7, 1857.  
 v. Alfred Hersey, b. Feb. 14, 1863; d. Sept. 4, 1864.  
 vi. Harriet Atwood, b. Sept. 24, 1866.

**683.** ALFRED HERSEY<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Enos*<sup>7</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>6</sup>, *Job*<sup>5</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hingham April 6, 1825; married January 8, 1854, Sarah J., daughter of David and Mary S. (Lapham) Cushing, born in 1833, died April 21, 1881.

He died November 10, 1860.

## Child:

- Lizzie Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 4, 1858; d. Apr. 18, 1859.

**684.** JOHN<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Enos*<sup>7</sup>, *Eliphalet*<sup>6</sup>, *Job*<sup>5</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hingham November 3, 1828; married November 22, 1860, Lucy Richardson, daughter of Caleb and Myra (Lincoln) Souther, aged 20.

They lived at Randolph and Melrose. He died August 23, 1899.

## Child:

- Alfred R<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1862.

**685.** ISAIAH WILDER<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Enos<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham November 10, 1832; married November 26, 1857, Lucy M., daughter of Joseph and Esther C. Jacobs, born December 29, 1838.

He served in the Union army in the War of the Rebellion. Was a tinsmith at Hingham Centre; removed to Colorado.

Children:

- i. Ida Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1858; m. Oct. 14, 1880, William C. Ehrmann, of Albany, N. Y.
- ii. Alma Lincoln, b. Apr. 12, d. Oct. 4, 1861.
- iii. Herbert Lincoln, b. Jan. 12, d. Aug. 31, 1863.
- iv. Joseph Jacobs, b. Aug. 7, 1864.
- v. Frances Wentworth, b. Oct. 11, 1866.
- vi. Jane Richardson, b. Sept. 10, 1868.
- vii. Helen, b. Jan. 27, 1872.
- viii. Florence, b. Feb. 11, 1878; d. at Denver, Col., in July, 1879.

**686.** ALBERT BAILEY<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Albert<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham April 14, 1840; married January 1, 1863, Emma L., daughter of Benjamin Hersey.

He died June 12, 1880.

Children:

891. i. Alfred H.<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1866.
- ii. Benjamin, b. June 10, 1867.
- iii. Isabella Minnie, b. Aug. 5, 1870; d. unm. Nov. 7, 1894.

**687.** DAVID BAILEY<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Albert<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham June 11, 1845; married June 20, 1872, Harriet E., daughter of Charles R. and Harriet C. Cook, who died at Boston June 13, 1884, aged 35 years, 3 months and 5 days.

He died December 22, 1879.

Children:

- i. Charles Albert<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1873; d. Mar. 31, 1881.
- ii. Harriet Gertrude, b. Oct. 26, 1875; d. Jan. 5, 1879.
- iii. A male child, b. Aug. 11, 1877.
- iv. Russell Allen, b. Feb. 13, 1879.

**690.** DAVID H.<sup>8</sup> LORING (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Otis*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Yarmouth July 24, 1812; married first, Lydia F. Rider, who died April 1, 1856. He married second, at Boston March 5, 1857, Susan, daughter of Baxter Downes.

He was a sea captain; master of a brig to St. Jago in 1846. Resided at Middleborough.

Children:

- i. David H.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. Mary Annah, b. Aug. 1, 1837.

**691.** JOHN<sup>8</sup> LORING (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Otis*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Yarmouth October 5, 1820; married November 3, 1842, Hannah Crowell. She died October 2, 1898.

Captain John Loring determined to carry religion into his own life and that of his ship's company. He shipped officers and crew with full understanding of his plan, and secured harmony. Every morning in fine weather all assembled in the cabin and the Scriptures were read, a hymn sung and prayer offered. No profanity; respect for the Sabbath; care for each other's rights and all decencies prevailed. His ship was called "a floating Bethel." For thirty-seven years he sailed without stress of bread or water, never suffering any degree of shipwreck, or a losing voyage. Record of the after life of those who had sailed with him showed good fruit of such a manner of life on shipboard, many of the men rising to excellent positions, prosperous and useful. Coming home from Japan with a cargo of costly silks and tea, in the bark *Ella Loring* (largely owned by Captain Loring and his brothers), he was taken ill, and died at St. Helena, to which he had asked his son to take the ship. The people of the island were impressed with his saintly bearing and covered the bier with ferns and flowers.

He "fell asleep" December 19, 1879, and was buried at Holliston in February following.

## Children:

- i. John Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1843; was drowned in Bass River in 1847.
- ii. Flaville, b. in 1846; d. in 1847.
- iii. Esther Coffin, b. Feb. 8, 1850; m. at Cambridge Feb. 14, 1878, David Jay Richards, b. at Steuben, N. Y. Res. at Sherborn.

## Children:

1. Augustus Loring Richards, b. Nov. 15, 1879; Harv. Univ., A.B. 1903; LL.B. 1906. Lawyer in New York, in the firm of Hughes, Rounds, Schurman & Dwight; m. May 3, 1908, Lillian Coughlin Brown.
  2. Esther Loring Richards, b. June 6, 1885; Mt. Holyoke, A.B. 1910; Johns Hopkins, M.D. 1915; on staff of Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
892. iv. John Franklin, b. Feb. 21, 1853.
893. v. Edward Wells, b. Mar. 10, 1855.

**692.** HIRAM<sup>8</sup> LORING (*John<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Yarmouth December 24, 1821; married first, November 9, 1843, Sarah Crowell, of Dennis; she died August 17, 1894, aged 73 years, 15 days. He married second, December 25, 1896, Olive K., daughter of Henry and Abbie (Kelly) Graves, aged 53, who died September 11, 1904.

He was a sea captain, having his home at West Dennis; he died there January 20, 1909.

## Children:

- i. Sarah K.<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1846; m. Jan. 25, 1866, Joseph G. Smalley.
894. ii. Hiram D., b. in 1851.

**694.** GEORGE H.<sup>8</sup> LORING (*John<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Yarmouth July 26, 1834; married October 10, 1855, Elvira, daughter of Laban and Bethia (Crowell) Baker, of South Yarmouth; she died there June 21, 1906, aged 70 years, 9 months and 21 days.

He was a seafaring man.



CAPTAIN JOHN LORING

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



## Children:

- i. Elmer Ellsworth<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1861; d. at sea in 1865.
- 895. ii. George Edwin, b. Aug. 24, 1866.
- iii. Lizzie Thomas, b. May 29, 1870; d. Jan. 26, 1876.
- iv. Cornelia Young, b. Oct. 11, 1873; d. Feb. 4, 1876.

**695.** THOMAS C.<sup>8</sup> LORING (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Otis*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Yarmouth June 27, 1837; married October 8, 1865, Lydia J., daughter of Isaac and Rusilla Gorham, aged 27. She survived him and married second, March 28, 1873, Hiram Chaplin.

He died at sea on the passage homeward from Mobile, Ala., August 2, 1866.

## Child:

Thomas William<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1866; d. Oct. 6, 1867.

**696.** EDWARD G.<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Otis*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Barnstable August 1, 1809; married Sarah (or Mary) Thatcher, of Dartmouth.

He resided some years at New Bedford; removed to Provincetown. He died September 18, 1887.

## Children:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1834; d. Mar. 19, 1855.
- ii. Charles, b. in 1836.

**697.** ELISHA<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Otis*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Barnstable April 11, 1812; married in November, 1832, Charlotte Buck.

Resided at New Bedford and Hyannis. He died June 6, 1888.

## Children:

- i. Mary Thatcher<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1836; m. at Boston May 2, 1858, Barnabas Baxter, of Yarmouth, seaman, æ. 24.
- ii. Eliza A., b. Nov. 7, 1838; d. unm. Dec. 7, 1887.
- iii. Charlotte, b. in 1847; m. Feb. 11, 1868, Nathan P. Lovell.
- iv. Edward G., b. Mar. 23, 1850; d. Apr. 10, 1905.
- v. Sarah S., b. in 1852; m. Mar. 6, 1879, Frederick Keith.

**698.** JOSEPH GRAY<sup>8</sup> LORING (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Otis*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Barnstable November 9, 1814; married first Maria L., daughter of Jesse and Maria L. Bradford, born at Plymouth in August, 1815, died at Harwich October 29, 1852. She was the mother of all his children. He married second, October 13, 1853, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Clarissa Cook, born October, 16, 1820, died at Providence, R. I., April 20, 1912.

He died June 6, 1879.

Children:

- i. Maria E.<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1838.
- ii. Eliza J.
- iii. Abby A., m. Sept. 21, 1865, Edward F. Smith, mariner.
- iv. A son, b. at Harwich Nov. 30, 1849.

**699.** WILLIAM GRAY<sup>8</sup> LORING (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Otis*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Barnstable December 15, 1816; married March 17, 1838, Mary, daughter of Greshom and Mary (Baker) Cutter, born July 26, 1818, died September 22, 1895.

He was a boat builder at Provincetown.

He died October 6, 1895.

Children:

897. i. David Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1839.
898. ii. William Gray, b. Dec. 4, 1840.
- iii. Mary Evelyn, b. May 25, 1842; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1864, Thomas W. Hutchins. She m. (2) Dec. 1, 1874, Samuel Small.

Children:

1. George Albert Hutchins, b. Oct. 9, 1865; d. Sept. 15, 1868.
2. Evelyn Thomas Hutchins, b. July 28, 1869.
3. Winifred Sherborne Small, b. Jan. 20, 1877; m. Oct. 2, 1898, William Bangs Lewis.
- iv. Joan Freeman, b. Aug. 25, 1848; m. Nov. 21, 1869, William H. Herbolt.

Child:

George Irving Herbolt, b. Oct. 20, 1877.

- v. Ella Frances, b. July 31, 1851; m. Aug. 23, 1869, Jonah Newcomb, mariner.

## Children:

1. Melissa Newcomb, b. July 13, 1872; m. May 26, 1890, Augustus Rich.
2. Mary Newcomb, b. Oct. 19, 1873; m. July 13, 1891, Antone Joseph Silver. He d. July 26, 1911.
- vi. Eugene Walter, b. Aug. 2, 1852; d. May 5, 1855.
- vii. Eugene Walter, b. June 25, 1855; res. at Newport, R. I.; captain of steamer *Herman S. Caswell*; pilot for that section.
- viii. George Albert, b. Nov. 6, 1859; d. July 21, 1860.

**700. ELEAZER<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barnstable September 21, 1821; married first, at Yarmouth December 13, 1848, Eliza T., daughter of Levi and Data Baker, aged 19. He married second, at Harwich March 3, 1853, Phebe T., daughter of Hiram and Bathsheba Whittemore, of Dennis, aged 18; she died at Chelsea February 27, 1876. He married third, at Melrose September 3, 1876, Jessie Murray, born in Nova Scotia.

He was a boat builder in Hyannis and Boston. He died at Melrose February 18, 1889.

## Children:

- i. Eldora<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1854; m. Nov. 25, 1874, Shapleigh P. Glover, b. at Lee, N. H.
899. ii. Horace D., b. Jan. 4, 1856.
- iii. A son, b. Sept. 4, 1858.
- iv. Flavilla, b. Oct. 3, d. Oct. 5, 1860.
- v. Winifred, b. June 24, 1864; m. May 14, 1883, Edward G. Chandler.
- vi. Eleazer Frank Ellsworth, b. July 24, 1869; d. Apr. 6, 1883.
- vii. Ida M. T., b. Feb. 26, 1876.
- viii. Florence Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1879; d. Mar. 21, 1883.
900. ix. Chester Kingsford, b. Oct. 31, 1881.
- x. Arthur Stewart, b. Jan. 19, 1884; d. Aug. 31, 1885.

**701. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barnstable February 24, 1824; married Harriet Abba Stoodley, born at Portsmouth, N. H.

He was a sea captain; made his home at Somerville

until about 1897, when he removed to South Boston. For many years commander of the U. S. S. *Resolute*, a tugboat running in Boston Harbor; had a very wide acquaintance, especially with officers of the army and navy. He died July 12, 1908.

Children:

- i. Harriet Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1846; m. Albert E. Bennett, of Springfield.
- ii. Caroline Augusta, b. Feb. 1, 1849; m. Jan. 24, 1872, Edwin A. Lawley, of Boston.
- 901. iii. George Fullington, b. Mar. 18, 1851.
- iv. Adelaide Moriarty, b. Dec. 31, 1853; m. June 5, 1872, W. F. Wade, of Woburn.
- 902. v. Willie Roswell, b. Feb. 12, 1861.

**702. THACHER<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Elisha T.<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston May 18, 1842; married there September 6, 1870, Margaret Fuller, daughter of William Ellery and Ellen K. (Fuller) Channing, born at Concord May 23, 1844.

Agent of the National Dock and Warehouse Company, Boston. Residence, Brookline.

Children:

- 903. i. Lindsley<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1871.
- ii. Alice, b. June 13, 1874; m. June 1, 1897, Dr. William L. Edwards.
- iii. Marjorie Channing, b. Feb. 25, 1877.
- 904. iv. Thacher, b. Feb. 25, 1879.

**703. CHARLES WING<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Elisha T.<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barnstable in 1846; married at Boston September 23, 1873, Harriet F., daughter of Raymond and Hannah Cole, aged 26; she died May 27, 1901.

He died at Newton October 7, 1907.

Child:

- Edward Otis<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1888.

**705. ELIJAH LINNELL<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barnstable November 27, 1843; married December 30, 1866, Cora Leslie, daughter of Philip and Temperance B. (Ames) Howes; she died November 27, 1911, aged 67 years, 7 months and 27 days.

He lived at Barnstable. He died February 14, 1909.

Child:

Cora M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1867; d. Oct. 9, 1871.

**706. HENRY F.<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Eliphalet<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barnstable October 14, 1831; married December 3, 1867, Eliza A. Whitman; she died November 27, 1886.

He died at Barnstable December 14, 1891.

Child:

905. Frank W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1872.

**707. JONATHAN T.<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Ignatius<sup>5</sup>, Ignatius<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Braintree March 30, 1815; married Margaret Brown, daughter of Joel and Mehitabel (Ide) Briggs, born at Littleton, N. H., died at Canton, Mass., September 25, 1886, aged 62 years, 11 months and 9 days.

He died at Taunton December 26, 1890.

Children:

- i. Josephine<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1842.
- ii. Margaret, b. and d. Aug. 27, 1843.
- iii. Margaretta B., b. in 1844; m. Mar. 1, 1868, Robert Adams.
- iv. Patience E., b. in 1846; m. Jan. 9, 1869, Charles Fisher.
- v. Amanda, b. at Canton May 22, 1854.
- vi. Eleanor W., b. Nov. 10, 1859; d. Mar. 18, 1869.

**709. LYMAN AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Almon I.<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Ignatius<sup>5</sup>, Ignatius<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Copake, N. Y., in August, 1827; married Eunice A., daughter of Ralph and Aurelia Foote, born at Colchester, Conn., in March, 1825, died November 8, 1895.

Residence, Great Barrington. He died March 16, 1896.

Children:

- i. Cora A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1855.
- ii. Sarah C., b. Oct. 12, 1856.

**710.** ALMON R.<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Almon I.<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Ignatius<sup>5</sup>, Ignatius<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Great Barrington in 1833; married November 16, 1859, Pamela, daughter of Edwin and Christiana Reasoner, born at Egremont in 1833, died June 30, 1862.

Child:

Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1860.

**711.** MINOR N.<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Minor<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Ignatius<sup>5</sup>, Ignatius<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sheffield; married Mary Bartholomew.

Children:

- i. Grover M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 3, 1863; m. at Springfield Jan. 2, 1891, Vida Tilton.
- ii. Caroline, b. July 20, 1864.
- iii. Bertha, b. in 1869; d. Aug. 4, 1873.

**712.** GEORGE KELLOGG<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Giles A.<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Ignatius<sup>5</sup>, Ignatius<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sheffield April 6, 1833; married October 21, 1858, Harriet H. Hackenburg. He resided at White Pigeon, Mich., 1857-82; removed to North Dakota; in 1894 to Boston. He died August 21, 1905.

Children:

906. i. William H.<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1871.
- ii. Grace, b. in 1874; m. at Boston Mar. 30, 1905, William A. Bassett.

**713.** JAMES B.<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Chester A.<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Ignatius<sup>5</sup>, Ignatius<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sheffield

in 1844; married September 7, 1864, Mary Catherine, daughter of Daniel and Margaret Johns.

He lived at Dalton. He died May 10, 1876.

Children:

907. i. Benjamin Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1867.
- ii. Bradford, b. Apr. 20, 1870.
- iii. Blanche, b. May 7, 1871.
- iv. Burma Ann, b. Feb. 15, 1874.
- v. George W., b. Feb. 22, d. Mar. 6, 1876.

**714. FRANK<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Adoniram J.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Bridge-water April 9, 1853; married at Brockton May 5, 1895, Amanda K., daughter of James and Eliza A. (Jones) Huckins, of Lubec, Me., aged 35.

He is a shoe dealer at Brockton.

Child:

Ruth Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1896.

**715. DEXTER H.<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Simeon W.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel T.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Blandford; married March 30, 1870, Ellen E. Watson. Residence, North Blandford.

Children:

- i. Jane L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1871; d. Sept. 29, 1872.
- ii. George D., b. Aug. 6, 1873; d. unm. Aug. 22, 1915.
- iii. May, b. July 1, 1875.
- iv. Thedie F., b. Aug. 18, 1878; d. July 31, 1880.

**716. THOMAS AUGUSTINE<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Augustine L.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel T.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Oakham December 24, 1827; married April 11, 1855, Caroline M., daughter of Elijah and Mary M. (Goodell) Dean, born in 1836, died at New Braintree, October 28, 1886.

He lived at Oakham. He died August 18, 1907.

## Children:

- i. Minerva E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1856; d. Apr. 26, 1863.
- ii. Mary A., b. Aug. 31, 1858; d. May 29, 1863.
- iii. Herbert B., b. Sept. 4, 1864; d. Mar. 22, 1869.
- iv. Chester Goodell, b. Apr. 30, 1868.
- v. Vivian, b. Apr. 7, 1870; d. Mar. 2, 1878.
- vi. Walter Moore, b. Apr. 17, 1872.
- vii. Oscar Thomas, b. Mar. 15, 1877.

**717. ARTHUR LUCIUS<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Augustine L.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel T.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Oakham September 26, 1846; married November 20, 1873, Lizzie A., daughter of Jasper and Elizabeth B. Morse.

Residence, Oakham. He died February 7, 1896.

## Children:

- i. Martha Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1877.
- ii. A son, b. Oct. 14, 1880.
- iii. Harvey Raymond, b. Mar. 17, 1886; m. at Worcester Mar. 19, 1906, Delia Viola, dau. of Edward and Mary (Temple) Warner, æ. 23.
- iv. Alice Morse, b. Apr. 15, 1889; m. Apr. 17, 1909, Bert Stewart Trumble, b. at Palmer.

**718. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Lucius P.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel T.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sumter, S. C., September 24, 1852; married Nessfield Green, of Wilmington, N. C.

Resides at Orange Park, Fla.

## Children:

- i. Carrie C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 8, 1882; d. Aug. 21, 1890.
- ii. Mary Lucius, b. Oct. 29, 1885; d. July 13, 1886.
- iii. David Worth, b. Nov. 20, 1887.
- iv. Dorothy Nessfield, b. Feb. 20, d. Sept. 29, 1894.

**719. AUGUSTUS BARNABAS<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*George<sup>7</sup>, Friend<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Bridgewater September 15, 1840; married September 23, 1861, Martha Cowell, daughter of Charles B. and Maria Crocker, who died January 9, 1898.



He was a Union soldier in 1861, afterward a merchant in Brockton; a popular and liberal man.

He died at Taunton hospital June 16, 1905.

Children:

910. i. George Walter<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 17, 1865.  
 ii. Gertrude Marion, b. Apr. 11, 1869; d. Feb. 26, 1889.  
 iii. Horace Edmund, b. Nov. 4, 1871; d. July 26, 1872.  
 iv. Ernest Malcom, b. in 1874; d. Aug. 21, 1875.  
 v. Beatrice, b. Nov. 14, 1879; m. Sept. 5, 1898, Warren Atwood.

Children:

1. Loring Howard Atwood, b. Jan. 28, 1900.
2. Charles Carlton Atwood, b. Dec. 7, 1900.

**720. JOHN PLUMMER<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Seth L.<sup>7</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Marshfield April 13, 1834; married August 13, 1857, Mary Frances, daughter of Francis Simonds, born February 7, 1837.

He lived at Charlestown from his boyhood. Was in dry goods business in Boston some years; was afterward connected with the paving firm of John Turner & Co.; was in city office a good deal. He was prominent in fraternities, the Odd Fellows, the Patriarchs Militant and the Free Masons, in which he attained the highest degree.

He died June 4, 1902.

Children:

911. i. Charles Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 22, 1859.  
 ii. Carrie Cushman, b. July 10, 1861; m. Jan. 29, 1890, Melville Erskine Munro, of Medford.

Children:

1. Earl Bartlett Munro, b. Oct. 31, 1890.
  2. Leon Plummer Munro, b. Jan. 14, 1893.
  3. Loring Cushman Munro, b. July 5, 1898.
- iii. Eva Frances, b. Apr. 26, 1863; d. July 17, 1865.  
 iv. John Lewis, b. Apr. 6, d. Dec. 23, 1866.
912. v. Robert Bartlett, b. June 13, 1868.  
 vi. Freddie Plummer, b. in June, d. July 25; 1871.

**721. STETSON<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Caleb<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Turner, Me. Married Mrs. Lucette Durgin.

He lived in his native town; he died about 1880.

Children:

- i. William<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Ella.
- iii. Addie.

**722.** JOHN MILTON<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Seth<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Turner, Me., October 24, 1847; married November 22, 1875, Justinia B. Mower.

He was for a time a shoe manufacturer at Auburn, Me.; then removed to Portland, Me., and was in the milk business.

Children:

- i. Edith Marie<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Seth Arthur.
- iii. Daisy Alice.

**723.** ISAAC NEWTON<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Seth<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Turner, Me. (twin with John Milton), October 24, 1847; married Carrie E. Drake, of Auburn, Me.

He is a shoemaker at Auburn, Me.

Children:

- i. Blanche G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1879.
- ii. Charles P., b. in April, 1882.
- iii. Fred Milton, b. Aug. 4, 1884; m. Abbie Watson, of Turner, Me. He is a milk dealer in Portland, Me.

**724.** JOSEPH FLAGG<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling in 1806; married May 8, 1831, Abigail Newhall; she survived him and married second Caleb D. Hersey, by whom she had a daughter, Clara L. Hersey, who married George T. Barr and resided at Mankato, Minn.

He was a chair maker in Sterling; was in the habit of hauling his chairs to Boston to sell; often took one of his

children on the ride through some of the finest scenery in the Bay State. He was a Free Mason.

He died October 7, 1845.

Children:

913. i. Charles Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 29, 1832.
- ii. George Ingalls, b. Sept. 28, 1833; enlisted in the 3d Minn. Vol. Inf. and served with that regiment till slain at Pine Bluff Aug. 8, 1864.
- iii. Mary Jane, b. Apr. 27, 1835; d. at Worcester in 1856.
914. iv. John Frederick, b. Sept. 28, 1837.

**725.** JOHN TILDEN<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling May 26, 1809; married first, November 12, 1834, Roxana Cook. He married second Mary, daughter of Samuel Rolfe; she died February 11, 1889.

He removed to Newburyport; was a merchant. He died April 11, 1882.

Children:

- i. John Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1835.
- ii. Elizabeth Belknap, b. Dec. 9, 1842; d. unm. May 28, 1911.

**726.** IRA<sup>8</sup> LORING (*John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Groton February 8, 1801; married at Norridgewock, Me., March 19, 1832, Betsey, daughter of Barnabas Eaton; she was born at Pittston, Me., February 18, 1813, and died October 8, 1896.

He attended the Bloomfield Academy and then taught school part of the time for several years; Mrs. Loring was also a school teacher, and so were six of their children. He was a farmer and tanner; resided in several different houses successively in the village of Norridgewock. He and his wife joined the Free Will Baptist church. He played the bass viol in the choirs of both the Congregational and Free Will Baptist churches as occasion required.

He was for some time bookkeeper in a store at Winslow, Me., the neatness and accuracy of his work winning praise. He died July 1, 1865.

Children:

- i. Ira Franklin Wheeler<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1832; a surveyor; res. at the old home.
- 915. ii. John, b. Jan. 30, 1834.
- 916. iii. Henry Martyn, b. May 4, 1835.
- 917. iv. Edward Payson, b. Mar. 2, 1837.
- v. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 4, 1839; m. Nov. 10, 1869, Elijah Morrill Anderson, at Loyalton, Cal.

Children:

- 1. Mary Louise Anderson, b. Sept. 5, 1870; m. Charles H. Sawyer.
- 2. Bertha Sarah Anderson, b. Dec. 22, 1872; m. Herbert Haynes.
- 3. George Edward Anderson, b. Mar. 25, 1875.
- 918. vi. Albert, b. Mar. 20, 1841.
- vii. Julia, b. Nov. 7, 1842; m. Mar. 22, 1863, Darius D. Taylor; after his death she m. (2) William B. Hussey; res. Haverhill.

Child:

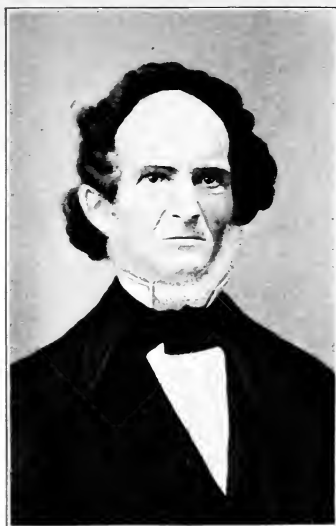
- Annie Lois Taylor, b. Nov. 27, 1863; m. Harry Mills, of Haverhill; he d. Aug. 21, 1895.
- viii. George Washington, b. Dec. 3, 1844; d. Oct. 3, 1854. "His hair was curly and golden."
- ix. Martha Wright, b. Apr. 21, 1847. She taught school, first in Maine, then nine years in California; returned to care for her mother; has been postmistress several terms.
- x. Abbie Hale, b. Apr. 26, 1852; m. at Loyalton, Cal., Sept. 5, 1876, Thomas A. van Norden. She came back to Maine; m. (2) Apr. 5, 1882, George Calvin Willey, of So. Smithfield, Me.; he d. Dec. 4, 1903.

Child:

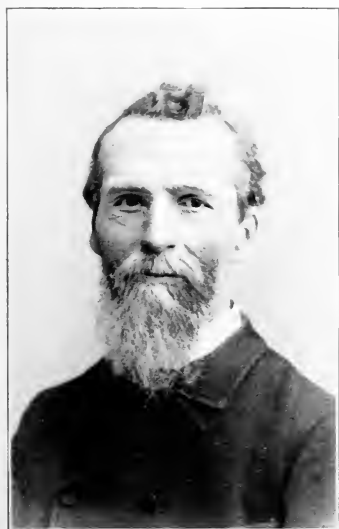
Lura May Willey, b. Apr. 30, 1883.

**727.** CHARLES<sup>8</sup> LORING (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Norridgewock, Me., July 31, 1803; married November 3, 1833, Elizabeth, daughter of Hawley Emerson, born September 24, 1807, died March 3, 1843.

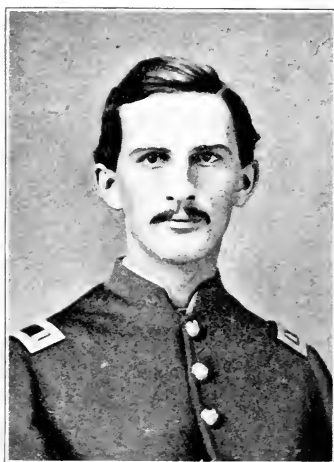
He was a carpenter. After the death of his wife he removed to Sterling and worked for his cousin, Charles Hollen Loring. He died at Hyde Park October 27, 1874.



IRA LORING



JOHN LORING



ALBERT LORING

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

## Children:

- i. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. May 5, 1835; m. Sept. 1, 1856, Charles Henry Lothrop, M.D.; was a surgeon in the Union army; he d. at Lyons, Ia., Feb. 6, 1889. Mrs. Lothrop was some years with Reed and Barton, silverware manufacturers at Taunton; later at Malden.
- ii. Ellen Maria, b. Oct. 31, 1837.
- iii. Rebecca Nash, b. Aug. 21, 1839; d. Sept. 18, 1855.

**728. JOHN HENRY<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norridgewock, Me., October 30, 1821; married June 8, 1841, Ann B. Trafton.

He removed to California about 1852; resided at Sunnyside, Cal., in 1862. Moved in 1868 to Elizabethtown, Plumas County, where he and his partner, Mr. Leavitt, discovered a very rich mine, for which he received \$50,000. In 1882 he built a mansion in Quincy, in the same county, and made that his home. He was a zealous member of the Methodist church.

## Children:

- i. William Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1842; d. Mar. 6, 1871.
- ii. Hannah Ann, b. Jan. 18, 1844; m. in 1863 Daniel Rodgers Cate; res. in Plumas co., Cal.

## Children:

1. Alice Lydia Cate, b. Nov. 26, 1864; m. Nov. 18, 1885, T. W. Jarvis.
  2. Mary Louise Cate, b. Oct. 9, 1869; m. Dec. 18, 1892, Francis G. Somner.
  3. Henry Loring Cate, b. May 21, 1871; educated at the State University, at Reno, Nev.
  4. La Fayette Cate, b. June 29, 1875.
  5. Daniel Rodgers Cate, b. Nov. 17, 1881; studied law at Quincy, Cal.
- iii. Mary Louise, b. Nov. 24, 1846; m. Charles Thomas Kaulback, of Quincy, Cal.; he d. Jan. 28, 1877. She m. (2) Oct. 2, 1882, Alonzo Eastman Leavitt, mining engineer.

## Children:

1. Mabel K. Kaulback, b. Feb. 9, 1869; a music teacher.
2. Leona K. Kaulback, b. Sept. 17, 1870; an artist.
3. Fred Charles Kaulback, b. May 29, 1872; a civil engineer.

4. Homer George Kaulback, b. Apr. 16, 1876; d. Mar. 13, 1890.
  5. Samuel More Leavitt, b. Dec. 20, 1888.
919. iv. Charles Edward, b. at Vassalboro, Me., July 30, 1850.
- v. Carrie Frances, b. July 30, 1863; d. Aug. 16, 1867.

**729. MAYNARD<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling January 23, 1808; married first, April 3, 1833, Mary Ann Willard Phelps, born August 28, 1807, died April 22, 1840. He married second, April 7, 1841, Olive W. Chase, born at Mendon August 27, 1809.

When 21 years of age he rode horseback to Norridge-wock, Me., and lived there a year. He returned and lived on the farm where he was brought up. He died November 14, 1871.

#### Children:

- i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1834; m. Sept. 27, 1853, Erastus Blunt.

##### Children:

1. George Lewis Blunt, b. about 1853; d. in 1864.
  2. Edwin Jacob Blunt.
  3. Ellen Elizabeth Blunt.
  4. Emma Louisa Blunt.
- ii. Ellen Maria, b. Feb. 26, 1836; d. July 11, 1841.
  - iii. Martha Ann, b. Mar. 2, 1839; d. July 13, 1841.
  - iv. Olive Lydia, b. Feb. 12, 1844; m. June 19, 1871, John T. Coulter.

##### Children:

1. Arthur Maynard Coulter, b. July 20, 1872; d. Jan. 20, 1875.
  2. Walter Linden Coulter, b. June 25, 1874; m. June 23, 1898, Alice Carter Patterson.
  3. Elmer William Coulter, b. July 29, 1876; d. June 6, 1882.
- v. Martha Maria, b. Feb. 29, 1848; m. June 1, 1871, Edward Randall Rice.

##### Children:

1. Abel Maynard Rice, b. Apr. 26, 1872; studied for the Unitarian ministry, but died on the threshold of a noble career, Dec. 3, 1896.
2. Emily Maria Rice, b. Oct. 26, 1874; m. Nov. 27, 1895, Matt G. Evans.
3. Jessie Loring Rice, b. July 25, 1884.
4. Harold Prescott Rice, b. Aug. 3, 1892.



**730. CHARLES HOLLAN<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sterling August 23, 1821; married first, October, 1844, on her twentieth birthday, Melissa, daughter of Elbridge G. Reed; she died March 16, 1845. He married second, June 16, 1846, Maria Rebecca Bigelow, who died February 6, 1862; and he married third, October 5, 1862, Georgiana, daughter of Joel and Lydia Pratt; she died February 10, 1903.

For thirty-one years he was agent of the railroad station at Sterling Junction; some years supplied wood for the road's uses. Was a representative to the legislature in 1870. His house was destroyed by fire, and he returned to the mansion of his father. He was a deacon of the Unitarian church, a town officer and a valuable citizen generally.

He died June 17, 1900.

#### Children:

- i. Helen Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1848; m. Feb. 12, 1868, Charles Edward Fitch.

#### Children:

1. James Arthur Fitch, b. Sept. 18, 1868; m. Aug. 18, 1888, Adeline Houghton.
2. Walter Edward Fitch, b. June 1, 1870; d. Aug. 14, 1871.
- ii. John Harvey, b. May 29, 1849; d. June 24, 1850.
- iii. Laura M., b. Nov. 5, 1851.
- iv. Ida Charlena, b. May 10, 1853; m. Jan. 12, 1876, Robert King Dias.

#### Child:

- Ernest Loring Dias, b. Feb. 7, 1883.
- v. Jessie Marsylvia, b. Dec. 12, 1856; d. unm. Aug. 25, 1885.
  - vi. Anna Bigelow, b. July 12, 1858; m. Jan. 5, 1887, Gustavus Edwin Olson.

#### Child:

- Marion Loring Olson, b. July 29, 1894.
920. vii. Herbert Pratt (recorded as Charles Herbert), b. Nov. 3, 1866.
  - viii. Mary Kendall, b. Nov. 14, 1869; m. Mar. 3, 1890, Fred Herbert Colvin, of the *Locomotive Engineering* periodical. Res. at East Orange, N. J.

## Children:

1. Charles Herbert Colvin, b. Mar. 4, 1893.
2. Henry Sinclair Colvin, b. Mar. 28, 1898.
- ix. Charles Pierce, b. Mar. 22, 1872; d. Nov. 1, 1889.
- x. Agnes Lydia, b. Dec. 9, 1874; m. Apr. 27, 1907, Benson B. Priest, of Littleton; res. East Orange, N. J.

**731. JEFFERSON<sup>3</sup> LORING** (*John H.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Groton in 1801; married in 1832, Dexilla Fletcher.

He was an innkeeper at Littleton and Chelmsford.  
He died June 26, 1845.

## Children:

- i. Dexilla Fletcher<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1832; m. Nov. 28, 1866, Albert Jenkins, of Townsend.
921. ii. George Albert (twin), b. in 1832.
- iii. Georgiana, b. in 1835; m. at Pepperell Aug. 26, 1855, Charles F. Jewett.
- iv. Mary E., b. in 1839; m. at Boston Jan. 17, 1857, Lewis Moore, b. in Marlborough.

**732. MADISON<sup>3</sup> LORING** (*John H.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Groton in December, 1810; married Sarah C., daughter of Amos and Syrena (Dearborn) Coffin, of Derry, N. H.; she died at Natick March 3, 1896, aged 81.

He died at Natick June 29, 1887.

## Child:

- Carrie W.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Boston in 1834; m. at Natick Jan. 30, 1861, Luther Page.

**733. JOHN HARRISON<sup>3</sup> LORING** (*John H.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Groton in 1822; married Susan Payson, daughter of Nathan and Mehitabel Knight, born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., died at Boston May 24, 1891, aged 76 years, 4 months and 18 days.

He lived at Boston; he died May 18, 1883.

## Children:

- i. Mary Jane<sup>3</sup>, b. in 1840; m. at Boston Aug. 5, 1860, William S. Ham, b. at Portsmouth, N. H.
- ii. Sarah E., b. in 1846; m. Sept. 5, 1867, Charles E. Abbott, b. at Waterborough, Me.
- iii. Susie E., b. in 1847; d. Aug. 5, 1868.
922. iv. Henry H., b. in 1850; m. at Boston Nov. 22, 1890, Josie F. (Johnson) Hodgman.

**738. JOSHUA<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston October 12, 1812; married in 1834, Margaret, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Barr) Smith, born at Pembroke January 19, 1812, died at Newton June 26, 1884.

He resided at Chelsea and at Newton.

He died July 28, 1904.

## Children:

- i. Maria Cordelia<sup>9</sup>, b. 1837; m. May 26, 1858, Lyman Beecher Brooks, of Salem, bookseller, æ. 27.
- ii. Joshua H., b. in Aug., 1839; d. Dec. 13, 1843.
924. iii. Stanton Dunstan, b. Sept. 13, 1845.
925. iv. Robert Pearmain, b. Feb. 18, 1852.

**739. EDWIN HALLETT<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) born in Chelsea; married first ———; married second ———.

In 1846 he and his wife Clara joined in a family quit-claim deed of some land.

He was a sea captain. Was lost at sea.

## Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>9</sup>, m. Col. Rust.
- ii. Nellie, m. Mr. Seidlinger.
- iii. Joshua, was adopted by Mr. Ingraham.

**740. EDWARD HENRY<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Henry L.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born in England in 1823; married first, in 1853, Hannah Adelaide Marsh, who died in 1859. He married second, in 1863, Charlotte Watson.

He was a clergyman, rector of Gillingham, Norfolk, Eng.

He died in 1879; his widow died in 1895.

## Children:

926. i. John<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1854.  
 927. ii. Arthur Henry, b. in 1855.  
 928. iii. Nele, b. in 1857.  
     iv. Lillian Adelaide, b. in 1864; d. in 1893.  
 929. v. William, b. in 1865.  
     vi. Edward Martin, b. in 1866; d. in 1893.  
 930. vii. Walter Latham, b. in 1868.  
 931. viii. Ernest Kindersley, b. in 1869.  
 932. ix. Charles Buxton, b. in 1871.  
     x. Henry Lloyd, b. in 1873.

**741.** EDWARD D.<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Joshua*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Salem February 9, 1819; married January 3, 1850, Eliza A., daughter of Aaron and Eliza (or Mary) (Glazier) Hayward, born September 3, 1819, died December 4, 1899.

He died April 21, 1890.

## Child:

933. George E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1858.

**742.** ZENAS<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Hawkes*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hingham July 14, 1814; married June 27, 1837, Sarah, daughter of Blossom and Sarah (Dinsdell) Sprague, born August 8, 1813, died March 31, 1852.

He resided at Hingham; a blacksmith. Removed to Kingston. He died September 28, 1895.

## Children:

- i. Hawkes<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1837; d. May 21, 1842.  
 934. ii. Hawkes, b. about 1839; m. June 15, 1870, Mrs. Dora D. (Keith) Presby, dau. of Wm. and Sarah J. (Cunningham) Keith. She d. Feb. 19, 1917, æ. 71 yrs., 10 m., 19 d.  
 iii. A daughter, d. Feb. 21, 1841.  
 iv. George, b. at Kingston Feb. 24, 1847; d. unm., Jan. 5, 1902.  
 v. Charles H., d. Apr. 24, 1852.

**743.** GEORGE<sup>8</sup> (JORGE) LORING (*George H.*<sup>7</sup>, *George*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Malaga, Spain; married Julia, daughter of Tomas Heredia by his wife Julia Grund.

He was second Marques de Casa Loring.

## Child:

Julia Heredia<sup>9</sup>, third Marquesa de Casa Loring; m. Ricardo Gross; she d. Apr. 25, 1916, leaving issue.

**744.** MANUEL<sup>8</sup> LORING (*George H.*<sup>7</sup>, *George*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Malaga, Spain, May 13, 1854; married October 5, 1881, Ana, daughter of Vicente Martinez and Adelaida Montes.

He died June 7, 1891.

## Children:

- 934a. i. Manuel, Jr.<sup>9</sup>  
 ii. Ana, b. Mar. 13, 1884; m. Oct. 8, 1914, Joaquin Garcia de Toledo.  
 934b. iii. Fernando, b. May 9, 1886.  
 iv. Teresa, b. Jan. 9, 1888.  
 v. Jorge (George), b. Oct. 12, 1889; a civil engineer.  
 vi. Carlos, b. Mar. 20, 1891.

**745.** WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boston December 10, 1798; married August 18, 1821, Sybil, daughter of William Goodridge, born at Lunenburg May 1, 1790, died at Boston April 10, 1872.

He died in 1840.

## Children:

- i. Louisa C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1823.  
 935. ii. Langford Whipple, b. Feb. 23, 1825; received a prize in 1839 from the Humane Society for saving the lives of two boys who had fallen through the ice. Was a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. He d. in 1868.  
 iii. George W., b. Nov. 13, 1827; d. Jan. 31, 1839.  
 iv. Susan A. W., b. Feb. 2, 1830. A successful teacher in the Winthrop School, Boston, 42 yrs.; d. July 31, 1917.

**746.** WILLIAM M.<sup>8</sup> LORING (*William*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boston February 20, 1814; married Ann Catherine L. Wentworth, daughter of Philip and Mary Wentworth, who died April 10, 1906, aged 91 years, 10 months and 21 days.

He died in Boston December 21, 1890.

## Children:

- i. James L.<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1836; a ticket seller in Boston; m. Dec. 20, 1869, Henrietta, dau. of Pelatiah W. and Rosa H. Gould, æ. 26.
- ii. Horace Wentworth, b. Dec. 26, 1843; d. Mar. 30, 1845.

**747.** ANDREW J.<sup>8</sup> LORING (*John<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston February 19, 1815; married Mary E. Crispin, who died September 28, 1886, aged 65 years, 8 months and 8 days.

He lived at Boston. He died April 11, 1879.

## Child:

936. Andrew<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1845.

**748.** EDWIN PHELPS<sup>8</sup> LORING (*John J.<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hopkinton December 14, 1835; married first, November 30, 1854, Lucy L., daughter of Chandler Warren; she was born September 20, 1835 and died October 2, 1884. He married second, October 3, 1888, Mrs. Mary Estella (Wyman) Chapman, born in October, 1842. She survived him and resided at Westfield.

He died at Russell February 11, 1899.

## Children:

- i. Frank Emerson<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1857; d. Sept. 7, 1858.
- ii. Susan Lucretia, b. Sept. 14, 1861; d. Jan. 3, 1897.

**749.** ARTHUR HOWARD<sup>8</sup> LORING (*John J.<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hopkinton May 15, 1838; married at Boston September 26, 1860, Clementine Wood, daughter of Caleb B. and Belinda Gilkey, aged 26, born at Camden, Me.

He died November 2, 1900.

## Child:

Charles Payson<sup>9</sup>, b. at Boston June 5, 1863; m. Feb. 4, 1891, Cora J., dau. of Samuel and Anna J. Dorr, æ. 31.

**750.** CHARLES EUGENE<sup>8</sup> LORING (*John J.<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hopkinton August 8, 1842; married at Ashland Decem-

ber 10, 1867, Sarah J., daughter of Daniel and Sally E. Ryder, born at Holliston, aged 23.

He died January 6, 1900.

Children:

- i. Mary L.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1872.
937. ii. Arthur Eugene, b. Nov. 7, 1876.

**751. HENRY HARRISON<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*John J.<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hopkinton January 10, 1848; married November 20, 1873, Juliette E., daughter of Enoch N. and Melinda (Taft) Rollins, born November 19, 1851, died September 16, 1896. He died August 24, 1900.

Children:

- i. Francis Rollins<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1876.
- ii. Lucretia Addie, b. May 24, 1878; m. Albert Proctor.  
Children:
  1. Addie Lucretia Proctor, b. Dec. 13, 1898.
  2. Helen Gertrude Proctor, b. Feb. 18, 1900.
- iii. George Henry, b. May 12, 1880; m. at Boston Sept. 5, 1906, Margaret McKinnon.

**752. JEROME<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Robert McF.<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Perry, Me., June 16, 1855; married June 29, 1880, Mattie E., daughter of William and Maria Higgins, born June 11, 1856.

He removed to Maccan, N. S.; became a merchant there.

Children:

- i. Eva<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1880; m. June 12, 1907, R. Gessner Kerr, of Fox River, N. B.  
Children:
  1. Loring Kerr, b. Aug. 30, 1908.
  2. Marion Kerr, b. July 23, 1912.
  3. Joseph Kerr, b. Apr. 1, 1914.
  4. John Kerr, b. May 27, 1916.
940. ii. Robert W., b. Feb. 6, 1883.
- iii. Maria, b. July 21, 1884; m. June 3, 1908, Walter Daniel Hatfield, of Bloomfield, N. B.  
Children:
  1. Harold Hatfield, b. in Apr. 1910.
  2. Mildred Hatfield, b. July 4, 1915.

- iv. Mabel, b. Oct. 20, 1886; m. Sept. 16, 1913, Charles N. Wilmot.  
Children:  
1. Gerald Wilmot, b. June 23, 1914.  
2. Wallace Wilmot, b. Mar. 19, 1916.
- v. Percy, b. Mar. 4, 1888; d. at Calgary in Alberta, Feb. 19, 1908.
941. vi. Wallace Stanley, b. June 13, 1890.  
vii. Katherine, b. Feb. 10, 1894; res. at Amherst, N. S.  
viii. Austin, b. May 1, 1898.

**753.** GEORGE<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Robert McF.*<sup>7</sup>, *Peter*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Zechariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Perry, Me., February 26, 1863; married September 12, 1894, Phebe Merritt, daughter of William Henry and Mary Morse (Boyden) Golden, born August 24, 1875.

He died June 30, 1903.

Mrs. Loring removed to Cambridge and resides there.

Children:

- i. Raymond George<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1895.
- ii. Hazel Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1896.

**754.** JEREMIAH<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Robert McF.*<sup>7</sup>, *Peter*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Zechariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Perry, Me., September 15, 1870; married September 12, 1894, Grace Belle Lockwood.

He is a farmer at Perry.

Children:

- i. Vera Evelyn<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1895.
- ii. Avis Belle, b. May 7, 1897.
- iii. Norman Rockwood, b. July 28, 1900.
- iv. Ethel May, b. Apr. 15, 1903.
- v. Ronald Jeremiah, b. Nov. 17, 1907.
- vi. Percy Walton, b. Jan. 28, 1911.

**760.** GILES<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Yarmouth, Me., in 1814; married first, November 13, 1834, Sarah M. Stubbs. He married second, at Lowell April 25, 1887, Mrs. Lydia H. Bamford, born in England.

He died October 25, 1893.



## Children:

- i. Frances Ellen<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1835; m. Mr. Poole.
- 942. ii. Charles, b. Oct. 4, 1838.
- 943. iii. Howard C., b. June 4, 1848.
- iv. Sarah Abby, b. Dec. 1, 1852; d. Oct. 7, 1866.

**761a.** ALONZO<sup>8</sup> LORING (*William<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pownal, Me., married Cordelia S. Blake.

He died at Yarmouth, Me., July 25, 1906, aged 72.

## Children:

- i. Mary Esther<sup>9</sup>, m. P. D. Lowell.
- ii. Josie Evelyn.
- iii. Junius Payne, m. (1) May 26, 1894, Lula B. Richardson; (2) Nellie E. Thurlow.
- 944. iv. Charles Welcome, b. Dec. 4, 1871.

**762.** JOHN A.<sup>8</sup> LORING (*John L.<sup>7</sup>, Davis<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Portland, Me., in 1846; married (intention November 12, 1867), Lottie F. Plaisted. She survived him and married second, June 30, 1884, Sumner P. Robinson.

He died in Portland March 27, 1881, "aged 34."

## Children:

- i. Lizzie<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1868.
- ii. Harry P., b. in 1871; d. Mar. 13, 1882.
- iii. Lottie M., b. Aug. 4, 1877.
- iv. Marguerite, b. in 1879; d. Sept. 11, 1881.
- v. Mabel, b. in Jan., d. Oct. 7, 1881.

**764.** GEORGE B.<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Charles<sup>7</sup>, Richmond<sup>6</sup>, Richmond<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Thomaston, Me., September 19, 1834; married (intention September 22, 1866), Mary Ellen Carver.

He founded the bookstore and publishing house of Loring, Short and Harmon at Portland, Me.

He died July 25, 1896.

## Children:

- i. Adelaide<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1869; m. Jan. 27, 1897, Frederick B. Frost.
- ii. Fred, b. in 1872; m. Nov. 12, 1901, Anna Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary (Redmond) Johnston, æ. 21, born at Ipswich, Eng.

**765. LYMAN<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Ammi M.<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Shirley, Me., September 7, 1834; married December 6, 1872, Eugenie Hutchinson; she outlived him and resided at Crookston, Minn.

He removed to Wisconsin in 1852; he served in the 4th Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry in the War of the Rebellion; also was in the United States Navy for a time, and was in service throughout the war. After the coming of peace he lived at Kinnickinnie, Wis.; removed to a farm in the vicinity of Moorhead, Minn. In 1890 he went to Montana, settling at Kalispell in that State, which he made his home for the remainder of his life. He was a member of the Assembly at the time of the famous "deadlock" over the election of a United States Senator; he supported Hon. W. A. Clark, the successful candidate.

He died May 22, 1898.

Child:

946. Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1873.

**766. MARCUS MORTON<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Richmond<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Shirley, Me., March 26, 1840; married January 1, 1861, Nellie Mantor, of Parkman, Me.

He resided at Park Rapids, Minn., where he was auditor. He died at Hubbard, Minn., November 19, 1916.

Children:

- i. Minnie May<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1871.
- ii. Louise Lelia, b. Feb. 27, 1883.
- iii. Richmond B., b. Mar. 31, 1885.
- iv. A son, d. in infancy.

**767. GEORGE HENRY MITCHELL<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Abraham M.<sup>7</sup>, John M.<sup>6</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlestown July 6, 1846; married first, November 2, 1870, Sarah A. V., daughter of Eri and Elvina (Harris) Upham. He married second, January 20, 1890, Mrs. Ella J. (Stark) Moulton.

## Children:

- i. Joseph Elvin Rogers<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1877; d. Jan. 15, 1878.
- 947. ii. Frederick Mitchell, b. Nov. 9, 1878.
- iii. Clifford F., b. June 30, 1881; d. Aug. 3, 1885.

**769. JOSEPH FOXCROFT<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*John H.<sup>7</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Guilford, Me., March 3, 1833; married first, in 1858, Nellie Johnson, who died in 1861. He married second, Carrie Heglon who lived only a few months. He married third, in 1869, Anna ———. After her death he married fourth, in New Mexico, Aurelia ———. He went in 1852 as a carpenter on a whaling ship for a three years' voyage. In 1855 went to Illinois with his father and family. Served in the 9th Illinois Cavalry in the Civil War. After 1870 he removed to New Mexico. He had many attractive qualities, was well read and a good talker, and won many friends.

He died July 10, 1907.

## Children:

- i. Frank<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1870.
- ii. John, b. in 1890.

**770. EDWARD PAYSON<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*John M.<sup>7</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Guilford, Me., November 18, 1846; married. Residence, Stockton, Cal.

## Children:

- i. Francis<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. William; res. at Sidney, Aus.

**771. LINCOLN RIPLEY<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Amasa<sup>7</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Shapleigh, Me., October 10, 1844; married August 6, 1874, Mrs. Jennie Burnham Thompson, daughter of Cummings and Jane (Burnham) Thompson and widow of Joseph F. Thompson; she was born December 30, 1847.

He revised his father's "Sketches of Families in Old Yarmouth," and thus contributed valuable material to this genealogy. He was a highly esteemed man, one whom it was a pleasure to meet, beloved by those who knew him best.

Residence, Portland, Me. He died June 2, 1912.

Children:

- i. Maurice Parsons<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1876; d. Apr. 13, 1879.
- 948. ii. Harold Amasa, b. June 27, 1879.
- iii. Harriet Clark, b. May 7, 1883; m. Sept. 15, 1904, Robert Flint Chandler, b. Nov. 26, 1880; a civil engineer; res. New Gloucester, Me.

Children:

- 1. Loring Olmstead Chandler, b. May 20, 1906.
- 2. Robert Flint Chandler, Jr., b. June 22, 1907.
- 3. Audrey Jane Chandler, b. Sept. 13, 1911.
- 4. Elizabeth Parsons Chandler, b. Mar. 19, 1914.
- 5. Esther Evelyn Chandler, b. Sept. 25, 1916.
- iv. Jennie Bertina, b. Apr. 10, 1889; m. May 4, 1911, Anson Jones Hopkins, of Vancouver, B. C.; res. (1917) Montreal, Can.

Children:

- 1. Lincoln Loring Hopkins, b. Aug. 15, 1912.
- 2. Anson Jones Hopkins, Jr., b. Dec. 22, 1914.

**772.** HERBERT A.<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Amasa*<sup>7</sup>, *Bezaleel*<sup>6</sup>, *Bezaleel*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Shapleigh, Me., September 11, 1848; married first, June 24, 1875, Rosetta E. Oakley, of Westfield, N. J.; she died at Oakham August 2, 1884. He married second, October 26, 1887, Sarah E. Lincoln Robinson, who died at Louisville, Kentucky, July 23, 1888. He married third, March 31, 1891, at Zanesville, O., Mrs. Rubie A. Gay, who survives him.

He was graduated from New York University in 1872 and from Bangor Theological Seminary in 1875; was a Congregational minister in Maine, Massachusetts, and the west; talented and winning many friends, though not free from criticism.

He died at Chicago, Ill., January 6, 1904; was buried at Portland, Me.

One who knew him most intimately speaks in the highest terms of him.

Children:

- i. Herbert A.<sup>9</sup>, Jr., b. June 16, 1876; d. Sept. 16, 1888.
- ii. Edith Louise, b. Feb. 7, 1880; m. J. J. Baker; res. Detroit, Mich.
- iii. Julia Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1882; m. Allen Fisher, res. Olivet, Mich.

Children:

1. Alleen Fisher.
2. Louise Fisher.

**773.** CHARLES SEWALL<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Henry S.<sup>7</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Monmouth, Me., June 19, 1859; married October 18, 1882, Jessie L. Fuller, of North Livermore, Me.

He graduated at the Maine State College in 1879.

He died at Lewiston, Me., March 30, 1887.

Children:

- i. Bertha May<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1883; m. June 24, 1910, Loy S. Smith.

Children:

1. Winifred Loring Smith, b. Apr. 24, 1911.
2. Lolabel Arey Smith, b. May 15, 1913.
3. Merle Annetta Smith, b. Jan. 31, 1917.

949. ii. Charles Sewall, b. June 22, 1887.

**775.** CHARLES MORGRIDGE<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Horace<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas<sup>6</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Portland, Me., November 13, 1832; married there November 3, 1853, Emily Smith, daughter of Levi G. and Eliza B. Crossman, born October 2, 1842.

He moved to Milwaukee, Wis., and was in the grocery business; removed in 1857 to Chicago, Ill.; in 1860 to Minneapolis, Minn. In partnership with Loren Fletcher he engaged in business and after a time built and carried on the Galaxy Flour Mill. He was president of the city Park Commission, 1885 to 1895; president some time of the Chamber of Commerce, and president of the North American Telegraph Company.

## Children:

950. i. Albert Carpenter<sup>9</sup>, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 31, 1858.  
 ii. Eva Maria, b. in 1862; d. in 1864.

**781. HIRAM WING<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*John S.<sup>7</sup>, Perez<sup>6</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Leeds, Me., October 11, 1842; married September 6, 1868, Arabella Louise, daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Willett) Churchill, of Eastport, Me., born August 27, 1842.

He resided at Lewiston, Me., some time. Served in the 16th and afterward in the 29th Maine regiments of Volunteer Infantry in the War of the Rebellion. Was later a teacher, farmer, salesman and hotel keeper. Removed to Shrewsbury and engaged in trade, dealing in fertilizers, cement, etc. Has been a selectman, representative and in other positions of trust.

## Children:

951. i. John Samuel<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1870.  
 952. ii. Harry Lawrence, b. Nov. 19, 1871.  
 953. iii. Thomas Talbot, b. Nov. 3, 1873; m. Grace Stone.  
 954. iv. Louis Townley Churchill, b. Nov. 14, 1877.

**782. ALBERT EDGAR<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Levi<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Biddeford, Me., May 2, 1857; married first, at Cottage Grove, Minn., in July, 1879, Mrs. Mary Whipple, who died in February, 1884. He married second, August 7, 1888, Ella F. James, of Wisconsin, who died at Detroit, Minn., February 7, 1899.

## Children:

- i. Vincent Barrett<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 7, 1889; d. July 2, 1907.  
 ii. Alberta Harrison, b. Nov. 23, 1890.  
 iii. Eleanor Hazel, b. Apr. 28, 1894.  
 iv. Cedric, b. Apr. 23, 1896.

**783. FREDERICK J.<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Frederick C.<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), married Grace Breed, of Galesburg, Ill.

## Child:

Porter<sup>9</sup>.

**784.** FRANCIS MARION<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Frederick C.<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*).

Resides at San Antonio, Tex.

**785.** EDWARD BOSWORTH<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Frederick C.<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at St. Louis, Mo.

He is an electrician and repairer, and dealer in hardware in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

- i. Arthur Primm<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Bonita H.

**791.** ANSEL LATHROP<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Charles L.<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Yarmouth, Me., January 27, 1830; married first, October 28, 1852, Lucy Ellen Haven, who died November 20, 1872, aged 39 years. He married second, December 31, 1874, Martha Ellen, daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Soule) Dennison, born May 8, 1848.

He went to California in 1849, and remained for a time. Returned to Yarmouth and carried on a flour mill a number of years; afterward was a grain commission merchant. He died February 17, 1916.

Children:

- i. Susan Caroline Northrop<sup>9</sup> (adopted); m. Osborne B. Merrill.
- ii. Jennie Gates (adopted); m. Oct. 28, 1880, George D. Greeley.
- iii. Lucy Ellen, b. in 1875; m. at Portland, Me., July 26, 1905, Harry E. Ring. He is an insurance agent at Yarmouth, Me.

Children:

1. Elmer Lothrop Ring, b. Apr. 17, 1906.
2. Norman Loring Ring, b. May 29, 1909.
- iv. Mildred Dennison, b. Jan. 16, 1882; m. Aug. 25, 1909; George Carroll Soule.

Children:

1. Stella Merrill Soule, b. July 3, 1910.
2. Frances Churchill Soule, b. in Aug., 1911.

955. v. Lothrop Harold, b. Nov. 1, 1883.

956. vi. Elmer Lindberg, b. Apr. 9, 1886.

**794.** JOHN E.<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Sylvester R.<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., December 15, 1845; married first, February 1, 1870, Delia Doren. He married second (intention May 24, 1878) Mary Clark.

He died at Portland, Me., January 10, 1908.

Children:

- i. Mary Agnes (Minnie)<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1870; m. June 29, 1904; John James Love.
- ii. Julia Grace, b. Feb. 4, 1872.
- iii. Alice, b. Dec. 8, 1873.
- iv. William J., b. Oct. 15, 1878; m. Sept. 13, 1897, Helen G. Herbert, b. at St. John, N. B.
- v. Cecilia L., b. Jan. 14, 1881; d. Dec. 10, 1885.

**795.** SYLVESTER RICHMOND<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Sylvester R.<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Portland, Me., about 1855; married at Lynn November 19, 1882, Maria, daughter of Zaccheus and Patience Lambert, of Bridgewater, aged 23.

Children:

- i. James A.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1884.
- ii. A child, b. Mar. 14, d. Mar. 16, 1886.
- iii. Lewis F., b. July 16, 1889; d. Mar. 18, 1893.

**796.** GEORGE R.<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Reuben B.<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., in 1872; married at Portland, Me., June 4, 1903, Bertha E., daughter of Edwin E. and Celia D. (Lowell) Nason, of Sanford, Me.

**799.** CHARLES RICHMOND<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Otis W.<sup>7</sup>, Ichabod<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., July 19, 1847; married January 4, 1870, Ruth A. Rideout.

Children:

- i. Percy Howard<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1870 (res. at Portland, Me.)
- ii. Eva Hudson, b. in 1872; m. at Portland, June 27, 1900, James Dunlap Richardson.



**800. CHARLES AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Francis<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Portland, Me., February 22, 1838; married first (intention December 26, 1854), Frances Ellen Prince, born February 2, 1837, died January 28, 1906.

He married second, September 14, 1909, Mrs. Elizabeth (Brackett) Keohan.

He resided at Berkeley, Cal.

He died July 14, 1915.

Children:

- i. Ada Estelle<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 21, 1855; m. Nov. 26, 1879, Nathan H. Studley. She d. Feb. 26, 1908.
- ii. Sarah Bill, b. May 9, 1861; m. July 16, 1888, Frederick M. Beals. Res. at Portland, Me.

Children:

1. Bernice F. Beals, b. June 16, 1890; m. Aug. 15, 1913, Paul Melville Stevens.
2. Eloise Loring Beals, b. June 6, 1896; m. Apr. 5, 1916, Harry L. Webber.
- iii. Cornelia May, b. Oct. 5, 1872; m. Mr. McNulty.
- iv. Ernest Linwood, b. at Rocklin, Cal., Oct. 15, 1879.

**801. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Francis<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Portland, Me., August 3, 1840; married October 4, 1861, Susan Adelia, daughter of George W. and Abigail Delano, who died December 1, 1900, aged 55 years, 9 months and 9 days.

He died at Boston February 13, 1894.

Children:

- i. Elmer M.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Portland, Me., in 1862; m. (1) at Boston Sept. 16, 1884, Anna M., dau. of John and Annie Carter, æ. 22. He m. (2) at Plymouth June 18, 1888, Annie F. Holmes. She d. at Charleston, S. C., Aug. 6, 1910, æ. 48.
- ii. Carrie A., b. in 1865; m. at Boston June 8, 1885, Moses C. Young.
- iii. Ina M., b. Feb. 13, 1869; d. at Boston Nov. 17, 1881.
- iv. Nellie Gertrude, m. Mr. Young.
- v. George H. C., b. at Portland February 5, 1871; m. at Everett Dec. 18, 1893, L. M. Martin, b. at Gorham, Me. He d. at Boston Sept. 19, 1896.

**802.** WARREN CHASE<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Francis<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Portland, Me., July 19, 1847; married December 25, 1870, Elizabeth Frances, daughter of Joseph H. and Charity Angelia (Mayberry) Adams, born August 5, 1853, died September 3, 1913.

He died May 9, 1906.

Children:

- i. Mabel<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1871; m. June 17, 1896, Rev. Joseph Battell Shephard, now rector of St. Paul's Church, Portland.
- ii. William Eugene, b. July 5, d. July 29, 1872.
- iii. Grace Etta, b. Nov. 28, 1875. Clerk in the office of the Auditor of Portland.

**803.** GEORGE DIXON<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Francis<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Portland, Me., December 31, 1852; married November 8, 1876, Annette W. Moore.

He died October 15, 1916.

Child:

Bessie D.<sup>9</sup>, b. in July, d. Oct. 13, 1877.

**804.** EVERETT GREY<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Jacob G.<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., November 16, 1869; married at St. Paul, Minn., August 15, 1889, Martha C. Huett, born at Prescott, Wis.

He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1891, A.B., and Phi Beta Kappa; taught in the Hyannis Normal School some time; was principal or teacher successively at Lincoln, Me., St. Paul, Minn., Exeter and Hampton, N. H., and superintendent of schools for Halifax, Kingston, Pembroke and Plympton 1903 to 1915, residing at Kingston; is now (1917) superintendent of schools in Cheshire, Hancock, New Ashford and Lanesboro, residing at the last named. Such a position enables a man to do much good in training the minds and moulding the characters

of the children (of many national stocks) growing up in our country.

Children:

- i. Jacob R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 21, d. Apr. 23, 1904.
- ii. Everett Grey, Jr., b. at Kingston Nov. 5, 1906.

**805. JACOB GREY<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*William W.<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Yarmouth, Me., November 4, 1867; married July 11, 1891, Emma S., daughter of Robert and Mary Morse, of Livermore, Me., born March 1, 1864; she died June 25, 1898.

He lives at Livermore Falls, Me.; is a millwright with the International Paper Company at Otis Falls, Me.

Child:

Everett Grey<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1898; d. Nov. 24, 1903.

**806. NESMITH<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*George S.<sup>7</sup>, Jacob G.<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Yarmouth, Me., September 24, 1866; married March 3, 1887, Myrtie J. Whitney.

Children:

- i. Jacob Grey<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1891; d. Aug. 20, 1893.
- ii. Doris May, b. Mar. 28, 1898; m. Nov. 24, 1916, Ernest G. Schirmer.
- iii. Gladys, m. Nov. 8, 1913, Carlisle Royal Gould.

**807. PHILIP QUINCY LORING<sup>8</sup>** (*Prentiss<sup>7</sup>, Jacob G.<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Portland, Me., March 30, 1869; married February 20, 1895, Eva N., daughter of William Y. and Ethel (Babb) Pomeroy, born in 1872.

He is a prominent insurance man in Portland.

**808. WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*William M.<sup>7</sup>, Levi H.<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at

Cambridge January 25, 1863; married March 11, 1888, Mary A. O'Connell, aged 19.

Child:

Francis William<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1889.

**809. FRANCIS EBEN<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*William M.<sup>7</sup>, Levi H.<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cambridge in 1867; married November 15, 1899, Jessie Blossom, daughter of William L. and Sarah A. (Todd) Williams, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., aged 22.

Child:

Ruth Jessie<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1900.

**810. CLAUDE S.<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Levi H.<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Yarmouth, Me., in 1876; married first, Melvina ———; married second, November 25, 1900, Mary L. McKenzie, born in Cambridge in 1876.

He was a railroad man; made his home at Boston.

He died of injuries received in a railroad accident November 6, 1903.

Children:

- i. Harry<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1897.
- ii. Alma Maria, b. in Cambridge July 18, 1901.
- iii. Arthur Claude Francis, b. Apr. 1, 1904.

**811. BENJAMIN H.<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Joseph H.<sup>7</sup>, Levi H.<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Yarmouth, Me., in 1866; married at Georgetown August 27, 1890, Jessie M., daughter of Alvin G. and Sarah E. Abbott, aged 18.

He resided in Groveland.

Children:

- i. Marion Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1891.
- ii. Eva Mildred, b. May 3, 1893.

**812. EDWARD A.<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Joseph H.<sup>7</sup>, Levi H.<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Yarmouth, Me., September 21, 1868; married December 24, 1887, Mary E. Winslow.

Child:

Helen May<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1889; m. July 13, 1907, Ronald Lincoln Hinckley.

**813. FRED B.<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Joseph H.<sup>7</sup>, Levi H.<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Yarmouth, Me., married October 5, 1889, Julia Cady.

Children:

- i. Lee Whittier<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 8, 1891.
- ii. Walter, b. May 15, 1893.
- iii. Verdia Agnes, b. Dec. 2, 1895; d. July 28, 1897.
- iv. Paul Garland, b. Jan. 24, 1897.
- v. Charlie, b. Feb. 17, 1899.
- vi. Alfred Prentiss, b. Oct. 9, d. Nov. 18, 1900.
- vii. Richard Albert, b. July 23, d. July 28, 1907.
- viii. Raymond D., b. May 2, 1912.
- ix. Ruth D., b. May 2, 1912 (twin), b. May 2, 1912.

**814. FRED COOK<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Edward D.<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., July 4, 1868; married Bertha M. Tarbox.

Children:

- i. Mildred Allen<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Blanch Maud Parker, m. Dec. 24, 1902, Harold Clayton.

Children:

1. Helen Frances Clayton.
2. Lucy Lavina Clayton.
3. Hiram Clayton.

**815. CHARLES ALLEN<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Edward D.<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., June 16, 1872; married at Gardner, Mass., June 21, 1899, Bernice Chandler, daughter of

Charles and Harriet (Chandler) Adams, born at Winchendon, aged 21.

Children:

- i. Charles Allen, Jr.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. Edward Adams.

**816.** GEORGE MANN<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Edward D.<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Yarmouth, Me., April 12, 1879; married Mabel Karr.

**817.** ALFRED ORLANDO LINDSAY<sup>8</sup> LORING (*John H.<sup>7</sup>, John H.<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Concord March 20, 1871; married at Acton November 28, 1900, Helen P., daughter of Franklin E. and Lydia S. (Mann) Emery, born at Hudson, aged 23. Residence, Concord.

Children:

- i. Helen Lydia<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1901.
- ii. Elsie Frances, b. Sept. 22, 1904.
- iii. Alfred Franklyn, b. Oct. 17, 1909.
- iv. Donald Lindsay, b. Mar. 8, 1911.
- v. Emery Burbank, b. Nov. 25, 1914.

**818.** BENJAMIN PETER CHAMBERLIN<sup>8</sup> LORING (*John H.<sup>7</sup>, John H.<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) born at Chelmsford August 30, 1873; married June 29, 1898, Mabel, daughter of Frederick A. and Amelia M. (Revere) Collins, aged 28, born at Newton.

He resided at Concord.

Children:

- i. Paul Revere<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1899.
- ii. Amelia, b. Aug. 16, 1901.
- iii. Esther, b. Aug. 7, 1904.
- iv. Esther, b. Aug. 7, 1905.
- v. Lindsay Bailey, b. July 11, 1906.
- vi. Doris Jackson, b. Feb. 10, 1910.

**819. JOHN ERNEST<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*John H.<sup>7</sup>, John H.<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Chelmsford July 26, 1875; married at Concord November 25, 1903, Anna Josephine, daughter of Alesander and Maria Grazia Maconi, aged 29, born in Italy.

He is a harness maker at Concord.

Children:

- i. Edward Anthony<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. Sept. 11, 1904.
- ii. Mary Magdalene, b. Nov. 22, 1905.
- iii. Josephine Anna, b. Mar. 15, 1907.

**820. LEVI HOWARD<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*John H.<sup>7</sup>, John H.<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Chelmsford April 21, 1877; married September 3, 1898, Clara M., daughter of Charles H. and Clara A. (Hill) Goodwin, aged 21.

He was a railroad fireman; he died December 8, 1910.

Children:

- i. Howard Goodwin<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1899.
- ii. Ruth Jane, b. Aug. 12, 1900.
- iii. Olive F., b. Jan. 1, 1902.
- iv. John Hayes, b. Oct. 1, 1903.
- v. Charles Henry, b. Dec. 17, 1906; d. Feb. 19, 1907.

**822. GEORGE MITCHELL<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*David<sup>6</sup> C.<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Yarmouth, Me., February 14, 1861; married Rida, daughter of Henry Hall and Adelaide Laurinda (Norcott) Craggy.

He was long the bookkeeper of the Forest Paper Company and a much respected citizen; a member of the Unitarian Church and of the Knights of Pythias fraternity.

He died August 10, 1915.

Children:

960. i. Paul Cushing<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1890.
- ii. Ralph Norcott, b. July 8, 1894.
- iii. Maurice Mitchell, b. Jan. 17, 1898.
- iv. Hilda Louise, b. June 1, 1899.

**823.** CHAUNCY<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Abel<sup>7</sup>, Israel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Petersham October 8, 1830; married at Hopkinton April 27, 1862, Mary Frances, daughter of Jonas W. and Mary W. (Cushman) Mowry, born at Lebanon, N. H., September 10, 1835, died at Barre March 14, 1887.

He studied at Wesleyan University one year. Taught school at Barre for a time.

He lived a short time at New York city, then at Barre. Was a carriage manufacturer.

He died January 11, 1884.

Children:

- i. Mary Carlotta<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1869; d. May 4, 1889.
- ii. Frederick M., b. Nov. 1, 1873; d. Sept. 7, 1874.

**824.** PARK HOLLAND<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Abel<sup>7</sup>, Israel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Petersham February 4, 1832; married Louisa E. Nash.

"He removed to Benton, O." Studied medicine at the University of Michigan. Was an assistant surgeon in the Union Army.

He died March 16, 1865.

Child:

George H.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1862; d. at Boston Aug. 8, 1908.

**825.** LEWIS WHITNEY<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Abel<sup>7</sup>, Israel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Petersham August 9, 1834; married first, November 6, 1870, Lucy P., daughter of Joseph and Fanny Brown. He married second, at Boston June 1, 1893, Augusta Maria Manning, daughter of Joel and Lucy (Newton) Baker, born at Gardner, died at Holden February 2, 1904, aged 66 years and 11 months.

He studied medicine at the University of Michigan; became a physician at Holden.

He died July 4, 1902.



**826.** OLIVER W.<sup>8</sup> LORING (*William W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Israel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Israel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Petersham May 25, 1847; married at Winchendon March 19, 1874, Juliette Augusta, daughter of David and Abigail (Dennis) Randall, who died at Barre August 2, 1908.

He died April 7, 1900.

**827.** WILLIAM EDWIN<sup>8</sup> LORING (*William T.*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Israel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Spencer, N. Y., March 8, 1842; married first, October 16, 1865, Alice Adelia Shepherd. He married second, May 5, 1915, Anna Cameron.

He was brought up on his father's farm at Newark Valley, N. Y. He enlisted in the 141st Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry in the early days of the War of the Rebellion and served in the leading campaigns; was wounded at Chancellorsville and at Gettysburg, the latter a very severe hip wound from whose effects he has been permanently lame. He went west after the war and lived at Osburn, Mo., awhile, then homesteaded at Osceola, Neb., and helped build up that town and (Congregational) Church. Was elected County Judge. In 1882 he removed to Santa Rosa, California, and was in the furniture business again. In 1894 removed to La Mesa, eleven miles northeast from San Diego, Cal.

Child:

964. William Arthur<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1872.

**828.** SAMUEL ULRA<sup>8</sup> LORING (*William T.*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Israel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Spencer, N. Y., August 14, 1846; married first, in 1876, Louise, daughter of John Henry and Mira Louisa (Merchant) Hand, who died June 19, 1891. He married second, August 30, 1900, Margaret C., daughter of Watson Philetus and Margaret (Prentice) Hollister, born October 22, 1891.

He resided at Ithaca, N. Y.

He died April 28, 1914. Mrs. Loring is proprietor of The Loring Floral Co., Newark Valley, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Theodore<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1877; d. æ. 9 mos.
- ii. Edwin Clare, b. Mar. 1, 1879; res. at Cobb, Lake Co., Cal.

**829.** CHARLES MERRICK<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Joseph F.*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Israel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Worcester June 2, 1844; married Elizabeth E. Heald.

He learned the iron and stove business with his father in Worcester and succeeded to the business in 1871.

Children:

- i. Violet Bell<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 30, d. Apr. 2, 1872.
- ii. Violet Isabella, b. at Revere Oct. 1, 1876.
- iii. Ethel Merrick, b. at Revere Sept. 15, 1882.

**830.** CHARLES NELSON<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Nelson*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Israel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Barre November 16, 1852; married Kate Simonds.

Removed to Montana; engaged in mining.

Children:

- i. Charles<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. Adele.

**831.** DAVID<sup>8</sup> LORING (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Israel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boston April 7, 1852; married at Salem April 25, 1878, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of William H. and Caroline (Millett) Johnson, born October 15, 1853.

He entered the banking business; is (1917) in the firm of Loring, Tolman and Tupper, in Boston.

Child:

Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1879; m. Dec. 8, 1909, Friedrich D. K. Siegener, b. in Germany. Res. Brookline.

Children:

1. Adolph Loring Siegener, b. Apr. 22, 1911.
2. Elizabeth Siegener, b. Feb. 23, 1913.

**832. HARRY PARKMAN<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*David<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston June 4, 1854; married February 1, 1882, Ella Miller, of Marion City, Ia., daughter of George R. and Mary E. (Burchinal) Miller, born at Rossville, Ia., September 18, 1859.

Resides at Lone Tree, Ia.; is a lumber dealer.

Children:

- i. Lois<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1883.
- ii. Grace, b. Feb. 16, 1885; m. Cecil E. Carl; res. at Sioux City, Ia.
- iii. David Miller, b. July 19, 1887.

**833. ARTHUR NEWTON<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Willard<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Natick November 20, 1863; married at San Diego, Cal., June 3, 1891, Elizabeth Hadigan.

He and his brother Edmund Willard Loring established and have successfully carried on the business of book-sellers, stationers and school suppliers in the city of San Diego, Cal.

He is an esteemed citizen, and the firm is one of the substantial ones of the city.

Children:

- i. Marjory Lucia<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1892.
- ii. Dorothy Ida, b. Jan. 20, 1894.
- iii. Ruth Mary, b. May 9, 1895.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 8, 1900.
- v. Carolyn, b. Aug. 11, 1902.
- vi. Eugenie, b. Mar. 9, 1905.

**834. HUBERT WHITTIER<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*Willard<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Milford February 2, 1872; married at Belize, British Honduras, September 30, 1904, Jessie Mary Scott. He is an electrical engineer; has charge of the Electric Light and Power Works at Belize.

## Children:

- i. Lucy Miles<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1906.
- ii. Hubert Scott, b. Nov. 19, 1908.
- iii. Mary Alice.
- iv. Joseph Henry, b. Aug. 30, 1913; d. Dec. 15, 1915.

**835.** ELMER HASTINGS<sup>8</sup> LORING (*John W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elmer*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Israel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Worcester June 17, 1853; married there April 27, 1876, Clara T., daughter of Moses M. and H. A. Young, aged 23.

He has been in the organ manufacturing business at Worcester.

## Child:

965. Burton Elmer<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1879.

**836.** WILLIAM CALEB<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Caleb W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles G.*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Beverly August 24, 1851; married September 25, 1883, Susan Mason, daughter of Amos Adams and Sarah E. (Appleton) Lawrence.

He attended the schools of Fette and Dixwell in Boston; entered Harvard College in 1868; *detur* in 1870; graduated A.M. in 1872; LL.B. *cum laude*, 1874; LL.D., 1901. Was a Phi Beta Kappa man and at the same time captain of the university crew. Was admitted to the bar in 1874; Assistant to the Attorney-General of Massachusetts in 1876; solicitor of the New York and New England Railroad, 1881-1885. Joined the firm of Ropes, Gray and Loring in 1878, withdrawing when he was appointed a Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of the Commonwealth in 1899. He is a vice-president of the Massachusetts Humane Society; member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, the Saturday Club and the Club of Odd Volumes.

He is a citizen of Boston; has estates at Bartlett's Island, Me., and at Pride's Crossing, where he is interested in farming, gardening and raising pedigreed cattle, as well as in boating.



JUSTICE WILLIAM CALEB LORING

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

**837. AUGUSTUS PEABODY<sup>3</sup> LORING** (*Caleb W.<sup>1</sup>, Charles G.<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston December 7, 1857; married at Boston June 3, 1884, Ellen, daughter of George and Eliza (Peabody) Gardner, born at Boston February 24, 1860.

He attended the schools of Fette, Dixwell and Noble; was graduated from Harvard University, A.B., in 1878; LL.B. *cum laude* in 1881. Was admitted to the bar the same year and entered the firm of Brooks, Ball and Storey. In 1882 he entered his father's office; after his death he formed the firm of Loring and Coolidge, now Loring, Coolidge and Noble.

In 1893 he published a "Trustees' Handbook" which is in general use among trustees and as a textbook in several law schools. He was consulted by the railroads entering Boston on the south as to the site of a union station, and the acquisition of the land, about thirty acres in the heart of the city, for the South Terminal and the Back Bay Stations was entrusted entirely to him.

In 1897 he became the president of the Plymouth Cordage Company, and has given much of his time to the management of manufacturing, real estate and banking companies. He has thus been in all parts of this country, and in close contact with many laboring men, in whose welfare he has taken a profound interest. He presented the employees of the Cordage Company with a library in memory of his father, which was the beginning of many schemes of betterment carried out in that plant.

He has been active in politics at times; when Gen. B. F. Butler was seeking the governorship of this State Mr. Loring was one of the five members of the Republican State Committee which was efficient in defeating that scheme and securing the election of Governor Robinson. He is a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1917.

He lives in Boston in winter, but has been a citizen of Beverly since he first voted; has a large estate at Pride's Crossing and another at Bartlett's Island, Me., at both

of which he carries on farming and gardening and the raising of pedigreed cattle. He has always been interested in athletics; was captain of his class and for some time of the "Varsity" crew at Harvard, and has been interested in international yacht races.

Children:

966. i. Augustus Peabody, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 16, 1885.  
 ii. Caleb, b. at Boston Feb. 8, 1888; attended Noble and Greenough's School; grad. Harv., 1910; rowed in University four oar crew; made a tour around the world; went into business in his father's office. Is a citizen of Beverly, where he has served as alderman. He enlisted as gunner's mate in the U. S. Naval Reserve in Apr., 1917.  
 iii. Ellen Gardner, b. at Pride's Crossing May 2, 1889; m. July 10, 1912, Samuel Vaughan, of Boston, son of William W. and Ellen (Parkman) Vaughan, b. Apr. 18, 1888. They live at Beverly Farms. He vol. in U. S. Engineers July, 1917.

Children:

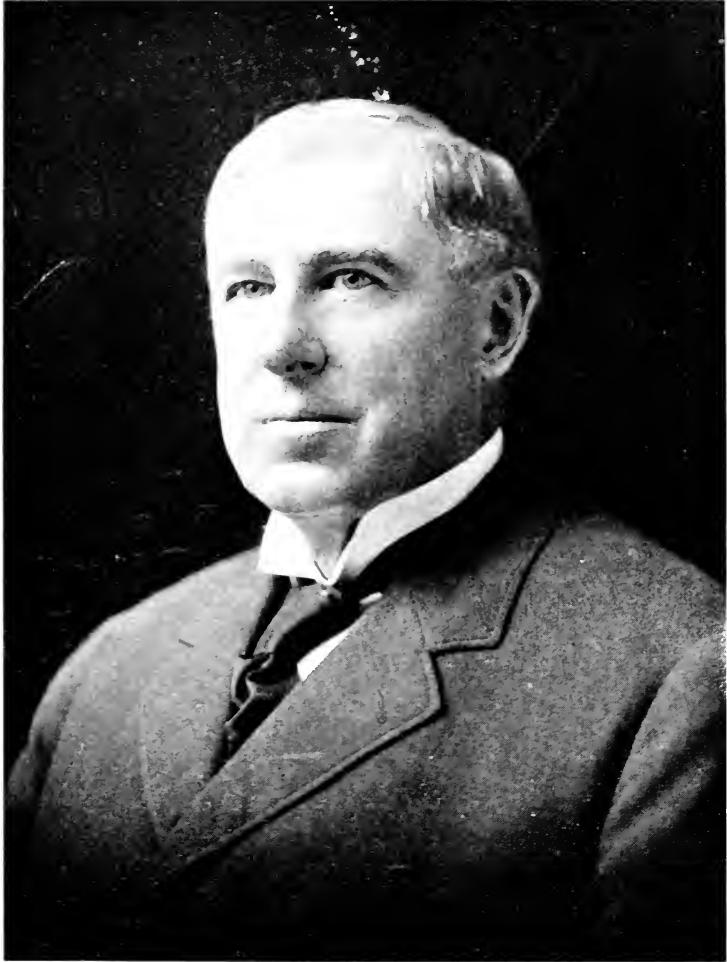
1. Louisa Loring Vaughan, b. May 20, 1913.
2. Samuel Vaughan, Jr., b. Sept. 29, 1915.
3. William Vaughan, b. Aug. 18, 1917.

**837a.** CHARLES GREELY<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Charles G.*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles G.*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Pride's Crossing October 28, 1881; married August 4, 1915, at the Chapel Royal, London, Katharine Alice, daughter of United States Ambassador Walter Hines Page and Mrs. Willia Alice (Wilson) Page.

He was graduated at Harvard in 1903; spent two years at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and two at the Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. Was in the office of Cass Gilbert, architect, New York; then opened an office at Boston with Joseph Leland as partner. The Waltham Public Library is one of their works. He resides at Boston and Chocorua, N. H.

**838.** BENJAMIN J.<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Charlestown November 5, 1817; married Elizabeth, daughter of James M. and Ann (Atkins) Gunning,





AUGUSTUS PEABODY LORING

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX

TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

born in England March 17, 1819, died at Braintree December 12, 1908.

He resided at Braintree and Weymouth. He died February 7, 1895.

Children:

- 971. i. Benjamin J.<sup>9</sup>, Jr., b. in 1842.
- 972. ii. Charles Henry, b. Mar. 19, 1844.
  - iii. Lucy Elwell, b. Jan. 3, 1846; d. Feb. 16, 1852.
  - iv. Amos A., b. July 8, 1848.
- 973. v. Robert M., b. Oct. 22, 1849.
  - vi. Eliza Jane, b. Feb. 26, 1853; m. Nov. 4, 1876, Edward Ludden.
- 974. vii. Bion A., b. in 1857.
- 975. viii. Willie Joseph, b. Sept. 11, 1860.

**839. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*William<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born in 1820; m. Sarah Davis.

A mat weaver; lived at the corner of J and 2d Streets, Boston, in 1846. "Had two children."

Child:

Oliver E.<sup>9</sup>, "b. in Boston, a painter, married, son of William and Sarah, d. at Boston Sept. 16, 1911, æ. 62 years and 26 days; res. at Walpole."

**840. THOMAS C.<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*William<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston in 1828; married first, Laura, daughter of Jacob and Louisa Beals; she died April 24, 1868. He married second, April 27, 1870, Almira A., daughter of Edward and Lucinda Moulton.

He died at Hudson March 22, 1884, "aged 56 years."

Children:

- i. Laura Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1849; m. Nov. 29, 1871, Benjamin E. Baker.
- ii. Mira Isabella, b. Apr. 17, 1871.

**840a. CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*William H.<sup>7</sup>, Davis<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dorchester December 25, 1847; married first, June 25, 1875, Henrietta J., daughter of Robert and Catherine Plant, both

born in England; she was born at Cambridge in 1850, and died at Walpole April 20, 1887. He married second, October 4, 1888, Eunice Amanda Hudson, born in Nova Scotia.

Residence, Walpole.

Children:

- i. Henrietta Josephine<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1875; m. June 14, 1911, Charles H. Allen, of Norwood.
- ii. Charles R., b. in 1880; m. Jan. 6, 1909, Annie Florence Ramsey.
977. iii. George Franklin, b. Oct. 21, 1882.
- iv. Willie W., b. Mar. 23, d. Aug. 28, 1885.
- v. Frederick Harrison, b. Apr. 10, 1889.
- vi. James Wallace, b. July 13, 1890.
- vii. Vivian Estelle, b. June 16, 1892.
- viii. Harris Everett, b. Aug. 7, 1894.
- ix. Eva M., b. July 31, 1898; d. Sept. 5, 1901.
- x. Sarah, b. Aug. 2, 1900.
- xi. Eunice, b. Mar. 13, 1903.
- xii. Edward Williams, b. Mar. 22, 1905.
- xiii. Ira Raymond, b. Nov. 14, 1907.

**841.** GEORGE<sup>8</sup> LORING (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born August 27, 1825; married November 22, 1848, Ann D., daughter of Rev. Samuel and Sarah Alden (Bradford) Ripley, of Concord, born July 12, 1829, died August 6, 1852. He removed to Portland, Ore.; died March 25, 1908.

Child:

977a. David<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 26, 1850.

**842.** HENRY KIRK<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Henry K.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born in 1847; married October 27, 1870, Rachel D. Berry.

He resided at Walla Walla, Wash., in 1880.

He died at Antrim, N. H.; funeral at the house of his daughter at Milton, Mass., June 14, 1916.

Child:

Mary Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1872; m. J. B. Rablin.

**843.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Jonathan H.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born



CHARLES GREELY LORING

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

at Dorchester August 21, 1835; married Esther Clapp.

He went to San Francisco, Cal., in a sailing vessel in 1862, and was with Main and Winchester, dealers in hardware and saddlery, till 1899.

He died October 3, 1901.

Children:

- i. Grace<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1868.
- ii. Hattie, b. May 17, 1871; m. Walter Van Bugen.

Child:

Walter Loring Van Bugen, b. July 3, 1897.

**844.** GEORGE BRYANT<sup>8</sup> LORING (*Jonathan H.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dedham September 24, 1843; married June 21, 1873, Emma Jane, daughter of David A. and Jane A. Baker, aged 27.

He became a member of the firm of Ordway, Loring and Ricker, hardware merchants in Boston; resided at Dedham. Was prominent in town and church.

He died December 22, 1914; leaving a generous bequest to the church.

Children:

- i. Ruth Baker<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1876; m. June 19, 1901, Henry Virgil Conant.

Child:

Marion Kingsbury Conant, b. Apr. 28, 1902.

- ii. Marion Bryant, b. Mar. 9, 1884.

**845.** JOSEPH OTLEY<sup>8</sup> LORING (*James L.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Farmington, Ia., November 3, 1857; married January 29, 1890, Mary A. Peters, of Dallas Centre, Ia. She died November 9, 1894.

He resides at Dallas Centre, Ia.

Children:

- i. Frances Josephine<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1891.
- ii. Everett Otley, b. Jan. 4, 1893.

**846.** GEORGE HENRY<sup>8</sup> LORING (*James L.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born

at Keosauqua, Ia., July 6, 1864; married at Dallas Centre, Ia., March 25, 1889, Lilian May Stevens, born April 19, 1870.

Children:

- i. Arthur Lovell<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1889.
- ii. Roger Sheafe, b. Sept. 21, 1891.

**847.** FRANK LIVINGSTON<sup>8</sup> LORING (*James L.<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Keosauqua, Ia., January 4, 1867; married at Dallas Centre, Ia., August 26, 1890, Carrie Elizabeth Zuck.

Children:

- i. Helen Zuck<sup>9</sup>, b. in June, 1894.
- ii. A daughter, b. July 6, 1900.

**848.** FRANCIS PARKER<sup>8</sup> LORING (*William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston January 3, 1850; married May 17, 1881, Ida M. Nourse.

He is a mathematical instrument maker in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- i. William<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1882.
978. ii. Albert Ralph, b. Jan. 17, 1887.

**851.** PERCY<sup>8</sup> LORING (*James<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Chelsea February 14, 1874; married July 8, 1903, Mrs. Grace (Small) Huntington, daughter of Frederick and Anne (Poore) Small.

Child:

- Virginia<sup>9</sup>, b. at Boston June 9, 1908.

**856.** ROBERT GARDNER<sup>8</sup> LORING (*William H.<sup>7</sup>, Caleb G.<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Walpole (twin) September 23, 1868; married at Springfield, Ill., September 6, 1906, Susan Douglas Merritt.

He was graduated at Harvard University, A.B. in 1892, M.D. in 1896, and is a physician in Boston.



**857. RICHARD TUTTLE<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*William H.<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Walpole September 23, 1868; married at Cambridge June 15, 1898, Mary Amory, daughter of Joseph Daniels and Mary Plympton (Adams) Leland, aged 26.

He was graduated at Harvard in 1892 and from the Episcopal Theological Seminary in 1899. Is rector of St. John's Church, Newton.

Children:

- i. Richard Tuttle, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1900.
- ii. Oliver Leland, b. Jan. 5, 1904.
- iii. John Caleb Gould, b. Jan. 27, 1908.

**858. PRESCOTT<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*David W.<sup>7</sup>, Caleb G.<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston May 12, 1859; married September 16, 1885, Emma Theresa Angellotti.

Children:

- i. William Stowell<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1886.
- ii. Harold Angellotti, b. Oct. 20, 1889; d. Sept. 26, 1890.

**859. FRANCIS HUGO<sup>8</sup> LORING** (*David W.<sup>7</sup>, Caleb G.<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston November 19, 1862; married Emma Louise Reed.

Child:

David Reed<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1898.

married Ella Meakle Bowe  
 Phila April 7 1900  
 Child. David Reed Jr. - born Bronxville N.Y.  
 N.Y. Dec 15 - 1929  
 married Katharine Lloyd - Born Dec 22  
 Atlanta, Georgia

## NINTH GENERATION

**865. ELMER B.<sup>9</sup> LORING** (*Simeon M.<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plympton December 19, 1854; married February 18, 1884, Alice B., daughter of Joseph and Mary Cushman, aged 22.

He has resided at Plympton and Kingston.

### Children:

- i. Frederick Wallace<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1887; m. Aug. 5, 1907, Edith E. Biggar, b. in Canada.
980. ii. Elmer Morton, b. Sept. 15, 1889.
- iii. Mary Alice, b. July 5, 1891; m. July 6, 1909, Elmer Eaton Harding.
- iv. Hazel Brownell, b. Feb. 28, 1893.
- v. Robert Cushman, b. Dec. 15, 1897.
- vi. Isaac B., b. Mar. 1, d. in Sept., 1900.
- vii. Maurice Tilson, b. Oct. 29, 1901.
- viii. Doris Weston (twin), b. Oct. 29, 1901.
- ix. Ethelyn May, b. Feb. 20, 1904.

**866. WILFRED B.<sup>9</sup> LORING** (*Simeon M.<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plympton October 7, 1859; married November 27, 1878, Lucy K. Whitten.

Residence, Kingston.

### Children:

- i. A son<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1879.
981. ii. Wilfred B., b. Dec. 4, 1881.
- iii. Alice H., b. Dec. 26, 1883; d. Apr. 21, 1885.
- iv. Lucy Estelle, b. Mar. 30, 1886.

**867. HENRY B.<sup>9</sup> LORING** (*Edgar F.<sup>8</sup>, Perez<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Perez<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury June 23, 1866; married first, at Plymouth

December 22, 1887, Bessie H., daughter of Ezra H. and Margaret Leach.

He married second, at Kingston January 1, 1894, Clara A., daughter of Hamilton and Lucy E. (Peterson) Wadsworth, aged 20.

Children:

- i. Bessie Brooks<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1894.
- ii. Laura Linwood, b. Apr. 15, 1903.

**868.** WALDO F.<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Edgar F.<sup>8</sup>, Perez<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Perez<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury in 1873; married at Kingston January 30, 1892, Minnie F., daughter of William E. and Mary H. (Peterson) Wadsworth, aged 20.

Children:

- i. Hazel Shirley<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1893.
- ii. Doris, b. Dec. 17, 1896.

**869.** EDGAR W.<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Edgar F.<sup>8</sup>, Perez<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Perez<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury February 14, 1874; married at Kingston June 28, 1899, Helen B., daughter of Elbridge H. and Sylvia (Atwell) Chandler, aged 21.

He is a grain dealer in Duxbury.

Child:

- Russell Chandler<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1903.

**870.** ALBERT OTIS<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Edgar F.<sup>8</sup>, Perez<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Perez<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury September 14, 1879; married first, April 10, 1905, Mary M., daughter of Martin and Ellen (Holmes) Hayward, born August 10, 1881, died October 5, 1908. He married second, November 2, 1909, Sarah Maude, daughter of Alva P. and Susan (Hayward) Poole, aged 25.

Child:

- Maynard Niles<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1906.

871. HERBERT FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Arthur F.<sup>8</sup>, Perez<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Perez<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Kingston May 24, 1873; married at Brockton September 14, 1897, Annie E., daughter of Benjamin and Augusta (Ripley) Perkins, of West Bridgewater, aged 38.

Child:

• Earl Franklin<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1898.

872. GEORGE WILBUR<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Arthur F.<sup>8</sup>, Perez<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Perez<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duxbury February 22, 1877; married November 12, 1904, Ella M., daughter of George W. and Clara W. (Peterson) King, aged 22, born at Plymouth.

875. BENJAMIN WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Benjamin W.<sup>8</sup>, William L.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Adams May 10, 1867; married April 21, 1897, Marie de Bellarive Mayor. He is an attorney-at-law at Owego, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Lina Marie<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 9, 1907.
- ii. Priscilla Alden, b. Apr. 20, 1910.

877. HENRY DELANO<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Samuel A.<sup>8</sup>, Isaac D.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston July 19, 1884; married. He is an electrical engineer at Cincinnati, O.

Children:

- i. Albert<sup>10</sup>, b. in 1912.
- ii. Samuel, b. in 1914.

878. GUSTAVUS SMITH<sup>9</sup> LORING (*William B.<sup>8</sup>, Gustavus<sup>7</sup>, Alden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston March 11, 1870; married October 26, 1903, Edith L., daughter of James H. and Clarinda Ellis, born at Prince Edward Island.

Residence, Watertown.

## Children:

- i. William Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 13, d. Nov. 14, 1904.
- ii. Doris Alma, b. Apr. 25, 1906.
- iii. Richard Curtis, b. Oct. 12, 1908.

**879.** BERTRAM C.<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Lawrence B.<sup>8</sup>, Gustavus<sup>7</sup>, Alden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Reading September 10, 1882; married at Chelsea January 9, 1907, Sarah F., daughter of William L. and Eldora A. (Hyman) Almeder, aged 24.

## Children:

- i. Bertram<sup>10</sup>, b. at Chelsea Oct. 8, 1907.
- ii. Norman Almeder, b. at Winthrop Aug. 8, 1909.

**881.** ELMER PERCY<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Elmer<sup>8</sup>, Joseph S.<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Whitman October 25, 1880; married at Gloucester October 21, 1908, Ruth W., daughter of George F. and Ella S. (Delano) Thayer, aged 24.

## Child:

Elmer Thayer<sup>10</sup>, b. at Brockton Jan. 3, 1910.

**882.** CLIFTON<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Freeman A.<sup>8</sup>, Judah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Winchester September 10, 1879; married at Medford September 22, 1913, Elsie Maud, daughter of Charles Henry and Flora (Herrick) Randall, of Milo, Me., born July 25, 1886.

He is a journalist, on the staff of a prominent Boston daily.

Resides in Cambridge.

## Child:

- Clifton, Jr.<sup>10</sup>, b. at Boston Oct. 11, 1915.

**883.** WEBSTER LOVELL<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Peter<sup>8</sup>, Samuel W.<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at

Hingham March 21, 1867; married July 3, 1889, Lizzie S. Estes, of Rockland.

Child:

Norma Weston<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1891.

**885.** FRED LESTER<sup>9</sup> LORING (*John<sup>8</sup>, Samuel W.<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Weymouth in 1870; married at Hanover June 11, 1893, E. Maud, daughter of Samuel and Joanna S. Keene, aged 20.

Children:

- i. Fred Wilson<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1893; d. July 28, 1896.
- ii. Donald Leadington, b. Jan. 28, 1899; d. July 23, 1900.

**886.** MASON LAWS<sup>9</sup> LORING (*James L.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel W.<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham October 20, 1872; married October 24, 1900, Mabel W., daughter of Jacob and Jeanette Dexheimer, aged 21.

Children:

- i. Mildred Viola<sup>10</sup>, b. July 23, 1903.
- ii. Mabel Louise, b. Aug. 14, 1909; d. May 25, 1910.

**887.** JOHN LAWSON<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Edwin L.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel W.<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham April 19, 1887; married at Weymouth June 23, 1911, Lottie M., daughter of William Y. and Arvilla (Wheeler) Sherwood, born at Philadelphia, Pa.

Child:

Doris Mabel<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1911.

**888.** ARTHUR FRANCIS<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Melatih<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham August 30, 1861; married June 6, 1886, Hannah F., daughter of Warren and Esther (Cudworth) Jacobs, of Scituate, aged 22.

He died at Milton February 28, 1895.

Children:

- i. Ernest Cudworth<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1887.
- ii. Geneva A., b. Dec. 12, 1889.

**889.** HENRY EVERETT<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Melatiah<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham June 21, 1866; married at Westborough January 8, 1893, Florence Linsley, daughter of Abijah and Abbie J. (Vaughn) Keith, aged 18 years.

He has been a school teacher in Boston.

Children:

- i. Julian Capen<sup>10</sup>, b. in Boston Aug. 16, 1899.
- ii. Ruth, b. Sept. 19, 1911.

**890.** GEORGE ANDERSON<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Enos<sup>8</sup>, Enos<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hingham June 7, 1857; married October 29, 1896, Adelaide F., daughter of Charles and Abigail M. (Brown) Emery, aged 39.

**891.** ALFRED H.<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Albert B.<sup>8</sup>, Albert<sup>7</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born in 1866; married at Hanover January 25, 1893, Jennie B., daughter of Elbridge B. and Lucy (Barker) Briggs, aged 24 years.

Children:

- i. Albert Briggs<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1893.
- ii. Ruth Jacobs, b. Mar. 9, 1900.

**892.** JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> LORING (*John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Yarmouth February 21, 1853; married at Holliston February 25, 1874, Mary L. Stowe. He was a sea captain. Residence, Holliston.

## Children:

- i. John Edward (or Howard)<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1876; m. June 16, 1897, Amy Nathalie, dau. of Francis A. and Kezia L. Nash, of Bridgewater, æ. 23.
- ii. Chester Franklin, b. May 23, 1884.

**893.** EDWARD WELLS<sup>9</sup> LORING (*John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Holliston in 1855; married March 30, 1879, Alice Worthington Fiske; she died at Whitman February 29, 1910.

He died at Whitman April 21, 1910.

## Child:

- i. Harvey Wells<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1879; m. Mar. 8, 1909, Mrs. Ella A. (Cassavant) Evans.

**894.** HIRAM D.<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Hiram<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dennis in 1851; married April 7, 1873, Abba A., daughter of William P. and Hetty K. Crowell.

## Children:

- i. Bessie F.<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 24, 1874.
- ii. Hiram Clinton, b. Mar. 14, 1878; m. Oct. 25, 1900, Paulina Bell Kelley. He d. at West Dennis Jan. 19, 1907.
- iii. William P. D., b. Aug. 12, 1882; d. July 3, 1901.
- iv. Edith Rose, b. Aug. 20, 1884.

**895.** GEORGE EDWIN<sup>9</sup> LORING (*George H.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at South Yarmouth August 24, 1866; married at Boston June 23, 1897, Laura A., daughter of George B. and Elizabeth R. (Hurd) Colby, aged 28.

## Child:

George William<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 18, 1898.

**896.** CHARLES<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Edward G.<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at New Bedford in 1836; married at Provincetown January 3,



1861, Rebecca W., daughter of Joshua and Rebecca Atkins; she died August 20, 1897, aged 59 years, 2 months and 15 days.

He died January 14, 1895.

Child:

Sarah Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 2, d. Mar. 9, 1873.

**897. DAVID FREEMAN<sup>9</sup> LORING** (*William G.<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barnstable July 28, 1839; married September 27, 1855, Ellen M., daughter of William and Harriet E. Stoodley, aged 23.

He was keeper of Cape Cod lighthouse at North Truro, popularly known as "Highland Light," from May 15, 1873, till February 8, 1888; the position of this light makes it one of the most important posts of duty on the United States coast, and Mr. Loring faithfully discharged that duty.

Children:

985. i. Edwin Stoodley<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1866.
- ii. Hattie May, b. Dec. 30, 1868.
- iii. Irene Freeman, b. June 18, 1878.

**898. WILLIAM GRAY<sup>9</sup> LORING** (*William G.<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barnstable in December, 1840; married at Boston May 3, 1861, Mary A., daughter of William F. and Sarah Blundell, aged 19.

He became a sea captain at Provincetown and at New York City.

Children:

- i. A son<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1862.
- ii. A daughter, b. Dec. 1, 1863.
- iii. Grace Maria, b. June 12, 1866.
- iv. William Thomas, b. Apr. 23, 1872.
- v. George, b. Oct. 9, 1874.
- vi. Robert, b. in 1876; d. Sept. 28, 1877.
- vii. Frederick C., b. Apr. 19, 1878.

**899.** HORACE D.<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Eleazer<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hyannis January 4, 1856; married June 26, 1878, Christina Murray.

Residence, Melrose.

Children:

- i. Albert B.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 8, 1879; d. Feb. 16, 1883.
- ii. Ethel May, b. July 19, 1883; d. Feb. 18, 1886.
- 987. iii. Alfred Robert, b. Nov. 25, 1885.
- iv. Grace Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1889.
- v. William Morton, b. Jan. 29, 1896.

**900.** CHESTER KINGSFORD<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Eleazer<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hyannis October 31, 1881; married Alice W. Gilman.

Child:

Jessie Marguerite<sup>10</sup>, b. at Melrose Oct. 13, 1908.

**901.** GEORGE FULLINGTON<sup>9</sup> LORING (*George<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston March 18, 1851; married at Somerville July 16, 1873, Sarah Frances, daughter of J. B. and Sarah A. Johnson, aged 19.

He became an architect, head of the firm of Loring & Phipps, Boston.

Children:

- 986. i. Ernest Johnson<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1874.
- ii. Gladys, b. in 1876; m. Nov. 9, 1909, Wm. Edward Barton, telephone engineer.
- iii. Ralph Studley, b. Nov. 13, 1879.
- iv. A daughter, b. June 26, 1890.

**902.** WILLIAM ROSWELL<sup>9</sup> LORING (*George<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Boston February 12, 1861; married Hannah Gibbens, of Melrose.

## Children:

- i. Hazel<sup>10</sup>, b. at Somerville Apr. 29, 1888.
- ii. Robert.

**903.** LINDSLEY<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Thacher<sup>8</sup>, Elisha T.<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Brookline June 28, 1871; married at Beverly September 17, 1895, Charlotte Blake, daughter of Alexander and Mary Lynde (Sullivan) Cochrane, born at Malden in 1874.

He graduated from Harvard University; resided some time at Newton; removed to Westwood.

## Children:

- i. William Ellery<sup>10</sup>, b. at Newton July 12, 1896.
- ii. Charlotte, b. Sept. 5, 1897; m. Sept. 1, 1917, Major Ralph Lowell, son of John and Mary E. (Hale) Lowell; he is an instructor in the military camp at Plattsburg, N. Y.
- iii. Mary Margaret, b. at Westwood Jan. 16, 1909.
- iv. Lindsley, Jr., b. at Westwood Apr. 19, 1911.

**905.** FRANK W.<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Henry F.<sup>8</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Abner<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barnstable December 4, 1872; married first, September 4, 1897, Susan E. Bassett; she died September 7, 1898. He married second, January 29, 1902, Ella F. Stiff, who died June 26, 1907. He married third, at Hyannis June 18, 1910, Mary Burr Baker.

## Child:

Henry B.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1898.

**906.** WILLIAM H.<sup>9</sup> LORING (*George K.<sup>8</sup>, Giles A.<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Ignatius<sup>5</sup>, Ignatius<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at White Pigeon, Mich., in 1871; married at Boston October 4, 1897, Amelia S., daughter of William F. and Elmira S. Duncan, aged 23.

## Children:

- i. Miriam<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1898.
- ii. Kenneth Stockwell, b. at Melrose Mar. 24, 1902.

**907.** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> LORING (*James B.*<sup>8</sup>, *Chester A.*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Ignatius*<sup>5</sup>, *Ignatius*<sup>4</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sheffield December 28, 1867; married at New Marlborough October 1, 1896, Georgia, daughter of Edward and Martha (Middleton) White, aged 19.

He settled at Sandisfield.

Children:

- i. Katherine E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1897.
- ii. Lizzie, b. Sept. 26, 1899.
- iii. Edwin, b. June 5, 1901.
- iv. Fred A., b. Aug. 21, 1903.
- v. Mary Marion, b. at Tyringham May 11, 1905.
- vi. Myra H., b. Mar. 4, d. Apr. 13, 1907.
- vii. Harry Alfred, b. Jan. 8, 1909.
- viii. Charles Marshall, b. Apr. 19, 1911.

**910.** GEORGE WALTER<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Augustus B.*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *Friend*<sup>6</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Bridgewater March 17, 1865; married at Stoughton June 14, 1887, Mabel Eaton, daughter of Henry E. and Henrietta Wilkins, born May 4, 1866.

Residence, Brockton.

Children:

- i. Henriette Wilkins<sup>10</sup>, b. May 31, 1888.
- ii. George Byron, b. Dec. 1, 1890; d. Sept. 9, 1891.
- iii. Augustus Harlow, b. Apr. 30, 1896.

**911.** CHARLES THOMAS<sup>9</sup> LORING (*John P.*<sup>8</sup>, *Seth L.*<sup>7</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Charlestown April 22, 1859; married first, June 14, 1882, Emma J., daughter of James C. and Catherine Barton, aged 20.

He married second, at Chicago, Ill., February 7, 1891, Otillee Frances Trought, born at New Lisbon, Wis., April 25, 1868.

He is an electrician.

Children:

- i. Ray Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1893.
- ii. Earl Cassius, b. Oct. 10, 1898.

**912.** ROBERT BARTLETT<sup>9</sup> LORING (*John P.*<sup>8</sup>, *Seth L.*<sup>7</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Ezekiel*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Charlestown June 13, 1868; married at Somerville October 9, 1901, Laura Wellington, daughter of Stearns H. and Mary B. (Hager) Martin, born June 24, 1871.

He is a bookkeeper.

Child:

Dorothy<sup>10</sup>, b. July 29, 1902.

**913.** CHARLES FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Joseph F.*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sterling March 29, 1832; married at West Wardsboro, Vt., December 29, 1859, Emily S. Moore. He served in the 36th Mass. Volunteer Infantry from August 9, 1862, fifteen months till discharged for disability. In 1867 he removed to Mankato, Minn. When in Worcester before the war he was employed by the Ames Manufacturing Company; after the war, in Mankato, he worked in a grocery store and bakery. Was a very companionable man and a great favorite with children. He had poor health after the army experience; he died at Garden City, Minn., October 19, 1889.

Child (beside three that died in infancy):

Clara Faith<sup>10</sup>, m. in 1900 Francis D. Pew, of Vernon Center, Minn.

**914.** JOHN FREDERICK<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Joseph F.*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sterling September 28, 1837; married in 1866 Hester Ann Eberman. He resided at Mankato, St. Peter and St. Paul, Minn.; he died at the last named place May 15, 1890.

Children:

- i. Nellie Edith<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1867; d. unm., at Lakeport, Cal., Aug. 20, 1896.
- ii. Frederick Newhall, b. June 9, 1871; has been a printer, and in 1900 conducted the Otay Press at Chula Vista, San

Diego, Cal. After a year he went to Honolulu, H. I., and was in the office of the *Pacific Commercial Advertiser*.

iii. Lucretia Maud, b. Mar. 17, 1882.

**915.** JOHN<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Ira<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norridgewock, Me., January 30, 1834; married first, September 30, 1862, Henrietta, daughter of Orville and Sophronia (Holman) White, born at Weld, Me., May 11, 1840, died at Lewiston, Me., June 6, 1865. He married second, April 2, 1867, Helen Maria, daughter of Ammi and Lovisa Dillingham, born at Auburn, Me., June 30, 1837, died at Thompsonville, Conn., August 20, 1909.

He learned the trade of cabinetmaker and worked at it in North Auburn six years. Then he went to California October 22, 1857, via Panama; in 1859 he returned to his former home and work. He enlisted in the 12th Maine Volunteer Infantry Feb. 15, 1865, and served in Georgia till discharged March 6, 1866. In 1868 he removed to Holyoke and engaged in the furniture business with his brother Albert; and in May, 1871, made another change to Thompsonville, Conn., which has been his home ever since except for a residence of three years at Hartford, Conn., 1872-1875.

He was a deacon in the Universalist Church, a town officer and a trial justice. He was a Prohibitionist in politics. He studied Greek when past forty years of age, and read the Iliad, Odyssey and other literature. He was a very skilful workman; made fine violins and other nice pieces of work, such as patterns for carpet manufactory.

He died at Thompsonville, Conn., Wednesday, December 9, 1903.

#### Children:

988. i. John Arthur<sup>10</sup>, b. at Auburn, Me., July 11, 1863.
- ii. William Henry, b. at Holyoke Nov. 7, 1868.
- iii. Paul Dillingham, b. July 16, 1871, at Thompsonville, Conn.; m. at Boston July 31, 1911, Florence V., dau. of Andrew P. and Helen (Stuart) Schell, a trained nurse, aged 32.

**916. HENRY MARTYN<sup>9</sup> LORING** (*Ira<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norridgewock, Me., May 4, 1835; married January 30, 1861, Laura Sophia, daughter of Bela and Roxana (Warren) Chapin, born at Chicopee April 7, 1840, died at Springfield December 27, 1894.

He was a cabinetmaker; worked at his trade at Portland, Me., Lowell and Chicopee. During the Civil War he made ammunition chests; resided then on the road from Chicopee to Granby. He was in poor health much of his life. Went to New Orleans, La., in 1865, and was a sutler's clerk for a while; the change of climate improved his health. Was in the furniture business with his brother John in Holyoke some time. He was organist in the Central Baptist Church of Chicopee, and superintendent of the Sunday School. Removed to Springfield in 1887. Was superintendent of a department of the Warwick Bicycle Company for eight years.

He died at Holyoke November 4, 1902.

#### Children:

- i. Lizzie Adelia<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1863; m. Dec. 20, 1893, Will W. Batchelor, of Granby; she d. Mar. 10, 1895.

Child:

Will Loring Batchelor, b. Feb. 14, 1895.

990. ii. Edward Payson, b. at Chicopee Dec. 28, 1868.

**917. EDWARD PAYSON<sup>9</sup> LORING** (*Ira<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norridgewock, Me., March 2, 1837; married at Fitchburg July 15, 1868, Hannah McMillan, daughter of Stephen and Mehitabel Stark, of Waterville, Me., born in August, 1843, died at Boston September 20, 1899.

He studied at Waterville College in 1859, and then entered Bowdoin College and was graduated with the class of 1861. He entered the Union army as first lieutenant of Company B in the 13th Maine Volunteer Infantry; served in the campaign at the mouth of the Mississippi River, at Ship Island, New Orleans and Fort St. Philip. Was one of the officers to whom was entrusted

the work of organizing the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (colored) in 1863; was commander of Battery A. Then was acting inspector-general on the staff of Gen. Thomas Sherman, and later major of the 10th Colored Heavy Artillery, commanding the regiment, with headquarters in New Orleans. Was in that capacity in the Port Hudson Expedition. Was mustered out with his regiment in 1867. Returned home and studied law at Norridgewock, Me., and at Albany, N. Y.; was admitted to the bar in Maine and in Suffolk County, Mass. Settled at Fitchburg. Was special justice of the police court; president of the common council; was representative to the general court in 1872 and 1874 and senator in 1883 and 1884. He was on important committees and distinguished for insight, fairness and unimpeachable honesty. Governor Ames appointed him controller of county accounts in 1887, and his administration of that office was strong and effective, a terror to evildoers. He was a very capable writer and speaker, a valuable worker for the Republican party, with which he was affiliated.

From college days to the close of his life he gathered about him a host of devoted friends; his kindly spirit, his ready wit, his fidelity to his friends and his absolute integrity were always in evidence. A man without vices, clean of speech, calm and unruffled at all times, modest and affectionate.

**918.** ALBERT<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Ira<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norridgewock, Me., March 20, 1841; married December 22, 1865, Caroline E. Wing; she accompanied her husband to his post in the Union army in Louisiana and remained till he was mustered out.

He entered Waterville College in the class of 1861, but left to enter the Union army; went as a private in the regiment in which his brother was a lieutenant, the 13th Maine Infantry. Was company clerk and after a while detailed for clerical duties. Was commissioned first lieutenant November 12, 1863, in the First Louisiana





COL. EDWARD PAYSON LORING

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

(afterward the 7th and 10th U. S.) Heavy Artillery, of which his brother was major. He was commissioned captain in November, 1864, and commanded Fort Livingstone. He was commissioned brevet-major November 28, 1866; the company was transferred to Baton Rouge where he remained till mustered out February 22, 1867. Returning north he bought a farm at South Hadley and lived on it one year; in 1869 he bought the interest of one of his brothers in the furniture and upholstery store at Holyoke and made that place his home.

Children:

- i. George Albert<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1867.
- 991. ii. Benjamin Tappan, b. Feb. 11, 1869.
- iii. Grace, b. July 5, 1870.
- iv. Caroline Ellen, b. Aug. 23, 1874; m. Walter Rowe, of Holyoke.  
Child:  
Winifred Caroline Rowe, b. Dec. 7, 1894.
- v. A daughter, b. Apr. 23, 1879.
- vi. Sarah Nye, b. June 21, 1880.
- vii. Ruth Winifred, b. Aug. 21, 1887; m. Dec. 7, 1907, Harold C. Martin.

**919. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>9</sup> LORING** (*John H.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Vassalboro, Me., July 30, 1850; married at Quincy, Cal., June 14, 1876, Antoinette Hartzell, born at Virginia City, Nev., in August, 1855.

He was a farmer at a ranch ten miles from Quincy, Cal., till 1884, when he removed to Los Angeles, Cal. Carried on the business of a carpenter and builder. He was a member of the Methodist church. He died January 1, 1893.

Children:

- i. Grace May<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1877.
- ii. Anna Bright, b. Oct. 30, 1882.

**920. HERBERT PRATT<sup>9</sup> LORING** (*Charles H.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at

Sterling November 3, 1866; married October 29, 1904, Mattie E. Tolman, of Little Britain, N. Y.

He is an electrical engineer, with the Third Avenue Railroad in New York city. Resides at Elmhurst, N. Y.

Child:

Marjorie Pratt<sup>10</sup>, b. July 22, 1905.

**921.** GEORGE ALBERT<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Jefferson<sup>8</sup>, John H.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) born at Littleton in 1832; married February 15, 1860, Diana M., daughter of Nathan and Drusilla Searles, aged 19 years; she died at Gardner March 4, 1897.

He removed to Marlow, N. H.; afterward lived at Templeton and at Gardner.

Children:

- i. William Anderson<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1861; d. at Gardner Sept. 19, 1912.
- ii. Minnie Ellsworth, b. at Templeton Nov. 20, 1864; m. Sept. 28, 1883, Henry Jenkins.

**924.** STANTON DUSTON<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Chelsea September 13, 1845; married at Brookline November 17, 1869, Helen Maria, daughter of Horace and Elizabeth (Homer) Bird, born at Watertown.

Children:

- i. Robert Sprague<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1870; Harvard and Meadville Divinity Schools, 1897; pastor Unitarian church, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- ii. Helen Margaret, b. July 20, 1873; d. unm. Jan. 21, 1907.
992. iii. Homer, b. Oct. 9, 1875.
- iv. William C., b. Aug. 10, 1879.
- v. Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1880; m. May 22, 1909, Thomas Weston, Jr., son of Thomas and Ellen S. (Childs) Weston.

**925.** ROBERT PEARMAIN<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Chelsea February 18, 1852; married at Kenne-

bunk, Me., February 18, 1885, Adelaide Lizzie, daughter of William and Susan Mason, aged 26.

He is a physician at Newton Centre.

Children:

993. i. Joshua<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1885.
- ii. Margaret, b. Apr. 4, 1888.
- iii. Ethel, b. Oct. 26, 1889.
- iv. Adelaide Mason, b. Aug. 7, 1893; d. Sept. 22, 1894.

**926. JOHN<sup>9</sup> LORING** (*Edward H.<sup>8</sup>, Henry L.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born in England in 1854; married in 1882 Annette Julia Rayds.

Children:

- i. Edward Joshua<sup>10</sup>, b. in 1883.
- ii. Katherine Adelaide, b. in 1884.
- iii. Anne Margaret, b. in 1886.
- iv. Robert Nele, b. in 1887.
- v. Ruth Winifred, b. in 1892.
- vi. Ethel Marian, b. in 1895.
- vii. Charles Michael, b. in 1899.
- viii. Mildred Joyce, b. in 1901.

**927. ARTHUR HENRY<sup>9</sup> LORING** (*Edward H.<sup>8</sup>, Henry L.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born in England in 1855; married in 1884 Norah Helen Watson.

Mr. Loring has contributed an exceptionally fine "family tree" or table, showing all the lineal descendants of Commodore Joshua Loring (Number 86 *ante*) for our use. We are most happy to enroll these English cousins in their due places along with the American members of the family, in token of that bond which is "stronger than water," and has persisted through all the vicissitudes of a century and a half since the commodore and his family went to the other side of the Atlantic.

Mr. Loring resides at 18 Nevein Square, W. C., London. Besides his four children he counted in 1906 twenty-three nephews and nieces. Several of these Lorings have stood bravely in this awful time and some have already given their lives in defence of England and humanity.

## Children:

- i. Mary Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, b. in 1884.
- ii. Roger Watson, b. in 1885.
- iii. Joan Marsh, b. in 1887.
- iv. Kathleen Rosalind, b. in 1890.

**928.** NELE<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Edward H.<sup>8</sup>, Henry L.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born in England in 1857; married in 1894 Mabel Alice Isaac.

## Children:

- i. Elinor Edith<sup>10</sup>, b. in 1895.
- ii. John Nigel, b. in 1896.
- iii. Lillian May, b. in 1902.

**929.** WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Edward H.<sup>8</sup>, Henry L.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born in England in 1865; married in 1905 Theodosia Thackery.

## Child:

John Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. in 1906.

**930.** WALTER LATHAM<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Edward H.<sup>8</sup>, Henry L.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born in England in 1868; married in 1898 Violette Henrietta Marshall.

He was Lieutenant-Colonel of the Royal Warwickshire Regiment; was killed while leading his regiment in the German War in October, 1914.

We present his portrait, taken from the *London News*.

## Children:

- i. Constance Evelyn<sup>10</sup>, b. in 1899.
- ii. Grace Lillian (twin), b. in 1899.
- iii. Henry Latham, b. in 1900.
- iv. Edward Christopher, b. in 1901.
- v. Patience May, b. in 1904.
- vi. Madeline Frances, b. in 1905.

**931.** ERNEST KINDERSLEY<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Edward H.<sup>8</sup>, Henry L.<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born in England in 1869; married in 1897 Ottilie Maude Messel.



MAJOR C. B. LORING  
34th Poona Horse



LIEUT.-COL. W. L. LORING  
Royal Warwickshire Regiment

We give again this week portraits of a number of officers killed in action. Capt. Philip Francklin, R.N., M.V.O., who lost his life in the sinking of H.M.S. *Good Hope*, was the son of Mr. and the Hon. Mrs. Francklin, of Gonalston, Notts. Major Charles Buxton Loring, of the 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), was attached to the 34th Poona Horse, and was leading an attack on the trenches when he met his death. He was the eighth son of the late Rev. Edward Henry Loring, of Gillingham Rectory, Norfolk. Capt. Hugh O'Brien had seen service in South Africa and India, and had both medals. Capt. Paget O'Brien-Butler had been mentioned in despatches by Sir John French. — *Illustrated London News*, January 9, 1915.

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



## Children:

- i. Charlotte Ottillie<sup>10</sup>, b. in 1898.
- ii. Annie Dulcie, b. in 1900.
- iii. Godfrey Messel, b. in 1901.

**932.** CHARLES BUXTON<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Edward H.*<sup>8</sup>, *Henry L.*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born in England in 1871; married in 1901 Marie Antoinette Alexander.

He was major of the 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse) and attached to the 34th Poona Horse; was leading an attack on the German trenches in January, 1915, when he met his death. We reprint his portrait from the *London News*.

## Children:

- i. Walter Watson Alexander<sup>10</sup>, b. in 1903.
- ii. Nigel Trench, b. in 1906.

**934a.** MANUEL<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Manuel*<sup>8</sup>, *George H.*<sup>7</sup>, *George*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Malaga, Spain; married in Mieres (Asturias) November 25, 1910, Marta, daughter of Ernest Guillhou, of La Clau, Bayonne, France.

## Children:

- i. Ana<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1911.
- ii. Manuel, b. Mar. 17, 1916.

**934b.** FERNANDO<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Manuel*<sup>8</sup>, *George H.*<sup>7</sup>, *George*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Malaga, Spain, May 9, 1886; married February 8, 1915, Cristina, daughter of Salvador and Angeles (Barroeta) Cortes. He is an engineer.

## Children:

- i. Jorge<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1915.
- ii. Fernando, b. Jan. 4, 1917.
- iii. Salvador (twin), b. Jan. 4, 1917.

**936.** ANDREW<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Andrew J.*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boston July 30, 1845; married at West Roxbury June 12, 1873,

Harriet A., daughter of William and Harriet Marshall, born December 23, 1852, died February 10, 1906.

He died at Boston December 6, 1902.

Children:

- i. Bessie<sup>10</sup>, b. May 3, d. May 6, 1876.
- ii. Arthur, b. Dec. 5, 1878; m. Sept. 9, 1909, Bertha Hutchinson, æ. 24.
- iii. Ernest, b. Dec. 7, 1880; d. Jan. 10, 1881.
- iv. Helen, b. July 26, 1887. *Dec 31, 1918, James Gilman (born a 25.*

**937. ARTHUR EUGENE<sup>9</sup> LORING** (*Charles E.<sup>8</sup>, John J.<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashland November 7, 1876; married at Westborough April 8, 1903, Flora Belle, daughter of Francis Brewster and Sarah Isabel (Morse) Hutchins, aged 23 years.

Child:

Ruth<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1904.

**940. ROBERT W.<sup>9</sup> LORING** (*Jerome<sup>8</sup>, Robert McF.<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Perry, Me., February 6, 1883.

He is a merchant at Maccan, N. S., having succeeded to his father's business.

Children:

- i. Jean<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1910.
- ii. Helen, b. Nov. 23, 1913.
- iii. Percy, b. Sept. 6, 1916.

**941. WALLACE STANLEY<sup>9</sup> LORING** (*Jerome<sup>8</sup>, Robert McF.<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Maccan, N. S., June 13, 1890.

He was educated at Sackville, N. B., and ordained to the ministry of the Methodist church in June, 1916. Is a pastor in Bermuda.

**942. CHARLES<sup>9</sup> LORING** (*Giles<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born October 4, 1838; married at Portland, Me., June 12, 1865, Estella P. Thoits, of Yarmouth, Me.

He was a master mariner, residing at Yarmouth, Me.

## Children:

- i. Henry D.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 2, 1878; m. Nov. 15, 1907, Beatrice J., dau. of James W. and Julia B. Barrett, b. at Peterboro, N. H.
- ii. Bessie F., b. in 1890; m. May 8, 1911, Wilder E. Brackett, of Portland.

**943.** HOWARD C.<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Giles<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Yarmouth, Me., June 4, 1848; married March 1, 1877, Ella M., daughter of W. N. and Caroline (Roundy) Richards; she died April 15, 1901, aged 51 years and 7 months.

He was a sea captain for some years.

## Child:

995. Elliott W.<sup>10</sup>

**944.** CHARLES WELCOME<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pownal, Me., December 4, 1871; married at Portland, Me., April 21, 1897, Sarah L., daughter of James W. and Julia B. Davis, born July 14, 1869.

He is a street car conductor; resides at Yarmouth, Me.

## Child:

Clarice Davis<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1901.

**945.** GEORGE FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Charles H.<sup>8</sup>, William H.<sup>7</sup>, Davis<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Walpole October 21, 1882; married Mary E. Bryant.

## Child:

Thelma<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 9, d. Mar. 16, 1912.

**946.** CHARLES<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Lyman<sup>8</sup>, Ammi M.<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Kinnickinnie, Wis., November 26, 1873; married October 3, 1900, Bertha, daughter of Dr. D. C. and Alice M. (Stone) Darrow, of Moorhead, Wis.

He took preparatory courses at normal school and at Phillips-Exeter Academy; was graduated in law at the University of Minnesota; and was admitted to the bar in

Montana. Practices law at Crookston, Mont., in partnership with Mr. Steenerson.

Child:

Helen<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1902.

**947.** FREDERICK MITCHELL<sup>9</sup> LORING (*George H. M.*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham M.*<sup>7</sup>, *John M.*<sup>6</sup>, *Bezaleel*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Charlestown November 9, 1878; married September 7, 1904, Irene May, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret (Reed) Beshong, born in Boston in 1883.

Children:

- i. Frederick Mitchell, Jr.<sup>10</sup>, b. at Melrose Nov. 29, 1905.
- ii. Eugene Reed, b. Dec. 16, 1910.

**948.** HAROLD AMASA<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Lincoln R.*<sup>8</sup>, *Amasa*<sup>7</sup>, *Bezaleel*<sup>6</sup>, *Bezaleel*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Portland, Me., June 27, 1879; married at Minneapolis, Minn., April 24, 1913, Carol Ada Constant, born at Jamestown, N. D., November 15, 1893.

He has gained good standing as a concert pianist and interpreter of good music; is a contributing editor of *The Western Musical Herald*. Has made considerable study of the music, legends and folklore of the North American Indians; has spent some time with certain tribes, particularly mastering the Sioux language and the sign language. Is a member of the Indian Rights Association and the Society of American Indians; has lectured upon the subject. Recently connected with Baylor College, Waco, Tex.

**949.** CHARLES SEWALL<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Charles W.*<sup>8</sup>, *Henry S.*<sup>7</sup>, *Bezaleel*<sup>6</sup>, *Bezaleel*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lewiston, Me., June 22, 1887; married March 21, 1912, Adeline Elizabeth Cook.

He lives at Livermore Falls, Me.

Child:

Virginia Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1915.

**950.** ALBERT CARPENTER<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Charles M.*<sup>8</sup>, *Horace*<sup>7</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>6</sup>, *Bezaleel*<sup>5</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Milwaukee, Wis., August 31, 1858;

married first, September 14, 1879, Ida Eastman; she died April 30, 1880. He married second, May 9, 1883, Adelaide M., daughter of Williams and Susan M. Ingalls, of Lynn, Mass.

He grew up in the flour milling business; organized the Northwestern Consolidated Milling Company, the third largest milling concern in the world, and has been president of the corporation. Is president of the Pillsbury Flour Mills Company, Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

- i. Fred Eastman<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1880; d. Jan. 3, 1886.
- ii. Harriet Hutchinson, b. June 3, 1888.
- iii. Francis, b. Feb. 14, 1890.
- iv. Ruth, b. Apr. 12, 1897.

**951. JOHN SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> LORING** (*Hiram W.<sup>8</sup>, John S.<sup>7</sup>, Perez<sup>6</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lewiston, Me., February 23, 1870; married at Somerville July 30, 1896, Elizabeth Bragdon, daughter of John and Kate Schofield, aged 21.

He died at Northborough January 17, 1903.

Children:

- i. Robert Edward Lee<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1897.
- ii. Edgar Churchill, b. June 5, 1899.

**952. HARRY LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup> LORING** (*Hiram W.<sup>8</sup>, John S.<sup>7</sup>, Perez<sup>6</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lewiston, Me., November 19, 1871; married at Worcester September 9, 1896, Minnie Estella, daughter of Seth and Hattie (Cogswell) Gardner, born at Newton, aged 21.

He has been a letter carrier at Shrewsbury.

Children:

- i. Lawrence Gardner<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 11, 1899; d. Aug. 9, 1900.
- ii. Mildred Estella, b. July 14, 1901.
- iii. Harriet Wing, b. Dec. 5, 1904.
- iv. John Seth, b. Apr. 11, 1907.
- v. Luther Hiram, b. July 4, 1915.

**954.** LOUIS TOWNLEY CHURCHILL<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Hiram W.<sup>8</sup>, John S.<sup>7</sup>, Perez<sup>6</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lewiston, Me., November 14, 1877; married at Boston September 4, 1900, Elizabeth A., daughter of Charles R. and Jennie (Blake) Sims, born at Canaan, Vt.

He is a civil engineer; resides at Shrewsbury.

Children:

- i. Harold Churchill<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1903.
- ii. Dorothy Blake, b. June 7, 1906.
- iii. Richard Willett, b. Aug. 11, 1908.
- iv. William Hayes, b. Mar. 30, d. Oct. 4, 1911.
- v. Malcolm Stevens, b. July 18, 1915.
- vi. Louis Townley Churchill, Jr. (twin), b. July 18, 1915.
- vii. Norman Herbert, b. Dec. 16, 1916.

**955.** LOTHROP HAROLD<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Ansel L.<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Charles L.<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born November 1, 1883; married Amy Preney, born at Bath, Me. He is a machinist, residing at Bath, Me.

Child:

Mary Eloise<sup>10</sup>, b. July 4, 1907.

**956.** ELMER LINDBERG<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Ansel L.<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Charles L.<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born April 9, 1886; married Ethel Best, born at Boston. He is in the shoe business; resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Elmer Lindberg, Jr.<sup>10</sup>
- ii. Joseph.

**960.** PAUL CUSHING<sup>9</sup> LORING (*George M.<sup>8</sup>, David C.<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Yarmouth, Me., January 17, 1890; married August 18, 1914, Caroline Isabel King.

Resides at Camden, Me.

Child:

Pauline Cushing<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1916.

**964.** WILLIAM ARTHUR<sup>9</sup> LORING (*William E.*<sup>8</sup>, *William T.*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Israel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Osceola, Neb., May 19, 1872.

Resides in San Francisco, Cal.

Child:

Marjorie<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1903.

**965.** BURTON ELMER<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Elmer H.*<sup>8</sup>, *John W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Elmer*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Israel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Worcester December 11, 1879; married at Boston April 27, 1908, Myrtice M., daughter of Leander M. and Nellie A. (Day) Drury, aged 26 years.

Child:

Russell D.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1910.

**966.** AUGUSTUS PEABODY<sup>9</sup> LORING, JR. (*Augustus P.*<sup>8</sup>, *Caleb W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles G.*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Boston April 16, 1885; married at Jamaica Plain June 22, 1911, Rosamond, daughter of Alfred and Mary L. (Rice) Bowditch, born there May 2, 1889.

He attended Noble and Greenough's School in Boston; was graduated from Harvard, A.B. in 1908; studied law and entered Mr. Bowditch's office for the management of estates. He lives at Pride's Crossing; has been common councilman and alderman of Beverly and chairman of the planning board. Takes an active part in the Republican organization. He is a thirty-second degree Mason.

He is second lieutenant in the Beverly Company of Home Guards, 1917.

Children:

- i. Mary Bowditch<sup>10</sup>, b. at Pride's Crossing Mar. 27, 1912.
- ii. Rose, b. at Jamaica Plain Apr. 3, 1913.
- iii. Augustus Peabody, 3d, b. at Pride's Crossing Aug. 24, 1915.

**971.** BENJAMIN J.<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Benjamin J.*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Weymouth in 1842; married at East

Bridgewater April 27, 1865, Carrie F., daughter of Joseph T. and Eliza (Brown) Ludden, aged 19.

Child:

Carrie Lizzie<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1866.

**972.** CHARLES HENRY<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Benjamin J.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Weymouth March 19, 1844; married September 20, 1868, Maria Jane Moriarty, aged 22.

Children:

995. i. Charles Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1870.
- ii. Charlotte, b. Nov. 29, 1872.
- iii. George Benjamin, b. June 11, 1875; m. June 16, 1898, Iva Gertrude Hyland.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 8, d. Aug. 11, 1877.
- v. Julia Florence, b. June 10, 1878.
- vi. Mary Geneva, b. June 1, 1880.
- vii. Louis, b. Apr. 3, 1885.
- viii. Cora Frances, b. Dec. 7, 1886.

**973.** ROBERT M.<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Benjamin J.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Braintree October 22, 1849; married July 26, 1873, Sarah E. Radcliff, aged 21.

He died June 9, 1898.

Children:

- i. Lucy<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1874.
- ii. Walter Henry, b. Oct. 11, 1875.
- iii. Emma Florence, b. Feb. 9, 1877.
- iv. Mabel Ellen, b. Dec. 15, 1878; d. Sept. 2, 1879.
- v. Lulu May, b. Sept. 25, 1880; m. Nov. 19, 1910, Thomas W. C. Stewart.

**974.** BION A.<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Benjamin J.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Natick in 1857; married at Boston January 5, 1879, Elizabeth, daughter of Philip and Frances Gunning, aged 19.



## Children:

- i. Benjamin Francis<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1879.
- ii. Frances Holmes, b. May 29, 1882; d. Dec. 20, 1883.
- iii. Philip Robert, b. Sept. 28, 1884; m. at Chelsea July 19, 1911,  
Annie F. Maloney.
- iv. Frank Herbert, b. Jan. 31, 1887.

**975.** WILLIE JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Benjamin J.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Braintree September 11, 1860; married April 5, 1883, Jennie J., daughter of Benjamin F. and Mary J. (Randall) Robinson, aged 22.

## Children:

- i. Grace Isabelle<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1883; m. Apr. 15, 1909, E. Merrill Conary.
- ii. Willie Carlton, b. Oct. 16, 1886.
- iii. Edith E., b. July 3, 1888; d. Nov. 26, 1893.

**977.** WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Francis P.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Chicago, Ill., September 9, 1882; married March 28, 1909, Daisy M. Naylor.

## Child:

William<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1914.

**977a.** DAVID<sup>9</sup> (*George<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born March 26, 1850; married at Brookline, May 6, 1889, Mrs. Frances Ingraham Borden, daughter of Richard Taylor and Sarah Ann (Hill) Bosworth, born at Augusta, Me., December 18, 1847. He was educated at Harvard University, became a civil engineer; resides at Portland, Ore.

## Child:

David Loring, 6th<sup>10</sup>, b. May 26, 1893; grad. Harvard Coll. in 1916. Took the military training course at Plattsburg, N. Y.; was commissioned 1st lieut. U. S. A., Aug. 11, 1917.

978. ALBERT RALPH<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Francis P.*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Chicago, Ill., January 17, 1887; married October 7, 1914, Mary Elizabeth Clancy.

Child:

Fenton Parker<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1915.

979. WILLIAM STOWELL<sup>9</sup> LORING (*Prescott*<sup>8</sup>, *David W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Caleb G.*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at San Francisco, Cal., June 18, 1886; married at Dallas, Tex., March 4, 1911, Mabel Velma Reynolds.

He is in the advertising business in Dallas.

Children:

- i. Marjorie Angellotti<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1912.
- ii. William Stowell, Jr., b. Mar. 1, 1914.
- iii. Frank Edward, b. Apr. 10, 1916.

## TENTH GENERATION

**980. ELMER MORTON<sup>10</sup> LORING** (*Elmer B.<sup>9</sup>, Simeon M.<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plympton September 15, 1889; married at Providence, R. I., June 29, 1908, Bertha Leora, daughter of Eugene Gardner.

Children:

- i. Elmer Eugene<sup>11</sup>, b. at Kingston June 27, 1909.
- ii. Leora Alice, b. at Halifax Oct. 4, 1911.

**981. WILFRED B.<sup>10</sup> LORING** (*Wilfred B.<sup>9</sup>, Simeon M.<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Kingston December 4, 1881; married at Brockton April 6, 1902, Gertrude F., daughter of Dr. E. H. and Mary L. (Pratt) Cornish, born at Carver, aged 23.

Children:

- i. Viola Frances<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1902; d. Apr. 4, 1903.
- ii. Dorothy Gertrude, b. at Middleborough Nov. 15, 1903.

**985. EDWIN STOODLEY<sup>10</sup> LORING** (*David F.<sup>9</sup>, William G.<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Otis<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born June 12, 1866; married April 30, 1889, Sally Brown of Truro; she died March 1, 1913.

Resides at South Braintree.

He is a printer in Boston.

Children:

- i. Beatrice<sup>11</sup>, b. at Somerville June 11, 1891.
- ii. Dorothy, b. at Cambridge Nov. 6, 1893.

**986.** ERNEST JOHNSON<sup>10</sup> LORING (*George F.*<sup>9</sup>, *George*<sup>8</sup>, *David*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Otis*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Somerville February 18, 1874; married January 17, 1900, Elsie Sophia, daughter of George W. and Alice E. (Hawkins) Lake, born in Malden December 13, 1877, died February 8, 1903.

He is an architectural engineer. Resides at Somerville.

Child:

George Danforth<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1901; d. May 29, 1902.

**987.** ALFRED ROBERT<sup>10</sup> LORING (*Horace D.*<sup>9</sup>, *Eleazer*<sup>8</sup>, *David*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Otis*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Melrose November 25, 1885; married December 24, 1907, Aleen M. Horton.

Child:

Dorothy Christina<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1908.

**988.** JOHN ARTHUR<sup>10</sup> LORING (*John*<sup>9</sup>, *Ira*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Auburn, Me., July 11, 1863; married at Springfield June 16, 1892, Laura Lovisa, daughter of Alonzo and Sarah (Sinclair) Johnson, born at Canton, Mass., November 7, 1858.

He was graduated at the high school of Thompsonville, Conn., in 1880; went to Lewiston, Me., and learned the printing business in the office of the *Lewiston Journal*. Went to Springfield and entered into business with Curtis B. Wells in 1888, the firm continuing as Loring & Axtell.

He was most diligent and persevering and won the respect of all who dealt with him. He was worthy of the title "master printer," and built up a good business; "accomplished more in twoscore years than many a stronger man in fourscore." He is remembered for "his faithful service, his truly Christian ideals and endeavors."

He developed a strong family feeling and conceived the plan of making a genealogy. He took the manuscript

notes of the late James Speare Loring, of Boston, as a basis and corresponded industriously and gathered materials from printed books and various other sources till he had a large amount of matter, and announced that he was about ready to publish, inviting subscriptions for copies of the work. He received aid from many of the family in this, and especially from the Misses Katharine P. and Louisa P. Loring, of Pride's Crossing, who had made special study of the English field and obtained views, etc.

But consumption had laid hold on his system and overtook him before he could complete the manuscript or begin its publication.

The editor finds marks of fine work in the manuscript, the largest consideration of all the family, and readiness to do the fullest credit to all; so that the manuscript contains so much detail and extended writing that only a portion of its treasures will be issued in the present work. But Miss Katharine P. Loring, who has purchased the whole collection from Mrs. John Arthur Loring, will deposit the typewritten manuscript in its entirety in the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass., where it may be consulted by those who fail to find in these pages as much on any matter as they hoped to see. The requirements of a practical genealogy have limited the present work to more condensed treatment of the several members of the family than Mr. Loring had generously planned.

Mr. Loring was a man who gained great respect and warm friends. He and his wife were members of the St. Paul's Universalist Church, Springfield, in which he was a deacon, clerk of the parish committee and superintendent of the Sunday School. He was a "Cleveland Democrat," an Odd Fellow, a Free Mason, and a member of the Sons of Veterans.

He died March 11, 1906. His widow and daughter reside at West Springfield.

## Children:

- i. Helen Johnson<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1894; a talented, winning girl, her life shortened by the disease which carried off her father; she d. Jan. 28, 1914.
- ii. Lucy Janet, b. July 6, 1899.

**990.** EDWARD PAYSON<sup>10</sup> LORING (*Henry M.*<sup>9</sup>, *Ira*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Chicopee December 28, 1868; married January 27, 1890, Katie A. Fitzgerald.

Residence, Chicopee.

## Child:

Edward A.<sup>11</sup>, b. May 15, d. July 22, 1890.

**991.** BENJAMIN TAPPAN<sup>10</sup> LORING (*Albert*<sup>9</sup>, *Ira*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Holyoke February 11, 1869; married Luella M. McAllister, who was born at Elgin, Ill.

He studied medicine; practiced at Boston. Professor in the Homeopathic Hospital.

## Children:

- i. Sylvester McAllister<sup>11</sup>, b. at Pctctn Nov. 8, 1908.
- ii. John Albert, b. at Watertown Dec. 6, 1909.
- iii. Edward, b. at Watertown Dec. 6, 1911.

**992.** HOMER<sup>10</sup> LORING (*Stanton D.*<sup>9</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>8</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) born October 9, 1875; married October 15, 1901, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth R. (Le Favour) Bennett, aged 26, born at Boston.

## Child:

Elizabeth Bennett<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1903.

**993.** JOSHUA<sup>10</sup> LORING (*Robert P.*<sup>9</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>8</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Newton December 2, 1885; married May 7, 1909,

Emma Louise, daughter of Charles N. and Charlotte M. (Fleming) Sladen, aged 24.

He is in stock brokerage business in Boston.

Child:

Louise Sladen<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1910.

**995.** ELLIOTT W.<sup>10</sup> LORING (*Howard C.<sup>9</sup>, Giles<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Yarmouth, Me., married April 28, 1900, Emily L., daughter of Albert O. Baker.

Child:

Eunice Alberta<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1900.

**996.** CHARLES HENRY<sup>10</sup> LORING (*Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin J.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), born at Braintree December 5, 1870; married at Woburn December 31, 1896, Ora L. Sheehan, aged 24.

He was an engineer, residing at Woburn and at Brooklyn, N. Y.; he died August 2, 1911.

Child:

Charles Henry<sup>11</sup>, b. at Woburn Oct. 14, 1897.





## LORING INDEX

- Aaron K., 162, 257  
 Abba A., 350  
 Abbie, 304  
 Abbie A., 129, 252  
 Abbie F., 208  
 Abbie H., 306  
 Abbie L., 129  
 Abbie W., 203  
 Abbott, 116  
 Abby, 124  
 Abby A., 241, 296  
 Abby S., 209  
 Abel, 55, 92, 161, 256  
 Abigail, 13, 22, 35, 39,  
     42, 44, 46, 47, 69, 70,  
     74, 90, 124, 125, 128,  
     140, 143, 181, 237, 304  
 Abigail B., 252  
 Abigail H., 257  
 Abigail M., 141  
 Abigail P., 216  
 Abigail R., 231  
 Abigail S., 112  
 Abigail W., 211  
 Abner, 40, 41, 68, 70, 71,  
     118, 120, 203  
 Abner B., 177, 270  
 Abner D., 119  
 Abraham, 147  
 Abraham M., 150, 239  
 Ada E., 325  
 Ada F., 251  
 Ada L., 251, 269  
 Ada M., 208, 283  
 Ada V., 212  
 Ada W., 209  
 Addie, 304  
 Adelbert M., 144  
 Adelbert Means, 143  
 Adelaide, 317  
 Adelaide F., 349  
 Adelaide L., 361  
 Adelaide M., 140, 298, 367  
 Adelaide R., 244  
 Adele, 334  
 Adelia, 238  
 Adelia M., 232  
 Adeline, 124, 188, 206  
 Adeline A., 203  
 Adeline E., 366  
 Adeline F., 208  
 Adeline M., 269  
 Adella, 259  
 Aderine, 234  
 Adoniram J., 128, 211  
 Agnes, xiv, xv  
 Agnes E., 103  
 Agnes L., 310  
 Alameda Tinker, 145  
 Albert, ix, 121, 153, 160,  
     204, 306, 346, 358  
 Albert B., 205, 292, 349  
 Albert C., 163, 322, 366  
 Albert E., 243, 322  
 Albert G., 145  
 Albert H., 157, 210  
 Albert L., 129  
 Albert O., 277, 345  
 Albert R., 342, 372  
 Albert S., 280  
 Alberta H., 322  
 Alden, 63, 113, 189  
 Alden C., 281  
 Alden P., 200, 287  
 Aleen M., 374  
 Alethea, 63, 159  
 Alethea A., 111  
 Alexander, xiv  
 Alfred, 121  
 Alfred F., 330  
 Alfred H., 204, 262, 291,  
     292, 349  
 Alfred O. L., 253, 330  
 Alfred R., 291, 352, 374  
 Alice, xiv, xvii, xviii, 54,  
     70, 191, 281, 298, 324,  
     334  
 Alice A., 281, 333  
 Alice B., 344  
 Alice E., 239  
 Alice F., 214  
 Alice G., 215, 272  
 Alice J., 234  
 Alice M., 196, 246, 287,  
     379  
 Alice P., 288  
 Alice W., 251, 350, 352  
 Allen T., 122, 207  
 Alma M., 328  
 Almaria E., 275  
 Almira, 143  
 Almira A., 339  
 Almira E., 151  
 Almon Ignatius, 126, 210  
 Almon R., 210, 300  
 Alonzo, 234, 317  
 Althea, 38  
 Althea E., 144  
 Alzaleen, 187  
 Amalia, 230  
 Amanda, 299  
 Amanda K., 301  
 Amaratte, 221  
 Amasa, 52, 150, 240  
 Amelia, 51, 64, 330  
 Amelia B., 89  
 Amelia S., 353  
 Amie, 239  
 Ammi, 147, 148, 235, 237  
 Ammi B., 156  
 Ammi M., 87, 149, 156  
 Amos A., 338  
 Amy, 243, 368  
 Amy E., 211, 243  
 Amy N., 350  
 Ana, 313, 363  
 Andrew, 234, 314, 363  
 Andrew J., 232, 314  
 Angelia, 190, 290  
 Angelina, 118, 119  
 Angelina A., 118, 119  
 Ann, Anne, 47, 48, 81, 95,  
     140, 175, 184, 224, 227  
 Ann A., 117, 157  
 Ann B., 195, 307  
 Ann C. L., 313  
 Ann D., 142, 340  
 Ann E., 205, 211  
 Ann J., 276  
 Ann L., 207  
 Anne M., 116, 173, 361  
 Ann O., 275

- Ann S., 153, 202, 204  
 Anna, Annah, 35, 39, 59,  
 64, 70, 78, 84, 101, 118,  
 149, 163, 169, 173, 195,  
 205, 226, 256, 285-287,  
 319  
 Anna A., 117, 288  
 Anna B., 116, 176, 309,  
 359  
 Anna C., 214  
 Anna E., 259, 317  
 Anna G., 159, 286  
 Anna H., 174, 227  
 Anna I., 177, 288, 331  
 Anna J., 288, 331  
 Anna K., 276  
 Anna M., 243, 325  
 Anna P., 111, 166  
 Anna P. F., 196  
 Anna S., 193  
 Annette, 104  
 Annette J., 361  
 Annette W., 326  
 Annie, 240  
 Annie A., 252  
 Annie B., 277, 280  
 Annie D., 363  
 Annie E., 346  
 Annie F., 325, 339, 371  
 Annie J., 257  
 Annie S., 216  
 Ansel L., 244, 323  
 Ansel P., 1 8  
 Antoinette, 210, 359  
 Apphia M., 131  
 Arabah, 42  
 Arabella G., 249  
 Arabella J., 189  
 Arabella L., 322  
 Araxine, 146  
 Artemas, 92, 163  
 Arthur, 363  
 Arthur C. F., 328  
 Arthur E., 315, 364  
 Arthur F., 185, 277, 291,  
 Arthur G., 199 [348  
 Arthur H., 190, 195, 232,  
 280, 312, 314, 361  
 Arthur L., 213, 302, 342  
 Arthur M., 227  
 Arthur N., 261, 335  
 Arthur P., 323  
 Arthur W., 289  
 Arvida H., 238  
 Asa, 53, 86, 149, 161  
 Asa F., 269  
 Asa L., 175  
 Asa T., 149, 238  
 Asenath, 257  
 Ashley, 221  
 Atherton, 198, 286  
 Augusta M., 332  
 Augustine, 238  
 Augustine L., 128, 213  
 Augustus B., 214, 302  
 Augustus H., 354  
 Augustus Peabody, ix,  
 264, 337, 338, 369  
 Augustus T., 169  
 Aurelia, 319  
 Austin, 166, 316  
 Avis B., 316  
 Azuba, 95  
 Bailey, ix, 63, 111, 114,  
 186  
 Bailey H., 109, 185  
 Barak, 63, 108  
 Barnabas T., 66, 199  
 Bathsheba, 71, 94, 95, 126,  
 154, 165 [373  
 Beatrice, 257, 280, 303,  
 Beatrice J., 365  
 Bela, 83, 143  
 Bela W., 143  
 Belinda, 63, 107  
 Belle C., 284  
 Benet, xviii  
 Benjamin, ix, 6, 7, 8, 10,  
 13, 20, 21, 25, 35, 39,  
 46, 47, 59, 65, 79, 80, 83,  
 99, 100, 102, 106, 144,  
 145, 157, 173, 175, 251,  
 292  
 Benjamin D., 113, 190,  
 280  
 Benjamin F., 301, 354,  
 371 [289, 328  
 Benjamin H., 210, 251,  
 Benjamin J., 266, 338, 369  
 Benjamin P. C., 253, 330  
 Benjamin S., 236  
 Benjamin T., 359, 376  
 Benjamin W., ix, 185, 186,  
 278, 279, 346  
 Bentley E., 279  
 Bernard, 114  
 Bernard A., 192  
 Bernard D., 281  
 Bernard F., 193, 284  
 Bernice C., 329  
 Bertha, 139, 364, 365  
 Bertha E., 251, 324  
 Bertha L., 373  
 Bertha M., 284, 321, 329  
 Bertram, 347  
 Bertram C., 282, 347  
 Bessie, 287  
 Bessie B., 345  
 Bessie F., 350, 365  
 Bessie H., 345  
 Bethany, 124  
 Bethiah, 79, 118, 124  
 Betsey, 70, 73, 83, 101,  
 133, 135, 144, 157, 199,  
 205, 216, 218, 219, 305  
 Betsey Jane, 156  
 Betsey M., 131  
 Betsey S., 83  
 Betsey T., 122  
 Betty, 79  
 Beulah, 262  
 Bezaleel, 52, 53, 86, 150  
 Bion A., 339, 370  
 Blanch M. P., 329  
 Blanche, 301  
 Blanche G., 304  
 Bonita, 244  
 Bonita H., 323  
 Braddock, 62, 106, 107,  
 184, 276  
 Braddock R., 276  
 Bradford, 301  
 Bradley, 165  
 Brainard, 155  
 Burma A., 301  
 Burton E., 336, 369  
 Caleb, ix, 13, 15-19, 22-24,  
 32, 33, 41, 42, 50, 56-58,  
 61, 95-98, 104, 126,  
 133, 210, 216, 338  
 Caleb G., 104, 180  
 Caleb Hobart, 157  
 Caleb William, ix, 168, 263  
 Calista, 161  
 Calvin, 72, 126, 138  
 Campbell E., 183  
 Carl Clifton, 286  
 Carlos, 313  
 Carol A., 366  
 Caroline, 108, 127, 146,  
 183, 207, 228, 300  
 Caroline A., 166, 181, 263,  
 Caroline B., 262 [298  
 Caroline C., 164  
 Caroline D., 179  
 Caroline E., 270, 358, 359  
 Caroline F., 259, 269  
 Caroline I., 368  
 Caroline M., 104, 129,  
 274, 301  
 Caroline O., 240  
 Caroline T., 203

- Caroline W., 194  
 Carolyn, 335  
 Carrie, 319  
 Carrie A., 325  
 Carrie C., 303  
 Carrie D., 260  
 Carrie E., 304, 342  
 Carrie F., 308, 370  
 Carrie L., 370  
 Carrie W., 310  
 Cassandra, xi  
 Catherine, 84, 150, 191,  
 208, 222, 223  
 Catherine A., 276  
 Catherine F., 267  
 Catherine M., 234  
 Catherine S., 115  
 Cedric, 322  
 Celestia A., 210  
 Celia, 33, 54  
 Celia A., 192  
 Celina, 271  
 Charity, Cheritie, xviii, 67  
 Charles, 75, 85, 94, 110,  
 122, 139, 144, 148, 150,  
 186, 191, 207, 219,  
 228, 236, 240, 295, 306,  
 317, 318, 334, 350, 364,  
 365  
 Charles A., 192, 240, 246,  
 252, 282, 325, 329, 330  
 Charles B., ix, 190, 312,  
 363  
 Charles C., 116, 164, 198  
 Charles D., 120 [359  
 Charles E., 232, 308, 314,  
 Charles F., 180, 272, 305,  
 355  
 Charles G., ix, 97, 166,  
 169, 171, 172, 238, 264-  
 266, 338  
 Charles H., 160, 166, 179,  
 181, 203, 223, 236, 239,  
 240, 271, 306, 309, 312,  
 339, 370, 377 [281  
 Charles L., 87, 154, 244,  
 Charles M., 107, 242, 259,  
 263, 321, 334, 354, 361  
 Charles N., 259, 334 [314  
 Charles P., 202, 304, 310,  
 Charles R., 155, 246, 248,  
 324, 339  
 Charles S., 198, 242, 289,  
 321, 366  
 Charles T., 216, 303, 354  
 Charles W., 207, 234, 269,  
 298, 317, 365  
 Charlie, 329  
 Charlotte, 95, 129, 165,  
 200, 295, 353, 370  
 Charlotte B., 353  
 Charlotte J., 227  
 Charlotte O., 363  
 Chauncy, 257, 332  
 Chester A., 127, 211  
 Chester F., 350  
 Chester G., 302  
 Chester K., 297, 352  
 Chevalita, 172  
 Chloe, 128  
 Chloe L. D., 213  
 Christian, xv  
 Christiana, 53, 54, 90, 127,  
 Christina, 352 [231  
 Christine H., 238  
 Clara, 42, 127, 286, 311  
 Clara A., 146, 261, 345  
 Clara E., 279  
 Clara F., 355  
 Clara G., 188  
 Clara M., 331  
 Clara T., 336  
 Clarence, 259  
 Clarendon, 142, 233  
 Clarendon E., 142  
 Clarice D., 365  
 Clarina, 150 [220, 268  
 Clarinda, 129 [220, 268  
 Clarissa, 63, 84, 110, 218,  
 Clarissa D., 148  
 Clarissa O., 145  
 Clarissa R., 257, 258  
 Claude S., 251, 328  
 Clementine W., 314  
 Clifford E., 193  
 Clifton, 287, 347  
 Clintha, 75, 132  
 Comfort, 78  
 Conception, 231  
 Conrad, 273  
 Constance E., 362  
 Cora A., 300  
 Cora C., 286  
 Cora F., 370  
 Cora J., 146, 314  
 Cora L., 299  
 Cora M., 145  
 Cordelia, 213  
 Cordelia S., 317  
 Cornelia, 127, 145, 166,  
 205, 228  
 Cornelia M., 325  
 Cornelia W., 141  
 Corwin H., 166  
 Cristina, 363  
 Cromwell, 33  
 Cromwell L., 84, 147  
 Cynthia, 108  
 Daisy A., 304  
 Daisy M., 371  
 Damaris, 211  
 Daniel, 15, 17, 19, 26, 27,  
 34, 39, 42, 47, 48, 56, 65,  
 73, 74, 80, 82, 94, 95, 105,  
 117, 128, 129, 134, 198,  
 Daniel B., 64, 116 [222  
 Daniel P. K., 194  
 Daniel W., 165, 262  
 David, 13, 21, 22, 23, 35,  
 40, 41, 59, 66-70, 84,  
 87, 90, 100, 117, 118,  
 121-124, 141, 147, 155,  
 158, 163, 173, 201, 206,  
 234, 260, 267, 334, 340,  
 David B., 205, 292 [371  
 David C., 54, 89, 158, 254  
 David E., 255  
 David F., 296, 351  
 David G., 155, 246  
 David H., 205, 293  
 David M., 154, 245, 335  
 David R., 120, 202, 343  
 David S., 173  
 David W., 180, 273, 302  
 Davis, 83, 85, 144, 145,  
 148  
 Deborah, 13, 21, 35-47,  
 51, 59-64, 66, 71, 78,  
 79, 100, 105-107, 148,  
 Deborah T., 157 [231  
 Delia, 324  
 Delia Ann, 154  
 Delia M., 166  
 Delia N., 262  
 Delia V., 302  
 Delora E., 144  
 Demmis, 211  
 Desire, 41, 69, 70, 120, 156  
 Dexilla, 310  
 Dexter H., 213, 301  
 Diana M., 360  
 Dolly, 73, 79, 152  
 Donald, 283  
 Donald L., 330  
 Dora D., 312  
 Dorcas, 87, 155  
 Dorcas Dutton, 158  
 Dorcas E., 154  
 Dorcas H., 153  
 Dorcas M., 155  
 Doris, 345  
 Doris A., 347  
 Doris J., 330

- Doris M., 327, 348  
 Doris W., 344 [373  
 Dorothy, 148, 188, 355,  
 Dorothy B., 368  
 Dorothy C., 374  
 Dorothy G., 373  
 Dorothy I., 335  
 Drusilla C., 144  
 Dulcina, 161  
  
 E. Maud, 348  
 Earl, 125  
 Earl C., 354  
 Earl F., 346  
 Ebenezer, 104  
 Ebenezer G., 87  
 Edgar C., 367  
 Edgar F., 185, 277  
 Edgar W., 277, 345  
 Edith, xiii, 82, 198  
 Edith E., 344  
 Edith G., 261  
 Edith L., 321, 346  
 Edith M., 207, 304  
 Edith R., 350  
 Edmund, 335  
 Edmund W., 231, 261  
 Edna A., 156  
 Edna D., 263  
 Eduardo, 230  
 Eduardo R., 140  
 Edward, xv-xvii, 57, 69,  
 97, 98, 104, 122, 132,  
 143, 151, 181, 376  
 Edward A., 251, 330, 331  
 Edward B., 157, 244, 323  
 Edward C., 362  
 Edward D., 157, 195, 228,  
 252, 284, 312  
 Edward F., 250, 288  
 Edward G., 97, 170-172,  
 205, 237, 295  
 Edward H., 226, 311  
 Edward J., 361  
 Edward K., 144, 242  
 Edward M., 312  
 Edward O., 298  
 Edward P., ix, 240, 306,  
 319, 357, 358, 376  
 Edward R., 140, 181  
 Edward S., 115, 195  
 Edward T., 122, 158, 254  
 Edward W., 181, 294,  
 Edwin, 354 [340, 350  
 Edwin C., 334  
 Edwin E., 283  
 Edwin F., 193, 232, 283  
 Edwin G., 276  
  
 Edwin H., 196, 225, 311  
 Edwin L., 203, 290  
 Edwin P., 232, 314  
 Edwin S., 351, 373  
 Elbert L., 274  
 Elbridge, 147, 235  
 Eldora, 129, 297  
 Eleanor, 122, 143, 191,  
 237, 259  
 Eleanor C., 98  
 Eleanor H., 322  
 Eleanor J., 225  
 Eleanor K., 157  
 Eleanor W., 299  
 Eleazer, 206, 297  
 Eleazer B., 157, 253  
 Eleazer F. E., 297  
 Elethe S., 166  
 Elijah, 41, 70, 71, 80, 83,  
 124, 140, 145, 208  
 Elijah J., 141, 231  
 Elijah L., 208, 299  
 Elinor E., 362  
 Eliphalet, 41, 67, 69, 70,  
 120-124, 209  
 Elisha, 122, 205, 295  
 Elisha A., 191, 281  
 Elisha B., 114, 191  
 Elisha M., 151  
 Elisha T., 122, 206  
 Eliza, 83, 108, 129, 149,  
 173, 179, 186, 228, 235,  
 257  
 Eliza A., 163, 174, 178,  
 207, 256, 268, 295, 299,  
 312  
 Eliza B., 124, 179  
 Eliza C., 140  
 Eliza E., 243  
 Eliza H., 197  
 Eliza J., 200, 213, 296, 339  
 Eliza L., 186  
 Eliza M., 237  
 Eliza P., 178  
 Eliza T., 297  
 Eliza W., 206  
 Elizabeth, xiv, xvii, xviii,  
 19, 20, 22, 30-36, 45-51,  
 53-61, 67-69, 73, 74, 77,  
 81-83, 85, 87, 88, 90, 93,  
 94, 98, 99-101, 107, 117,  
 130, 134-137, 144, 151-  
 153, 161, 162, 175, 178,  
 180, 183, 184, 189, 193,  
 206, 207, 210, 219, 221,  
 224, 227, 233, 266, 283,  
 295, 306, 325, 335, 338,  
 360, 370  
  
 Elizabeth A., 145, 205,  
 213, 368  
 Elizabeth B., 85, 98, 112,  
 114, 175, 178, 246, 305,  
 367, 376  
 Elizabeth C., 155, 266  
 Elizabeth D., 182  
 Elizabeth E., 249, 334  
 Elizabeth F., 174, 175,  
 189, 326  
 Elizabeth G., 159, 181  
 Elizabeth H., 222 [338  
 Elizabeth J., 66, 157, 226,  
 Elizabeth M., 131, 163,  
 245, 263  
 Elizabeth P., 103  
 Elizabeth R., 213  
 Elizabeth S., 235, 263  
 Elizabeth T., 231  
 Elizabeth V., 158  
 Ella, 279, 304, 335  
 Ella A., 350  
 Ella B., 246  
 Ella F., 296, 322, 353  
 Ella J., 277, 318  
 Ella L., 283  
 Ella M., 346, 365  
 Ella T., 254  
 Ellen, xiv, xvii, 181, 215,  
 234  
 Ellen A., 181  
 Ellen C., 240  
 Ellen E., 301  
 Ellen Gardner, 338  
 Ellen H., 200, 281  
 Ellen L., 195, 239  
 Ellen M., 194, 251, 257,  
 307, 351  
 Ellen S., 192  
 Elliott W., 365, 377  
 Ellis G., 160, 255  
 Elmer, 93, 164, 196, 286  
 Elmer B., 276, 344  
 Elmer E., 373  
 Elmer H., 262, 336  
 Elmer L., 323, 368  
 Elmer M., 325, 344, 373  
 Elmer P., 286, 347  
 Elmer T., 347  
 Elmira, 183  
 Elpalet, 69, 120  
 Elsa, 70  
 Else, 54  
 Elsie F., 330  
 Elsie M., 347  
 Elsie S., 374  
 Elvira, 294  
 Elvira J., 238

- Elvira S., 275  
 Emeline, 109, 179, 188  
 Emeline A., 224  
 Emeline M., 211  
 Emery B., 330  
 Emilia, 82  
 Emily, 84, 116, 203, 226  
 Emily A., 223  
 Emily B., 114  
 Emily G., 198  
 Emily J., 181  
 Emily L., 377  
 Emily M., 282  
 Emily P., 196  
 Emily S., 321, 355  
 Emily W., 179  
 Emma, ix, 159, 208, 214,  
 Emma A., 239 [235]  
 Emma C., 268  
 Emma F., 370  
 Emma J., 260, 341, 354  
 Emma L., 175, 261, 272,  
 292, 343, 377  
 Emma S., 191, 227, 258,  
 Emma T., 343 [327]  
 Emma W., 236  
 Enoch, 118, 201  
 Enoch C., 201  
 Enos, 92, 121, 161, 204,  
 Enos B., 291 [291]  
 Erastus F., 214  
 Ephraim, 51  
 Ephraim R., 208  
 Ernest C., 349  
 Ernest J., 352, 374  
 Ernest K., 312, 362  
 Ernest L., 289, 325  
 Estella P., 364  
 Esther, 220, 330, 341  
 Esther C., 294  
 Esther W., 66  
 Ethel, 361, 368  
 Ethel M., 316, 334, 361  
 Ethelyn M., 276, 344  
 Etta M., 243  
 Eugene R., 366  
 Eugene W., 297  
 Eugenie, 318, 335  
 Eunice, 49, 72, 82, 99,  
 150, 340  
 Eunice A., 282, 289, 299,  
 339, 377  
 Eunice M., 211, 212, 255  
 Eunice W., 289  
 Euphemia I., 129  
 Eva, 315  
 Eva H., 324  
 Eva L., 147  
 Eva M., 249, 328  
 Eva N., 327  
 Evaline F., 166  
 Eveline, 93  
 Eveline K., 133  
 Evelyn, 286  
 Everett G., 247, 326, 327  
 Everett O., 341  
 Experience, 36, 37  
 Ezekiel, 43, 51, 74, 75,  
 84, 85, 132, 147  
 Ezekiel C., 148  
 Ezekiel H., 95, 165  
 Ezra, 83, 144, 202  
 Ezra W., 144  
 Faith, 48  
 Fannie, 214  
 Fannie D., 187  
 Fanny, 82, 100, 126, 165,  
 Fanny A., 211 [166]  
 Fanny I., 285  
 Fanny M., 193, 251, 253  
 Fayestine, 236  
 Fearing, 119  
 Fenton P., 372  
 Fernando, 313, 363  
 Fidelia J., 142  
 Flora B., 364  
 Florence G., 288  
 Florence I., 188  
 Florence L., 281, 349  
 Florence S., 277  
 Florence V., 356  
 Forest M., 192  
 Frances, 97, 203, 242, 267  
 Frances A., 214, 242  
 Frances C., 232  
 Frances D., 142  
 Frances E., 142, 199, 200,  
 317, 325  
 Frances I. B., 371  
 Frances J., 341  
 Frances L., 175, 226  
 Frances S., 176, 269  
 Frances W., 277, 292  
 Francis, 117, 155, 178,  
 200, 246, 267, 319, 367  
 Francis Boott, 172, 266  
 Francis C., 97, 170  
 Francis E., 251, 328  
 Francis G., 172 [343]  
 Francis H., 166, 262, 273,  
 Francis J., 152, 236  
 Francis M., 104, 154, 157,  
 179, 191, 244, 245, 281,  
 323  
 Francis P., 269, 342  
 Francis R., 315 [328  
 Francis W., 103, 164, 170,  
 Francis Xavier, 158  
 Frank, 145, 212, 301, 319  
 Frank A., 240  
 Frank B., 243  
 Frank E., 259, 372  
 Frank E. D., 213  
 Frank H., 371  
 Frank L., 269, 342  
 Frank M., 269  
 Frank N., 232  
 Frank W., 246, 262, 299,  
 Franklin, 217 [353]  
 Franklin T., 283  
 Fred, 317  
 Fred A., 354  
 Fred B., 252, 329  
 Fred C., 252, 329  
 Fred L., 277, 289, 348  
 Fred M., 304  
 Frederick, 221, 229  
 Frederick A., 191  
 Frederick C., 153, 244,  
 Frederick G., 226 [351]  
 Frederick H., 340  
 Frederick J., 244, 322  
 Frederick M., 319, 366  
 Frederick N., 355  
 Frederick R., 272  
 Frederick W., 111, 260, 344  
 Freeman, 62, 107, 184  
 Freeman A., 199, 287  
 Friend, 74, 130  
 Garthred, Gartrude, see  
 Gertrude  
 Gayton P., 115, 194  
 Geneva A., 349  
 George, ix, 47, 63, 69, 80,  
 103, 104, 109, 110, 125,  
 131, 139, 143, 145, 148,  
 152, 155, 172, 181, 184,  
 187, 189, 206, 209, 211,  
 214, 228, 230, 234, 236,  
 267, 270, 276, 297, 312,  
 313, 316, 340, 351  
 George A., 129, 180, 214,  
 272, 276, 291, 310, 349,  
 359, 360  
 George B., 115, 193, 194,  
 201, 236, 268, 288, 317,  
 341, 370 [326  
 George D., 244, 247, 301,  
 George E., 165, 214, 239,  
 243, 295, 312, 350  
 George F., 200, 227, 298,  
 340, 352, 365

- George H., 98, 99, 141,  
172, 175, 205, 230, 269,  
294, 315, 318, 332, 341  
George H. C., 325  
George H. M., 239  
George I., 305  
George K., 211, 300  
George L., 196  
George M., 252, 255, 330,  
George R., 245, 324 [331  
George S., 156, 249  
George V., 213  
George W., 112, 188, 189,  
209, 214, 277, 279, 302,  
303, 306, 313, 346, 350,  
George Y., 157, 250 [354  
Georgia, 354  
Georgiana, 124, 226, 275,  
309, 310  
Georgiana F., 246  
Georgie E., 248  
Georgina M., 140  
Gertrude, xiv, xvii, xviii,  
170  
Gertrude F., 373  
Gertrude M., 303  
Giles, Gyles, xiv-xvi, 57,  
234, 316  
Giles A., 126, 210  
Giles H., 211  
Giles T., 57  
Gladys, 283, 327, 352  
Godfrey M., 363  
Grace, 279, 300, 322, 335,  
341, 342, 359  
Grace A., 271  
Grace B., 316  
Grace E., 261, 281, 326, 352  
Grace I., 371  
Grace L., 362  
Grace M., 351, 359  
Grace S., 249  
Grover M., 300  
Gustavus, 114, 192  
Gustavus S., 282, 346  
Hannah, 7, 9, 12, 13, 21,  
24, 27, 36, 37, 39, 41,  
44, 46, 48-50, 54, 59,  
64, 66, 71, 73, 74, 79,  
80, 82-84, 90, 101, 103,  
105, 109, 111, 118, 119,  
121, 124, 126, 130, 133,  
136, 147, 149, 152, 156,  
158, 161, 162, 198, 208,  
209, 214, 217, 218, 228,  
233, 234, 239, 271, 293,  
352  
Hannah A., 111, 257, 258,  
307, 311  
Hannah B., 104, 285  
Hannah C., 161, 201, 204  
Hannah D., 114, 189  
Hannah E., 255  
Hannah F., 348  
Hannah G., 122  
Hannah H., 246  
Hannah L., 234  
Hannah McM., 357  
Hannah S., 145, 216  
Hannah T., 145  
Hannah W., 58, 98  
Harold A., 320, 366  
Harold C., 368  
Harriet, 74, 94, 104, 107,  
119, 121, 130, 139, 157,  
160, 164, 170, 175, 176,  
180, 237  
Harriet A., 225, 253, 288,  
291, 297, 364  
Harriet B., 82, 175, 215  
Harriet Boott, 172  
Harriet C., 320  
Harriet E., 160, 164, 224,  
246, 250, 292, 298  
Harriet F., 129, 298  
Harriet G., 172, 244  
Harriet H., 300, 367  
Harriet M., 152, 249  
Harriet N., 162, 249  
Harriet Q., 178  
Harriet S., 145, 165, 181,  
Harriet T., 273 [249  
Harriet W., 124, 367  
Harris E., 340  
Harrison, 116, 127, 197,  
198, 286  
Harrison O., 165  
Harry, 328  
Harry A., 354  
Harry C., 211  
Harry L., 322, 367  
Harry P., 260, 317, 335  
Harvey R., 302  
Harvey W., 350  
Hattie, 284, 341  
Hattie E., 190  
Hattie F., 262, 279  
Hattie M., 280, 351  
Hawkes, 138, 228, 312  
Hayes, 89  
Hayman, 55  
Hazel, 353  
Hazel A., 285  
Hazel B., 344  
Hazel M., 316  
Hazel S., 345  
Hector, 138, 227 [366  
Helen, 170, 172, 292, 364,  
Helen A., 233, 242  
Helen B., 345  
Helen C., 97, 249  
Helen G., 250, 324  
Helen J., 376  
Helen L., 330  
Helen M., 143, 252, 309,  
329, 356, 360  
Helen P., 172, 216, 330  
Helen S., 175  
Helen W., 204  
Helen Z., 342  
Helena E., 190  
Helena F., 276  
Heman, 125  
Henrietta, 271, 314, 356  
Henrietta C., 247  
Henrietta J., 339  
Henrietta L., 226  
Henrietta T., 174  
Henriette, 198  
Henriette W., 354  
Henry, 58, 74, 83, 101,  
102, 124, 129, 137, 144,  
156, 174, 175, 206, 219,  
224, 234, 268  
Henry A., 223  
Henry B., 115, 195, 277,  
344, 345, 353  
Henry D., 281, 346, 365  
Henry E., 291, 349  
Henry F., 209, 299 [315  
Henry H., 99, 232, 311,  
Henry J., 191, 281 [340  
Henry K., 174, 267, 268,  
Henry L., 137, 226, 312,  
Henry M., 306, 357 [362  
Henry N., 226  
Henry P. C., 153, 243  
Henry L., 150, 164, 228,  
241  
Henry S., 150, 228, 241  
Henry W., 104, 181, 195  
Hepsibeth M., 257  
Herbert A., 241, 320, 321  
Herbert F., 277, 346  
Herbert P., 309, 359  
Hester A., 355  
Hilda L., 331  
Hiram, 184, 205, 294  
Hiram C., 350  
Hiram D., 294, 350  
Hiram W., 242, 322  
Hollis C., 93  
Homer, 360, 376

- Horace, 151, 206, 242  
 Horace D., 297, 352  
 Horace G., 152, 238  
 Horace L., 185, 277  
 Horace S., 207  
 Horace W., 162  
 Horatio N., 143, 233  
 Hosea, 92  
 Howard C., 317, 365  
 Howard G., 331  
 Howard M., 181  
 Hubert S., 336  
 Hubert W., 261, 335  
 Huldah, 88, 156  
 Huldah B., 254  
  
 Ichabod, 63  
 Ichabod A., 112, 189  
 Ichabod R., 87, 154  
 Ichabod T., 190, 280  
 Ida B. M., 271  
 Ida C., 261, 309  
 Ida D., 272  
 Ida E., 367  
 Ida M., 292, 342  
 Ida M. T., 297  
 Ida W., 291  
 Ignatius, 24, 41, 71, 72,  
     124  
 Ina M., 325  
 Inez A., 289  
 Inez B., 146  
 Innocent, 70  
 Ira, ix, 219, 305  
 Ira R., 340  
 Ira F. W., 306  
 Irene, 274  
 Irene F., 351  
 Irene M., 366  
 Irving L., 251  
 Isaac, 8, 16, 17, 19, 25,  
     27, 34, 47, 48, 50, 72, 75,  
     81-83, 106, 127, 141,  
     147, 183, 191, 202, 224,  
     230, 231, 235, 288  
 Isaac D., 113, 191  
 Isaac S., 153  
 Isaac N., 217, 304  
 Isaac O., 115, 194  
 Isaac S., 153  
 Isaac T., 116, 196  
 Isaac W., 84, 145  
 Isa, 170  
 Isabel, 230  
 Isabel B., 254  
 Isabel M., 276  
 Isabel W., 183  
 Isabella H., 252  
 Isabella M., 203, 292  
  
 Isabelle, 276  
 Isaiah W., 204, 292  
 Isanna E., 97  
 Israel, 1, 13, 15, 17, 19,  
     26, 27, 29-31, 33, 34,  
     48, 49, 55-58, 82, 92,  
     95, 98, 142, 161, 165,  
     202, 290  
 Israel L., 120, 203  
 Israel W., 166  
 Iva, 288  
 Iva G., 370  
  
 Jabez, 40, 66  
 Jabez C., 235  
 Jacob, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19,  
     24, 27, 42, 48, 72, 89,  
     125, 158  
 Jacob B., 84, 146  
 Jacob G., 87, 155, 156,  
     247-249, 327  
 Jacob H., 158  
 Jacob W., 156  
 Jael, 46  
 Jairus, 143  
 James, 29, 36, 42, 60, 66,  
     72, 102, 117, 127, 178,  
     271  
 James A., 324 [271  
 James B., 103, 177, 211,  
     300  
 James G., 179 [300  
 James H. H., 132, 215  
 James H. S., 244  
 James L., 123, 175, 202,  
     268, 290, 314  
 James M., 198  
 James Speare, iii, v, xi,  
     xiii, 13, 103, 176, 177,  
     239  
 James T., 92, 117, 160,  
     160  
 James W., 263, 340  
 Jane (Jean), xi, 1, 3, 6, 7,  
     8, 20, 28, 29, 36, 37, 51,  
     53, 54, 59, 61, 72, 75, 85,  
     87, 88, 91, 95, 104, 116,  
     121, 125, 126, 141, 147,  
     158, 201, 204, 224, 232,  
     234, 244, 267  
 Jane A., 212  
 Jane B., 157, 209, 253  
 Jane C., 232  
 Jane E., 151, 210  
 Jane F. B. A., 231  
 Jane G., 158, 247  
 Jane H., 160  
 Jane L., 204, 291  
 Jane Lathrop, 168  
 Jane R., 292  
 Jane T., 96  
  
 Jane W., 123, 187  
 Jean, 61, 226, 364  
 Jean Latrobe, 266  
 Jean S., 226  
 Jeanette, 127, 128  
 Jefferson, 224, 310  
 Jennie, 260  
 Jennie B., 319, 320, 349  
 Jennie G., 215, 323  
 Jennie H., 259  
 Jennie I., 340  
 Jennie J., 371  
 Jennie L., 290  
 Jeremiah, 53, 84, 86-88,  
     151, 153, 155-157, 234,  
     244, 316  
 Jeremiah B., 148  
 Jerome, 67, 83, 119, 143,  
 Jerome C., 120 [234, 315  
 Jerusha, 162  
 Jesse, 95, 166  
 Jesse D., 166  
 Jessie Blossom, 328  
 Jessie C., 231  
 Jessie L., 321  
 Jessie M., 297, 309, 328,  
     352  
 Joan F., 296 [335, 352  
 Joan M., 362  
 Joane, xiv, xviii  
 Joanna, 86, 87, 108, 117,  
     204, 235, 242  
 Joanna Q., 89  
 Job, 19, 20, 33, 34, 40,  
     67, 120, 203  
 Job O., 203  
 John, ix, xiv-xvii, 3, 6, 7,  
     8, 10, 13-20, 24, 28, 30,  
     31, 36, 39, 42, 44, 50,  
     51, 54, 55, 60, 72-76, 79,  
     83, 84, 87, 90, 91, 93,  
     100, 106, 119-121, 125,  
     127, 134, 138, 141, 144,  
     150, 155, 164, 202, 204,  
     205, 218, 219, 221, 223,  
     232, 235, 289, 291, 293,  
     306, 312, 319, 356, 361  
 John A., 114, 115, 193,  
     201, 235, 278, 279, 280,  
     283, 284, 317, 376  
 John Arthur, iii, v, ix, xvi,  
     110, 263, 278, 284, 356,  
     374, 375  
 John B., 143, 187, 208,  
 John C. G., 343 [233  
 John D., 164  
 John E., 245, 253, 324,  
     331, 350 [349, 355  
 John F., 58, 98, 294, 305,

- John G., 48, 178  
 John H., ix, 88, 135, 150,  
 157, 221, 224, 239, 240,  
 252, 305, 307, 310, 331,  
 350, 362  
 John J., 92, 142, 160, 161,  
 232, 256 [348  
 John L., 148, 235, 289, 290,  
 John M., 86, 149, 157,  
 217, 269, 304  
 John McC., 228  
 John N., 362  
 John O., 194, 284  
 John P., 216, 303  
 John S., 111, 152, 187,  
 242, 322, 367  
 John T., 133, 217, 305  
 John W., xiii, 137, 164,  
 210, 226, 261  
 Jonas, 134, 221  
 Jonathan, 20, 30, 31, 34,  
 35, 37, 40, 55, 59, 61,  
 67, 72, 76, 101, 119,  
 125, 134-136, 173, 178,  
 209, 221  
 Jonathan F., 178, 271  
 Jonathan H., 174, 268  
 Jonathan T., 209, 299  
 Jorge, 140, 312, 313, 363  
 Jorge E., 140  
 Jorgina M., 140  
 Jose, 140  
 Josefa, 139  
 Joseph, ix, 15, 19, 24, 26,  
 33, 41, 43, 44-46, 49,  
 57-59, 61, 73, 75, 76, 78,  
 80, 83, 98, 99, 101, 102,  
 124, 129, 133-135, 149,  
 156, 172, 173, 217, 224,  
 237, 266, 368  
 Joseph B., 104, 152, 179,  
 Joseph C., 103 [196, 285  
 Joseph F., 162, 217, 240,  
 258, 304, 319  
 Joseph G., 140, 206, 229,  
 Joseph H., 157, 251 [296  
 Joseph H. J., 124  
 Joseph J., 292  
 Joseph O., 269, 341  
 Joseph R., 79  
 Joseph S., 116, 195  
 Joseph W., 259  
 Josephine, 188, 299  
 Josephine A., 331  
 Josephus B., 126  
 Joshua, ix, 21, 24, 33, 38,  
 41, 45-47, 57, 58, 62,  
 63, 69, 70, 71, 75-79,  
 Joshua — *Continued*  
 98, 105, 111, 112, 124,  
 136-138, 188, 189, 225,  
 227, 228, 279, 311, 361,  
 Joshua B., 188 [376  
 Joshua J., 98 —  
 Josiah, 6, 8, 19, 20, 34, 35,  
 47, 79, 80, 83, 145  
 Josiah Q., 141, 231  
 Josiah S., 235  
 Josie E., 317  
 Jotham, 53, 88  
 Judah, 39, 66, 117, 199  
 Judah A., 117, 201  
 Judith, 67, 74, 84, 108,  
 Judith H., 149 [109, 266  
 Judith S., 187  
 Julia, 94, 186, 217, 306,  
 312, 329  
 Julia A., 103, 149, 155,  
 Julia C., 192 [208, 239  
 Julia E., 257, 321  
 Julia F., 238, 370  
 Julia G., 324  
 Julia H., 257, 313  
 Julia N., 116, 208  
 Julia O., 166  
 Julia S., 240  
 Julia T., 287  
 Julia W., 187  
 Julian C., 349  
 Juliette, 233  
 Juliette A., 333  
 Juliette E., 315  
 Junius P., 317  
 Justina, 207  
 Justinia B., 304  
 Kate, 259, 334  
 Katharine Peabody, iii, v-  
 vii, xiv, xix, 264, 375  
 Katherine, 51, 316  
 Katherine A., 361  
 Katherine E., 354  
 Kathleen R., 362  
 Katie A., 376  
 Kenneth S., 353  
 Kezia, 56, 75, 76  
 Kimball, 283  
 Kirkland, 169  
 Kittie F., 188  
 L. M., 325  
 Laban, 67, 72, 120, 127  
 Langford W., 313  
 Laura, 339  
 Laura A., 113, 191, 192,  
 196, 215, 282, 350  
 Laura D., 181  
 Laura E., 144, 339  
 Laura H., 114  
 Laura L., 345, 374  
 Laura M., 309  
 Laura S., 357  
 Laura T., 216  
 Laura W., 287, 355  
 Lavinia, 238  
 Lawrence B., 192, 282  
 Lawrence D., 252  
 Leah, 24, 25, 79  
 Lee W., 329  
 Leonice, 75  
 Leonice B., 84  
 Leonora C., 190  
 Leonora S., 143  
 Leonora T., 190  
 Leora A., 373  
 Levi, 38, 53, 63, 72, 86,  
 87, 105, 108, 126, 150,  
 152-154, 183, 243, 274  
 Levi A., 157  
 Levi E., 108  
 Levi H., 33, 87, 156, 253,  
 Levi S., 245 [331  
 Lewis, 75, 147, 235  
 Lewis P., 177  
 Lewis W., 257, 332  
 Lilla, 259  
 Lillian, 185  
 Lillian A., 312  
 Lillian Belle, 144  
 Lillian F., 192  
 Lillian M., 248, 342, 362  
 Lina M., 346  
 Lincoln R., 241, 319  
 Lindsay B., 330  
 Lindsley, 298, 353  
 Lizzie, 317, 354  
 Lizzie A., 302, 357  
 Lizzie B., 290  
 Lizzie H., 271  
 Lizzie M., 276  
 Lizzie S., 348  
 Lizzie W., 189  
 Lloyd H., 284  
 Lois, 87, 218, 335  
 Lorenzo, 221  
 Lorinqua, 236  
 Lot, 87, 154  
 Lothrop H., 323, 368  
 Lottie F., 317  
 Lottie M., 277, 317, 348  
 Lottie T., 252  
 Louis, 370  
 Louis C., 282  
 Louis T. C., 322, 368



- Louisa, 179, 218, 247, 255  
 Louisa C., 313  
 Louisa E., 332  
 Louisa H., 240  
 Louisa J., 143  
 Louisa L., 318  
 Louisa Maria, 162  
 Louisa Peabody, 375  
 Louisa Putnam, ix, xiv, [264]  
 Louisa S., 150  
 Louisa W., 175  
 Louise, 333  
 Louise A., 233  
 Louise S., 377  
 Love, 104  
 Lozania, 147  
 Lucena, 92, 162  
 Lucette, 303  
 Lucia A., 250  
 Lucinda, 113, 151, 184  
 Lucinda A., 113  
 Lucinda S., 274  
 Lucius, 127, 128, 233  
 Lucius A., 128, 213  
 Lucius P., 128, 213, 214  
 Lucretia, 53, 85, 86, 122, 148, 208, 232  
 Lucretia A., 315  
 Lucretia B., 85, 149  
 Lucretia M., 356  
 Lucretia R., 149  
 Lucy, 40, 61, 65, 66, 75, 79, 86, 87, 92, 112, 119, 126, 133, 134, 136, 153, 156, 177, 209, 216, 217, 370  
 Lucy A., 151, 163, 191, 198, 209, 254  
 Lucy D., 112, 195, 205, 266, 323, 344  
 Lucy E., 205, 266, 323, 339, 344  
 Lucy F., 191, 202, 281  
 Lucy J., 190, 376  
 Lucy K., 344  
 Lucy L., 121, 202, 314  
 Lucy M., 191, 195, 216, 260, 261, 289, 292, 336  
 Lucy N., 177  
 Lucy P., 332  
 Lucy R., 165, 291  
 Lucy W., 185, 277  
 Luella M., 376  
 Luke, 201  
 Lula B., 317  
 Lulu M., 370  
 Luna, 88  
 Luther H., 367  
 Lydia, 22, 24, 37, 40, 41, 43, 67, 71, 73, 74, 76, 80, 86, 93, 120, 121, 122, 125, 132, 133, 135, 138, 139, 149, 150, 161, 165, 217, 228, 232, 242, 244  
 Lydia A., 84, 228, 245, [267]  
 Lydia E., 84  
 Lydia F., 293  
 Lydia H., 224, 316  
 Lydia J., 274, 295  
 Lydia L., 202, 211, 240,  
 Lydia P., 165 [266]  
 Lydia R., 266  
 Lydia S., 133, 207  
 Lyman, 238, 318  
 Lyman A., 210, 299  
 Lyman D., 142  
 Mabel, 316, 326, 330  
 Mabel A., 362  
 Mabel E., 252, 354  
 Mabel H., 263, 285  
 Mabel V., 372  
 Mabel W., 348  
 Madeline F., 362  
 Madison, 224, 310  
 Mahala, 83  
 Malcolm S., 368  
 Malvina, 203, 208  
 Mansfield, 280  
 Manuel, 230, 313, 363  
 Marcia, 127  
 Marcus M., 238, 318  
 Margaret, xi, 34, 56, 57, 73, 90, 101, 102, 142, 174, 197, 198, 232, 245, 280, 311, 361  
 Margaret B., 299  
 Margaret C., 254, 255,  
 Margaret D., 173 [333]  
 Margaret F., 270, 298  
 Margaret Jane, 159  
 Margaret T., 156  
 Margaret W., 242  
 Margaretta, 299  
 Margery, 154, 155  
 Maria, 122, 123, 223, 230, 315, 324  
 Maria A., 259, 289  
 Maria C., 225, 311  
 Maria del Rozario, 139  
 Maria del R. J., 140  
 Maria E., 223, 296  
 Maria F., 185  
 Maria J., 370  
 Maria L., 180, 296  
 Maria M., 133  
 Maria R., 211, 309  
 Maria Serafina, 139, 230  
 Maria V., 201  
 Marian P., 148  
 Marie, 217  
 Marie A., 363  
 Marie de B., 346  
 Marie T., 238  
 Mariette S., 213  
 Marion, 281  
 Marion A., 328  
 Marion B., 182, 341  
 Marion M., 279  
 Marion W., 231  
 Marjorie, 281, 360, 369  
 Marjorie A., 372  
 Marjorie Channing, 298  
 Marjorie P., 360  
 Marjory L., 335  
 Martha, 60, 66, 116, 145, 154, 178, 205  
 Martha A., 215, 249  
 Martha C., 162, 302, 326  
 Martha E., 245, 250, 323  
 Martha F., 233  
 Martha J., 178, 302  
 Martha M., 308  
 Martha T., 122  
 Martha U., 156  
 Martha W., 203, 306  
 Marsylvia, 224  
 Martin, 67, 119  
 Martin B., 132, 215  
 Mary, xv, 7, 8, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 29-31, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 69, 73, 78-83, 86-88, 92-95, 101-107, 116, 117, 120, 121, 124, 135, 137, 138, 142, 144, 147, 148, 149, 152, 155, 162, 166, 172, 179, 180, 181, 186, 191, 196, 206, 210, 217, 221, 223, 224, 231-236, 238, 256, 284, 295, 296, 300, 305, 322, 324  
 Mary A., 83, 90, 96, 129, 132, 148, 155, 166, 175, 180, 202, 209, 218, 219, 226, 231, 232, 244, 261, 272, 276, 289, 293, 306, 308, 324, 328, 336, 341, 343, 344, 351  
 Mary A. B., 152  
 Mary B., 187, 353, 369

- Mary Boott, 172  
 Mary C., 301, 332  
 Mary D., 362  
 Mary E., 143, 146, 172,  
   191, 192, 211, 252, 275,  
   277, 280, 285, 296, 300,  
   308, 310, 314, 317, 329,  
   365, 368, 370, 372, 376  
 Mary F., 198, 207, 247,  
   303, 332, 340  
 Mary G., 370  
 Mary Greely, 169  
 Mary H., 98, 164, 260  
 Mary J., 120, 130, 147,  
   155, 160, 163, 178, 199,  
   202, 214, 233, 264, 305,  
 Mary K., 262, 309 [311  
 Mary L. W., 202, 229,  
   240, 262, 290, 307, 315,  
   328, 349  
 Mary M., 150, 156, 163,  
   164, 174, 213, 246, 272,  
   331, 345, 353, 354  
 Mary N., 103  
 Mary P., 194, 205, 214  
 Mary R., 87, 149, 153,  
   154, 231, 238, 254  
 Mary R. C., 158  
 Mary S., 152, 216  
 Mary T., 193, 295  
 Mary W., 164, 174, 175,  
   186, 214, 289  
 Mason L., 290, 348  
 Matilda, 128, 179, 180,  
 Matilda C., 234 [276  
 Matilda W., 103  
 Matthew, 20, 26, 36, 37,  
   61, 103  
 Mattie E., 315, 360  
 Mattie J., 259  
 Maurice M., 331  
 Maurice T., 344  
 May, 301  
 Maynard, 222, 308, 345  
 Mehitabel, 69, 85, 149,  
 Melatiah, 203, 290 [150  
 Melatiah C., 120  
 Melinda, 290  
 Melissa, 145, 309  
 Melvina, 212, 328  
 Melzar, 62, 105, 106  
 Mercy, 37, 100, 122, 127,  
 Mertie, 249 [163  
 Mildred A., 329  
 Mildred D., 323  
 Mildred E., 367  
 Mildred J., 361  
 Mildred V., 348  
 Millard F., 144  
 Millicent, 142  
 Milton J., 122, 207  
 Miner, 127, 210  
 Miner (Minor) N., 210,  
   [300  
 Minerva, 144  
 Minnie E., 261, 360, 367  
 Minnie F., 345  
 Minnie M., 318  
 Minnie S., 280  
 Mira, 118, 183, 274  
 Mira E., 183  
 Mira I., 339  
 Miranda, 224  
 Miriam, 148, 283, 353  
 Miriam M., 170  
 Miriam P., 170  
 Molly, 66, 72, 79  
 Morgan, 143  
 Morris, 191  
 Morton M., 196, 285  
 Myrtie J., 327  
 Myrtice M., 369  
 Myrtle L., 244  
 Nabby, 66  
 Nahum, 92, 164  
 Nancy, 84, 101, 103, 104,  
   109, 116, 125, 130, 161,  
   217, 266  
 Nancy C., 155, 235  
 Nancy R., 177  
 Nancy S., 183, 197  
 Nano J. G., 279  
 Naomi, 153, 154  
 Nathan, 30, 31, 56  
 Nathan E., 147  
 Nathaniel, 15, 17, 19, 21,  
   25, 26, 27, 39, 42, 47,  
   48, 63, 64, 66, 70, 81,  
   82, 92, 115, 142, 150,  
   161, 162, 173, 196  
 Nathaniel B., 116, 196  
 Nathaniel H., 99, 119, 201  
 Nathaniel T., 42, 72, 288  
 Nathaniel W., 66, 117  
 Neale, xi, xiii  
 Neel, xi, xii  
 Nehemiah, 24, 45  
 Nele, xi, 312, 362  
 Nellie, 208, 311, 318, 319  
 Nellie E., 317, 355  
 Nellie G., 325  
 Nellie L., 282  
 Nellie U., 278  
 Nelson, 163, 259  
 Nelson R., 233  
 Nementhis, 158  
 Nero, 40  
 Nesmith, 249, 327  
 Nessfield, 302  
 Nicholas, xvi, 29, 51-54,  
   86, 87, 90, 151, 153  
 Nigel, xi, xii  
 Nigel T., 363  
 Nina F., 271  
 Norah H., 361  
 Norma A., 348  
 Norma W., 348  
 Norman A., 347  
 Norman D., 163  
 Norman H., 368  
 Norman L., 316  
 Norman R., 316  
 Olive, 51, 82, 147, 148,  
   158, 246  
 Olive D., 158  
 Olive F., 331  
 Olive K., 294  
 Olive L., 308  
 Olive W., 308  
 Oliver D., 236  
 Oliver E., 339  
 Oliver L., 343  
 Oliver R., 95, 165  
 Oliver W., 257, 333  
 Omar, 111, 187  
 Omar F., 188, 279  
 Ora L., 377  
 Orinda, 165  
 Orpah, 105  
 Oscar T., 302  
 Otillie F., 354  
 Otis, 41, 66, 69, 122, 206  
 Otis W., 155, 246  
 Otillie M., 362  
 Otto, 196  
 Pamela, 300  
 Park H., 257, 332  
 Pasha, Loring, 228  
 Patience E., 299  
 Patience M., 362  
 Paul C., 331, 368  
 Paul D., 356  
 Paul G., 329  
 Paul Revere, 330  
 Paulina B., 350  
 Paulina M., 214  
 Pauline C., 368  
 Peggy, 138  
 Peleg, 42, 138  
 Percy, 271, 316, 342, 364  
 Percy H., 324

- Percy W., 316  
 Perez, 38, 62, 63, 86, 107,  
 108, 125, 152, 183, 184  
 Perez B., 154, 245, 246  
 Persis, 66  
 Persis G., 237  
 Pers, Petrus, Piers, xi  
 Peter, 15, 27, 50, 66, 82,  
 83, 118, 143, 202, 289  
 Phebe, 86, 87, 93, 94,  
 122, 152, 246  
 Phebe A., 211, 283  
 Phebe F., 200  
 Phebe G., 87, 155  
 Phebe H., 160  
 Phebe J., 148  
 Phebe M., 316  
 Phebe T., 297  
 Philip, xvi  
 Philip Q., 250, 327  
 Philip R., 371  
 Phillippe, 68  
 Polly, 68, 69, 73, 88, 95,  
 105, 117, 135, 136, 173,  
 201, 224, 231  
 Polycarpus, 24, 41, 72,  
 Porter, 322 [126  
 Prentiss, 156, 249  
 Prescott, 273, 3 3  
 Priscilla, 26, 27, 34, 39,  
 42, 48, 280  
 Priscilla A., 346 [216  
 Prudence, 64, 65, 102,  
 Prudence C., 102, 116  
 Pyam, 119, 201  
  
 R. Read, 163  
 Rachel, 15, 19, 20, 26,  
 29, 33, 53, 54, 82, 83,  
 89, 99, 120, 126, 150,  
 Rachel C., 178 [163, 261  
 Rachel C. L., 289  
 Rachel D., 340  
 Rachel H., 154, 245  
 Rafaela, 140  
 Ralph, 147  
 Ralph B., 282  
 Ralph N., 331  
 Ralph S., 352  
 Ray E., 354  
 Raymond D., 329  
 Raymond G., 316  
 Rebecca, 32-35, 42, 74,  
 106, 126, 129, 135, 161,  
 180, 222, 224, 225, 229,  
 Rebecca N., 307 [237  
 Rebecca W., 351  
 Relief, 160  
  
 Reuben, 85, 87, 92, 139,  
 147, 149, 150, 153, 161,  
 228, 234, 235  
 Reuben B., 154, 245  
 Reuben W., 196  
 Rhoda, 82, 87, 130, 135,  
 Richard, xiv-xvii  
 Richard C., 347 [136  
 Richard F., 192, 200, 283,  
 Richard T., 272, 343 [288  
 Richard W., 368  
 Richmond, 53, 85, 86, 88,  
 148, 149, 151, 236-238  
 Richmond B., 318  
 Rida, 331 [353  
 Robert, xi, 126, 198, 287,  
 Robert B., 106, 303, 355  
 Robert C., 344  
 Robert E. L., 367  
 Robert G., 272, 342  
 Robert M., 339, 370  
 Robert McF., 143, 234  
 Robert N., 361  
 Robert P., 311, 360, 361  
 Robert R., 137, 226  
 Robert S., 360  
 Robert W., 234, 315, 364  
 Roberta, 145  
 Rodolphus, 127  
 Roger, xi, xii, xv, xviii  
 Roger S., 342  
 Roger W., 362  
 Rollin S., 213  
 Ronald, 283  
 Ronald J., 316  
 Rosamond, 369  
 Rose, 206, 369  
 Rosetta E., 320  
 Rowena S., 212  
 Roxana, 305  
 Roxana K., 154  
 Royden, 279  
 Rubie A., 320  
 Rufus, 108, 151  
 Russell, 122, 207  
 Russell A., 292  
 Russell C., 345  
 Russell D., 369  
 Ruth, 25, 34, 42, 57, 66,  
 80, 102, 117, 124, 195,  
 265, 274, 349, 364, 367  
 Ruth A., 196, 324  
 Ruth B., 341  
 Ruth D., 200, 271  
 Ruth E., 277, 285  
 Ruth F., 301  
 Ruth J., 328, 331, 349  
 Ruth L., 208  
  
 Ruth M., 335  
 Ruth T., 274  
 Ruth W., 273, 347, 359,  
 Ruthena, 189 [361  
 Ruthena H., 189  
 Ruthelver, 239  
  
 Saba, 154  
 Sabra, 222  
 Sabra A., 181  
 Sabrina, 126  
 Sally, 83, 114, 119, 121,  
 147, 151, 162, 221, 225,  
 Sally C., 201 [231, 373  
 Sally H., 212  
 Sally L., 118, 205  
 Sally P., 114, 194  
 Sally S., 231  
 Salvador, 363  
 Samuel, 20, 28, 36, 39, 61,  
 63-65, 85, 104, 107, 112,  
 116, 127, 147, 148, 151,  
 152, 175, 177, 182, 196,  
 198, 202, 234, 237, 242,  
 269, 288, 346 [281  
 Samuel A., 112, 191, 195  
 Samuel C., 117, 155, 200  
 Samuel G., 213  
 Samuel H., 177, 270  
 Samuel L., 269  
 Samuel M., 149, 150  
 Samuel N., 155, 247  
 Samuel P., 120  
 Samuel U., 258, 333  
 Samuel V., 153, 243  
 Samuel W., 120, 202  
 Sanford E., 181  
 Sarah, 19, 25, 27, 30, 31,  
 33, 34, 36, 39, 40-47,  
 50, 53, 54, 56, 57, 61-  
 64, 67, 68-77, 80-82,  
 87-89, 92-94, 98, 100,  
 102, 104, 108, 120, 125,  
 126, 141, 143, 148, 149,  
 152, 157, 172, 173, 184,  
 208, 209, 224, 225, 228,  
 231, 233, 242, 243, 266,  
 294, 295, 311, 312, 339,  
 340  
 Sarah A., 154, 157, 179,  
 203, 224, 228, 317, 318  
 Sarah A. R., 239  
 Sarah B., 64, 108, 123,  
 141, 185, 186, 196, 325  
 Sarah C., 195, 240, 300,  
 Sarah C. H., 270 [310  
 Sarah D., 112, 169

- Sarah E., 129, 165, 185,  
 235, 236, 243, 272, 290,  
 296, 307, 311, 320, 334,  
 370  
 Sarah F., 97, 107, 153, 156,  
 176, 210, 232, 276, 283,  
 347, 352 [162  
 Sarah H., 101, 122, 158,  
 Sarah J., 153, 157, 178,  
 210, 232, 235, 253, 283,  
 291, 315  
 Sarah K., 267, 294  
 Sarah L., 202, 365  
 Sarah M., 152, 164, 184,  
 198, 213, 215, 239, 243,  
 279, 316, 345  
 Sarah N., 154, 359  
 Sarah O., 287  
 Sarah P., 178, 194, 267,  
 Sarah R., 157 [276  
 Sarah S., 150, 174, 207,  
 Sarah T., 225 [295  
 Sarah V., 153  
 Sarah W., 102, 174, 201,  
 Selah, 33, 152 [227  
 Selena W., 198  
 Seneca, 54, 64  
 Serafina, 229  
 Seth, 39, 75, 107, 133, 138,  
 217  
 Seth A., 304  
 Seth G., 146  
 Seth L., 132, 215  
 Seth S., 116  
 Sewall, 87  
 Sewall S., 154  
 Silas, 143, 165  
 Silas H., 262 [128  
 Simeon, 30, 38, 62, 106,  
 Simeon M., 183, 275  
 Simeon W., 128, 212  
 Solomon, ix, 22, 29, 40, 54,  
 66, 90, 118, 159, 160  
 Solomon P., 119  
 Sophia, 75, 89, 93, 114,  
 126, 153, 184, 254, 290  
 Sophia A., 163  
 Sophia B., 63, 112, 186  
 Sophia H., 239  
 Sophia S., 203  
 Sophia T. A., 291  
 Sophronia, 270  
 Southworth, 106, 183, 275  
 Stanton D., 311, 360  
 Stella, 217  
 Stephen E., 148  
 Stetson, 216, 303  
 Submit, 24, 67, 76  
 Susan, Susanna, Susan-  
 nah, 25, 26, 30-33, 42,  
 47, 48, 82-84, 98, 100,  
 118, 119, 121, 135, 147,  
 148, 153, 162, 202, 234,  
 237, 267, 269, 293  
 Susan A., 204, 236, 325  
 Susan A. W., 313  
 Susan B., 154  
 Susan C. N., 323  
 Susan D., 342  
 Susie E., 311, 353  
 Susan F., 245, 253, 267  
 Susan J., 206, 237  
 Susan K., 236  
 Susan L., 172, 314  
 Susan M., 123, 168, 336  
 Susan P., 120, 310  
 Susan S., 146, 273  
 Susan W., 233  
 Susan Y., 122  
 Susie E., 311  
 Sybil, xvi, 313  
 Sybil S., 252  
 Sylvester McA., 376  
 Sylvester R., 87, 88, 154,  
 Sylvia, 42 [245, 324  
 Teresa, 313  
 Thacher, 207, 298  
 Thankful, 67, 70, 71  
 Theodore, 73, 129, 213  
 Theodore F., 271  
 Theodore P., 286 [362  
 Theodosia, 149, 154, 245,  
 Thomas, v-vii, xi, xiv-xvi  
 1-19, 21, 24, 26, 29, 38,  
 42, 47, 51, 53, 56, 59, 62,  
 73, 74, 77, 79, 87, 89, 93,  
 94, 129, 135-137, 139,  
 165, 183, 188, 224, 225,  
 229  
 Thomas A., 213, 251, 301  
 Thomas B., 132, 216 [339  
 Thomas C., 205, 267, 295,  
 Thomas D., 112, 188, 189  
 Thomas E., 183, 274  
 Thomas G., 156  
 Thomas R., 49  
 Thomas T., 322  
 Thomas W., 212, 233  
 Thomasine, xix  
 Timothy B., 205  
 Tomas, 230  
 Tryphosa E., 248  
 Ursula C., 234  
 Vashti, 126  
 Vera E., 316  
 Vesta, 127  
 Victoria, 203  
 Vicy Matilda, 179  
 Vienna, 187  
 Vincent B., 322  
 Vinton Z., 166  
 Violet I., 334  
 Violetta H., 362  
 Violette, 258  
 Virginia, 342  
 Virginia L., 366  
 Virginia R., 244  
 Vivian E., 340  
 Wadsworth, 88, 158  
 Waldo F., 277, 345  
 Wallace S., 316, 364  
 Walter, 329  
 Walter A., 252  
 Walter B., 262  
 Walter D., 187  
 Walter H., 370  
 Walter L., ix, 312, 362  
 Walter M., 302  
 Walter S., 190, 280  
 Walter W., 363  
 Warren, 137  
 Warren C., 247, 326  
 Welthea, 109  
 Wealthy, 162  
 Wealthy J., 258  
 Webster L., 289, 347  
 Wilfred B., 276, 344, 373  
 Willard, 163, 260  
 William, xiii-xv, xix, 25,  
 39, 41, 43, 47, 49, 56, 57,  
 63, 75, 81, 82, 84, 85, 92,  
 93, 99, 100, 102, 108,  
 114, 122, 124, 133, 137,  
 141, 142, 147-149, 161-  
 163, 166, 173, 175, 192,  
 196, 205, 207, 208, 216,  
 218, 226, 231-235, 266,  
 267, 269, 304, 312, 313,  
 319, 339, 342, 362, 371  
 William A., 333, 360, 369  
 William B., 192, 270, 282  
 William C., 227, 232, 360  
 William Caleb, v, 264, 336  
 William D., 205  
 William E., 258, 333, 353  
 William F., 179  
 William G., 206, 296, 351  
 William H., 148, 164, 180,  
 215, 232, 235, 250, 262,  
 268, 272, 282, 300, 307,

- William H. — *Continued*  
327, 340, 353, 356 [325  
William H. H., 142, 246,  
William J., 58, 97, 169,  
252, 324  
William L., 98, 109, 158,  
185, 217, 255 [352  
William M., 144, 232, 313,  
William McL., 157, 250  
William N., 208  
William P., 104, 179  
William P. D., 350  
William R., 352
- William S., 164, 267, 343,  
371, 372  
William T., 162, 203, 257,  
351  
William W., ix, 155, 161,  
174, 228, 247, 248, 257,  
268  
Willie B., 276  
Willie C., 371  
Willie J., 339, 371  
Willie R., 298  
Willie W., 290  
Winfield, 249
- Winifred, 297  
Winslow, 112, 189  
Wright Boott, 172
- Zaccheus, 50, 83  
Zechariah, 27, 48-50  
Zenas, 79, 138, 228, 312  
Zereda T., 130  
Zeruiah, 45, 78  
Zilpah, 62, 105  
Zilpah D., 110  
Zilpah W., 187

## OTHER NAMES INDEX

- Abbott, Alvin G., 328  
 Catherine F., 267  
 Charles E., 311  
 Francis E., 267  
 Hannah B., 104  
 Jessie M., 328  
 Sarah E., 311, 328  
 Theodore, 104
- Adams, Bernice C., 329  
 Charles, 330  
 Charity A., 326  
 Elizabeth F., 326  
 Frances L., 226  
 Harriet, 330  
 James, 50  
 John Q., 206  
 Joseph H., 326  
 Margaretta B., 299  
 Mary A., 119  
 Mary R., 231  
 Robert, 299  
 Sally Loring, 50  
 Samuel, 119  
 Susan, 206  
 Susan J., 206
- Addington, Isa., 12, 19
- Alden, Abigail W., 211  
 Alethea, 63  
 Anna, 39  
 Delia, 113  
 Hannah, 39  
 Hosea, 211  
 John, 38, 39  
 Joshua, 63  
 Samuel, 63  
 Sarah, 38, 63
- Aldrich, Emma (Lee), 261
- Alexander, Marie A., 363
- Alford, John, 55
- Allen, Abbie F., 220  
 Abigail B., 252  
 Asa M., 214  
 Charles H., 339  
 Elizabeth, 93  
 Frances A., 214  
 Harriet N., 249  
 Harriet S., 214
- Allen, Henrietta J., 339  
 Loring, 135  
 Lucena, 93  
 Lucius, 220  
 Lucy, 252  
 Mathias, 249  
 Mary, 44, 135  
 Samuel, 44  
 Thomas, 92  
 William C., 93  
 William H., 252
- Allyne, Elizabeth, 22  
 Thomas, 22
- Almeder, Eldora A., 347  
 Sarah F., 347  
 William L., 347
- Ames, Hannah, 105  
 Lewis, 105
- Amory, Cornelia, 166  
 Francis, 166
- Anderson, Bertha S., 306  
 Charles R., 124  
 Elijah M., 306  
 Eliza B., 124  
 Frederick C., 266  
 George E., 306  
 Mary, 191  
 Mary A., 306  
 Mary L., 306  
 Sarah, 266
- Andrew, Andrews, Emily  
 M., 282  
 Ephraim, 29  
 Jane, 29  
 Joseph, 29, 282  
 Newell D., 279  
 Sarah M., 279
- Angellotti, Emma T., 343
- Annable, Thankful, 70
- Armstrong, Delia Nancy,  
 262  
 Ashcombe, Thomas, xvi
- Astula, John, 140
- Atkins, Joshua, 351  
 Mary, 58  
 Rebecca, 351  
 Rebecca W., 351
- Atkins, Alice, xviii
- Atwood, Beatrice, 303  
 Charles C., 303  
 Loring H., 303  
 Warren, 303
- Austin, Catherine, 222  
 Chauncey H., 222  
 Elizabeth, 34  
 Hannah, 126  
 Richard, 34
- Avery, Angelina, 119  
 Elisha B., 119
- Ayres, Eliza, 129
- Babb, Hugh W., 159
- Babbitt, Elizabeth A., 213  
 James, 213
- Bachelor, Olive, 246
- Bacon, Julia E., 257  
 Marshall H., 257
- Badger, Edward Y., 108  
 Henry L., 108  
 Sarah L., 108
- Bailey, Anna, 35  
 Arabella J., 189  
 Charles P., 113  
 Charlotte O., 113  
 David, 121, 204  
 Delia, 113  
 Dorothy, 39  
 Edgar C., 189  
 Edgar H., 189  
 Elizabeth, 121  
 Gad, 67  
 George O., 113  
 Hannah R., 113  
 Hollis R., 113  
 Joanna, 204  
 Joanna C., 204  
 John A., 113  
 Laura A., 113  
 Lizzie J., 189  
 Loring, 35  
 Lucinda A., 113  
 Mary E., 113  
 Mary P., 113  
 Mattie, 189

- Bailey, Otis, 113  
   Priscilla, 39  
   Rose, 113  
   Samuel, 35  
   Sarah L., 113  
   Thankful, 67  
   Thomas, 35  
   William, 39  
 Baker, Abigail P., 216  
   Adam P., 156  
   Albert O., 377  
   Arthur H., 190  
   Atherton L., 190  
   Augusta M. M., 332  
   Benjamin E., 339  
   Betsey Jane, 156  
   Bethia C., 294  
   Daniel, 39  
   Data, 297  
   David A., 341  
   Edmund, 190  
   Edith L., 321  
   Eliza T., 297  
   Elizabeth, 32  
   Elvira, 294  
   Emily L., 377  
   Emma J., 341  
   Experience, 28  
   George, 190  
   George F., 190  
   Helena B., 190  
   Helena E., 190  
   Huldah, 156  
   J. J., 321  
   Jane, 28, 37  
   Jane A., 341  
   Joel, 332  
   John, 118  
   Laban, 294  
   Laura E., 339  
   Levi, 297  
   Loring, 190  
   Lucy, 332  
   Martin, 190  
   Mary, 13  
   Mary B., 353  
   Nathaniel, 13, 15  
   Nicholas, 28  
   Priscilla, 39  
   Otis, 216  
   Sally L., 118  
   Samuel, 16  
   Sarah, 13, 64  
   Willard L., 190  
   Winthrop A., 190  
 Baldwin, Carrie D., 260  
   Julia, 260  
   Peter, 260  
 Ball, Frederic, 50  
   Mary L., 50  
 Ballard, Mary, 34  
 Bamford, Lydia H., 316  
 Barber, Julia H., 257  
 Barker, Abigail S., 112  
   Ebenezer, 39, 42  
   George C., 280  
   Hannah, 13, 280  
   John, 13  
   Mary E., 280  
   Peleg, 112  
   Priscilla, 39, 42  
 Barnes, Annie, 216  
   Hannah, 216  
   Henry W., 216  
 Barr, Clara L., 304  
   George T., 304  
 Barrell, Jeanette, 127  
   Joshua, 127  
 Barrett, Beatrice J., 364  
   James W., 364  
   Julia B., 364  
 Barstow, Deborah, 64  
   Gideon, 64  
   Hatherly, 155  
   Jane, 116  
   Jane G., 247  
   Job, 42  
   Phebe Gray, 155  
   Sylvia, 42  
 Bartholomew, Mary, 300  
 Bartlett, Gilbert R., 254  
   Lucy A., 254  
   Matthew, 230  
   Sarah, 72  
   Serafina, 230  
   Sylvanus, 72  
 Barton, Catherine, 354  
   Emma J., 354  
   Gladys, 352  
   James C., 354  
   Lydia A., 268  
   Minnie, 268  
   Samuel G., 268  
   William E., 352  
 Bass, Bathsheba, 71  
   Jonathan, 71  
   Sarah H., 101  
   William, 101  
 Bassett, Daniel, 186  
   Grace, 300  
   Jonathan F., 267  
   Lucy F., 267  
   Lydia Ann, 267  
   Mary, 186  
   Susan E., 353  
   William A., 300  
 Baston, Daniel, 87  
   Rhoda, 87  
 Batchelder, Horace K.,  
   Mary A., 220 [220  
   Olive, 246  
 Batchelor, Lizzie A., 357  
   Will L., 357  
   Will W., 357  
 Bates, Desire, 156  
   Lewis, 274  
   Nancy, 103  
   Ruth T., 274  
 Baxter, Barnabas, 295  
   Levi, 136  
   Lucy, 136  
   Mary T., 295  
 Beal, Beals, Bernice F.,  
   325  
   Charles L., 176  
   Eben, 59  
   Elizabeth B., 175  
   Eloise L., 325  
   Frank L., 176  
   Frederick M., 325  
   Georgia M., 176  
   Hannah, 59  
   Jacob, 339  
   John W., 203  
   Joshua, 40  
   Laura, 339  
   Louisa, 339  
   Lucy L., 121  
   Ruth, 102  
   Samuel, 102, 175  
   Sarah, 40  
   Sarah A., 203  
   Sarah B., 325  
   Solomon J., 121  
   Susanna, 40  
   William L., 176  
 Beaman, Lydia, 93  
   Mary, 93  
   Noah, 93  
 Bearnse, Adeline, 206  
 Beauple, Margaret, xii,  
   Ralph, xii  
 — Beck, Jane, 125  
   Thomas, 125  
 Becker, Fanny A., 211  
   George W., 211  
 Beedle, Samuel, 178  
   Sarah J., 178  
 Belden, Clara, 127  
 Belknap, Mary, 217  
 Bell, Charles H., 113  
   Hannah H., 246  
   Mary Persis, 113  
   Sarah A., 113

- Bennett, Albert E., 298  
   Beulah, 262  
   David, 249  
   Elizabeth E., 249  
   Elizabeth R., 376  
   Harriet E., 298  
   Joseph, 376  
   Mary E., 376  
 Benson, Albion K. P., 268  
   Eliza A., 268  
   Joseph, 19  
   Nellie E., 268  
   Walter L., 268  
 Bent, Lucy, 92  
   Peter, 92 [140]  
 Berlanga, Manuel R. de,  
 Berry, Ellen, 215  
   Rachel D., 340  
   William L., 215  
 Beshong, Benjamin, 366  
   Irene M., 366  
   Margaret, 366  
 Best, Ethel, 368  
 Bevan, James L., 265  
 Bicknell, Charles, 217  
   Elizabeth, 130  
   Lucy, 217  
 Bigelow, Maria R., 309  
   Sarah E., 223  
 Biggar, Edith E., 344  
 Binney, Amos, 35  
   Benjamin, 61  
   Charles J. F., 110  
   Charles L., 111  
   Clarissa, 110  
   Elizabeth, 36  
   Elkanah, 36  
   Emily, 111  
   George L., 111  
   Henriette W., 111  
   Inez A., 289  
   Isabella, 110  
   Jane, 61  
   John, 109  
   Mary P., 111  
   Prentice, 111  
   Rebecca, 35  
   Rufus H., 289  
 Bird, Elizabeth, 360  
   Helen M., 360  
   Horace, 360  
   Rosette, 222  
 Blake, Cordelia S., 317  
   Hannah, 103  
   Marion B., 182  
   Martin, 92  
   Mary, 92  
   Walter R., 182  
 Blanchard, Asa Clap, 158  
   Beza, 158  
   Christiana, 54, 90  
   Edw. S., 249  
   Enos O., 90  
   Frank W., 90  
   Fred P., 90  
   Grace S., 249  
   Hannah, 113, 158  
   Hannah E., 90  
   Horatio S., 90  
   J., 87  
   Jeremiah, 90  
   Jonathan, 276  
   Joshua, 25, 34  
   Mary, 87, 276  
   Mary A., 90  
   Mary E., 113, 275, 276  
   Nathaniel, 54  
   Norman, 113  
   Olive D., 158  
   Persis De F., 90  
   Rachel, 158  
   Reuben, 90  
   Saba, 154  
   Sarah, 25, 34  
   Sylvanus, 159  
 Blight, Anna L., 169  
   Atherton, 169  
 Blish, Sarah, 69  
   Silas, 69  
 Bliss, Elizabeth, 136  
 Blossom, Betsey, 70  
   Elisha, 70  
 Blundell, Mary A., 351  
   Sarah, 351  
   William F., 351  
 Blunt, Edwin J., 308  
   Ellen E., 308  
   Emma L., 308  
   Erastus, 308  
   George L., 308  
   Mary E., 308  
 Bly, Bertha M., 284  
   Charles L., 284  
   Josephine H., 284  
 Boardman, Edward L.,  
   Darius, 100 [210]  
   Fanny, 100  
   Sarah J., 210  
 Bodge, Ellis, 290  
   Julia A., 290  
   Sophia, 290  
 Bogart, Clara B., 258  
   Clarissa R., 258  
   Fred J., 258  
   Kenneth I., 258  
   Lawrence I., 258  
 Bogart, Loring J., 258  
   Robin I., 258  
   Rhoda A., 258  
 Bond, Harriet, 107  
   Mary, 107  
   Moses, 107  
   Rebecca, 229  
   William K., 229  
 Bonnell, Georgie E., 248  
 Bonney, Albion, 237  
   Eleanor, 237  
 Booker, Daniel Alvah, 158  
   Nemethis, 158  
 Boott, Francis, 171  
   Harriet, 171  
   Kirk, 171  
   Mary, 171  
 Borden, Frances I., 371  
   Jennie I., 340  
 Bosson, Elizabeth, 99  
 Boston, Annie M., 223  
 Bosworth, Benjamin, 10,  
   Frances I., 371 [16]  
   Jennie I., 340  
   Nathaniel, 6, 12  
   Richard T., 371  
   Sarah A., 371  
   Sophia, 153  
 Bothwell, Chloe L., 213  
   Ethan R., 213  
 Bouvé, Elizabeth, 100  
 Boutwell, Clarence L., 259  
   Dean, 259  
   Lilla, 259  
 Bowden, John S., 231  
   Sarah, 231  
 Bowditch, Alfred, 369  
   Joanna, 117  
   Mary L., 369  
   Rosamond, 369  
 Bowis, Frances, 142  
   John, 142  
 Bowker, Betsey, 257  
   Eliza, 257  
   John, 257  
 Bowman, Edmund, 44  
   Eliza, 44, 83  
   Esther, 44  
   Joseph, 44  
   Joshua, 44  
   Katharine, 44  
   Otis, 83  
   Sarah, 44  
   Solomon, 44  
   Thaddeus, 44  
 Boynton, Ari, 161  
   Calista, 161  
   C. F., 239



- Boynton, Ellen L., 239  
 Brace, Anna Pierce, 166  
 Brackett, Anna G., 180  
   Arthur L., 180  
   Bessie F., 364  
   Caroline E., 270  
   Donald, 180  
   Herbert A., 180  
   Lawrence, 180  
   Maria L., 180  
   Philip L., 180  
   Walter J., 180  
   Wilder E., 364  
 Bradford, Goodman, 6  
   Abigail, 39  
   Austin, 126  
   Clintha, 132  
   Deborah, 107  
   Eliphalet, 107  
   Elizabeth, 98  
   Esther E., 132  
   Eunice, 72  
   George W., 132  
   Hannah, 107  
   Hannah B., 126  
   Jesse, 296  
   John, 72  
   Joseph, 56  
   Loring K., 132  
   Maria L., 296  
   Mary A., 132  
   Mary H., 132  
   Mary R., 149  
   Mercy S., 132  
   Peter, 39  
   Rachel, 33  
   Richard, 33  
   Robert, 56, 62  
   Ruth, 56  
   Samuel, 149  
   Sarah, 56, 62  
   William L., 132  
   Zillah, 62  
 Brastow, Frances, 152  
   Frank L., 133  
   James T., 133  
   Maria M., 133  
   Sarah, 152  
   Thomas E., 152  
   William H., 133  
 Brattell, Mr., 6  
 Bray, John, 60  
   Mary, 60  
   Sarah W., 227  
   Edith, 227  
   Edward, 227  
 Breck, Mary, 41  
   Susanna, 26  
 Breed, Grace, 322  
   Horace A., 225  
   Sarah T., 225  
 Brett, Ann S., 204  
   Marsena, 204  
 Brewster, Anna M., 116  
   Charles, 105  
   Emily L., 116  
   Julia, 116  
   Julia N., 116  
   Nathan, 116  
   Polly, 105  
   Samuel S., 116  
 Brigham, Alice May, 164  
   Joseph Edward, 164  
   Mary Whitney, 164  
 Briggs, Ann McG., 173  
   Cyrus, 217  
   Elbridge B., 349  
   Elisha, 113  
   Elizabeth, 82  
   Erastus M., 276  
   George C., 173  
   Grace L., 146  
   Helen H., 132  
   Jennie B., 349  
   Joel, 299  
   John, 82  
   Laurentia, 113  
   Lucinda, 113  
   Lucy B., 349  
   Lydia, 217  
   Mr., 146  
   Margaret B., 299  
   Mehitabel I., 299  
   Sarah P., 276  
 Bronsdon, Elizabeth B.,  
   John B., 178 [178]  
 Brooks, Ammi, 134  
   Hannah, 83  
   Lillian M., 248  
   Lucy, 134  
   Lyman B., 311  
   Maria C., 311  
   Peter C., 248  
   Sarah, 108  
   Sarah B., 248  
   William, 108  
 Brown, Abigail, 31  
   Alice G., 272  
   Bartholomew, 184  
   Caleb, 31  
   Charles, 145  
   Charles H., 250  
   Fanny, 332  
   H. Josephine, 31  
   Hayman, 31  
   Hopestill, 31  
 Brown, Jane, 140  
   John, 31  
   Joseph, 332  
   Lillian C., 294  
   Lucy P., 332  
   Maria R., 123  
   Martha, 154  
   Martha E., 250  
   Mary, 137  
   Nath., 173  
   Nathaniel A., 119  
   Roberta, 145  
   Sally, 119, 373  
   Samuel J., 272  
   Sarah, 31, 173  
   Sophia, 184  
   William, 31  
 Brown-Sequard, Dr. C.  
   E., 123  
 Browning, Elizabeth G.,  
 Bruce, Eliza B., 179 [181]  
   Jonathan, 179  
   Lydia, 179  
 Bruning, Alice G., 215  
   Henry M., 215  
 Brunson, Mary M., 213  
 Bryant, Anna H., 174  
   George W., 174  
   Mary E., 365  
   Stephen, 23  
 Buck, Charlotte, 295  
 Buckland, Benjamin, 13,  
   Leah, 24 [24]  
   Rachel, 13  
 Buckminster, Susanna, 26  
 Bucknam, Deborah, 148  
   Edna Augusta, 156  
   Lucretia, 85  
   Monroe, 156  
   Sarah, 54  
   William R., 54  
 Burbank, Edward, 59  
   Hannah, 59  
   J. F., 209  
   Lucy A., 209  
 Burgess, Martha, 205  
 Burleigh, Henry Q., 240  
   Mary J., 240  
   Sarah C., 240  
 Burnham, Emily A., 223  
 Burns, Anna J., 288  
   Anthony, 171  
 Burr, Albert G., 133  
   Deborah, 79  
   Levi, 79  
 Butler, Julia A., 208  
   Mary, 48  
   Mary Ann, 129

- Butler, Milo, 129  
     Peter, 48  
     Susanna, 25  
     Warren T., 208  
 Buxton, Hannah, 84  
     Olive, 51  
 Byram, Dennis, 156  
     Henry O., 149  
     Huldah, 156  
     Lucretia Richmond, 149  
  
 Cady, Julia, 329  
 Cahoon, Clarina, 150  
     John, 150  
 Caldwell, Angelia, 190  
 Callendar, Mary, 80  
 Cameron, Anna, 333  
 Campbell, Anna H., 227  
     Hannah, 105  
     Mary Anne, 226  
     Samuel F., 157  
     Sarah Ruth, 157  
     Shubael, 105  
     William, 226  
     William B., 227  
 Canfield, Myrtle L., 244  
 Capen, Andrew, 107  
     Elizabeth, 107  
 Carew, Caroline L., 170  
 Carl, Cecil E., 335  
     Grace, 335  
 Carleton, Frances, 151  
     Henrietta T., 174  
     James Henry, 174  
     Phebe, 152  
     Sarah, 152  
     Sarah Mason, 151  
     Sophia H., 239  
     William, 151  
 Carlisle, Clara G., 123  
     Fanny, 123  
     Florence, 123  
     George, 123  
     George L., 123  
     George W., 123  
     Isabel, 123  
     John, 123  
     Maria R., 123  
     Sarah B., 123  
     Susan J., 123  
 Carmer, Helen L., 219  
     John, 219  
 Carnes, Caroline D., 179  
     Elizabeth, 100  
     George W., 179  
     Thomas J., 100  
 Carpenter, Annie, 280  
     Hattie M., 280  
     Carpenter, William H., 280  
 Carswell, John, 185  
     Lillie Bell, 185  
     Lucy L., 185  
     Maria Franklin, 185  
     Mary L., 185  
     Willie R., 185  
 Carter, Anna M., 325  
     Annie, 325  
     John, 325  
 Carver, Mary E., 317  
 Carvill, Ada L., 219  
     Caroline A., 219  
     Henry, 219  
 Cary, Frances, 96  
     George B., 96  
     Helen, 96  
 Case, Helen S., 185  
 Cassavant, Ella A., 350  
 Caster, Abram B., 131  
     Alfred E., 131  
     Edward A., 131  
     Elizabeth J., 131  
     Harriet R., 131  
     James L., 131  
     John, 130  
     John H., 131  
     Robert E., 131  
     William G., 131  
     William H., 130  
     Zereda, 130  
     Zereda A., 131  
 Cate, Alice Lydia, 307  
     Daniel A., 307  
     Hannah A., 307  
     Henry, 307  
     La Fayette, 307  
     Mary L., 307  
 Catlin, D. K., 170  
     Gertrude L., 170  
 Chadbourne, Cyrus E.,  
     Laura A., 282 [282]  
     Mary, 155  
     Sarah B., 282  
 Chadsey, Mary Jane, 147  
     William, 147  
 Chaffee, Martin V. B.,  
     132  
     Thomas, 2  
 Chaffin, Christine H., 238  
     George, 238  
     George M., 238  
     Mary R., 238  
     Mathias F., 238  
 Chamberlain, Betsey T.,  
     Joshua, 122 [122]  
     Julia A., 239  
     William, 3  
 Chambers, Lydia, 76  
     Margaret T., 156  
     William, 76  
 Chandler, Asa, 184  
     Audrey J., 320  
     Diana, 184  
     Edward G., 297  
     Elbridge H., 345  
     Elizabeth P., 320  
     Esther E., 320  
     Hannah, 271  
     Harriet C., 320  
     Helen B., 345  
     Loring O., 320  
     Lucinda, 184  
     Lydia, 24  
     Philip, 88  
     Robert F., 320  
     Sarah, 88  
     Sylvia, 345  
     Winifred, 297  
     Zebedee, 24  
 Channing, Ellen K., 298  
     Margaret F., 298  
     William E., 298  
 Chapin, Bela, 357  
     Laura S., 357  
     Lucretia, 148  
     Roxana, 357  
 Chaplin, Caroline A., 281  
     David, 281  
     Ellen H., 281  
     Hiram, 295  
     Lydia J., 295  
 Chapman, John, 267  
     Lucy F., 267  
     Mary E. W., 314  
     Prudence, 64  
 Chase, Allan J., 208  
     Amos, 176  
     Anna B., 176  
     Betsey S., 83  
     Elizabeth, 53, 207  
     Emma, 208  
     Humphrey, 53  
     Judith L., 176  
     Olive W., 308  
 Cheney, Sarah, 44  
 Chick, Charles A., 271  
     Nina F., 271  
 Childs, Lydia Maria, 256  
 Chilton, Mary, 159  
 Christian, Elizabeth, 74  
     Henry, 74  
 Churchill, Ada H., 132  
     Anna K., 276  
     Arabella L., 322  
     Eliza, 322

- Churchill, Helen H., 132  
 Isaiah F., 276  
 James O., 132  
 Mary A., 132  
 Oliver, 132  
 Samuel, 322  
 Thomas L., 132
- Claffin, Amaziah, 233  
 Eda, 233  
 Susan W., 233
- Clancy, Mary E., 372
- Clap, Clapp, Desire, 120  
 Elizabeth, 56  
 Esther, 340  
 Sylvanus, 120 [145]
- Clark, Clarke, Andrew,  
 Anne, 47  
 Benjamin, 47  
 Dorothy, 22  
 Elizabeth, 46  
 Elizabeth Ann, 145  
 Isaac W., 131  
 James, 35  
 Luella, 223  
 Maria R., 211  
 Marian P., 148  
 Mary, 35, 324  
 Melissa, 145  
 Mr., 6  
 Nathaniel, 22  
 Netta C., 131  
 Samuel, 46  
 William, 2  
 William M., 211
- Clayton, Blanch M., 329  
 Harold, 329  
 Helen F., 329  
 Hiram, 329  
 Lucy L., 329
- Clements, Gershom, 122  
 Martha T., 122
- Cleverly, Sarah, 209
- Clisbee, John, 93  
 Lydia, 93
- Cobb, Elisha B., 70  
 Elizabeth, 86  
 Joseph, 86  
 Lydia, 70  
 Lydia L., 70  
 Mary, 235  
 Selah, 152
- Cochrane, Alexander, 353  
 Charlotte B., 353  
 Mary L., 353
- Cocke, Cocks, Cox, Nicho-  
 las, 32  
 Sarah, 32  
 Susanna, 32
- Codman, Abigail, 125  
 Benjamin S., 178  
 Elizabeth, 178  
 James, 125
- Coe, Adelaide, 156
- Coffin, Amos, 310  
 Betsey, 205  
 Paul, 153  
 Sarah C., 310  
 Syrena, 310  
 Thomas, 205
- Cogswell, Jonathan, 152
- Cohoon, Nellie U., 278
- Colby, Charles F., 186  
 Elizabeth R., 350  
 George B., 350  
 Laura A., 350  
 Martha A., 130  
 Mary W., 186  
 William W., 130
- Colcord, Lucretia, 208
- Cole, Hannah, 298  
 Harriet F., 298  
 Raymond, 298
- Coleman, Emma, 172  
 Nancy C., 155  
 Waterman, 155
- Collier, Colier, Collyer,  
 Elizabeth, 36  
 Experience, 28, 37  
 Gershom, 17, 18  
 Jane, 36  
 John, 17, 36  
 Thomas, 12, 37
- Collins (Collyns), Good-  
 man, 6  
 Amelia M., 330  
 Frederick A., 330  
 Mabel, 330  
 Sarah Stewart, 174
- Colson, Gilman, 152  
 Mary, 152
- Colvin, Charles H., 310  
 Fred H., 309  
 Henry S., 310  
 Mary K., 309
- Conant, Elizabeth Merrill,  
 159  
 Emma, ix, 159  
 Eva, 159  
 Frederick O. xvi, xvii,  
 Henry V., 341 [159]  
 Marion, 160  
 Marion K., 341  
 Persis L., 159  
 Reginald O., 160  
 Richard O., 159, 160  
 Ruth B., 341
- Conary, E. Merrill, 371  
 Grace I., 371
- Condon, Julia T., 287
- Condry, Elizabeth C., 266
- Connor, Hannah, 209
- Constant, Carol Ada, 366
- Conwell, Charles H., 213  
 Eliza J., 213
- Cook, Adeline E., 366  
 Albert L., 285  
 Barnabas, 67  
 Betsey R., 277  
 Charles, 296  
 Charles R., 292  
 Clarissa, 296  
 Ellis, 163  
 Harriet C., 292  
 Harriet E., 292  
 Hazel A., 285  
 John, 74  
 Josiah T., 277  
 Mary E., 277  
 Mary M., 163  
 Roxana, 305  
 Ruth, 66, 67  
 Sarah, 74  
 Sarah E., 296
- Cookson, Relief, 160  
 Samuel, 160
- Cooley, Frances, 203  
 Levi, 203
- Copeland, Celia, 54  
 Ellen H., 200  
 Joseph, 54  
 Mary B., 200  
 Stephen C., 200
- Corey, Charles A., 211  
 Phebe A., 211
- Corlew, Charles H., 114  
 Emily, 114  
 Francis A., 114  
 Hannah, 114  
 Hannah D., 114  
 Joshua, 114  
 William H., 114
- Cornell, Phebe A., 283
- Cornish, E. H., 373  
 Gertrude F., 373  
 Mary L., 373  
 Mr. xiv, xv
- Cortes, Angeles, 363  
 Cristina, 363  
 Salvador, 363
- Corthell, Deborah, 50  
 Elijah, 50  
 Hannah, 50  
 Isaac, 50  
 Levi, 50

- Corthell, Loring, 50  
   Mary L., 50  
   Sally L., 50  
 Corwin, Daniel W., 124  
   Harriet W., 124  
 Coulter, Alice C., 308  
   Arthur M., 308  
   Elmer W., 308  
   Olive L., 308  
   Walter L., 308  
 Couzens, Alfred, 130  
   Rebecca F., 130  
 Covell, Charles S., 215  
   Jennie G., 215  
 Cowley, J., 240  
   Mary J., 240  
 Cox, Clara, 222  
   James H., 222  
 Coye, Judson, 74  
   Rebecca, 74  
 Cragin, Isaiah L., 224  
   Sarah A., 224  
 Craggy, Adelaide L., 331  
   Henry H., 331  
   Rida, 331  
 Craw, Seth de, 111  
   Hannah, 111  
 Crehore, Charles F., 175  
   Elizabeth T., 175  
   Frederic M., 175  
   Mary W., 175  
 Crispin, Mary E., 313  
 Crittenden, Elizabeth, 73  
   Ichabod, 73  
 Croke, Francisco, 140  
   Josefa, 140  
   Rafacla, 140  
 Crocker, Abigail, 22  
   Charles B., 302  
   David, 22  
   Maria, 302  
   Martha C., 302  
   Mary, 22  
 Crosby, Mary, 121  
 Crossman, Eliza B., 321  
   Emily S., 321  
   Levi G., 321  
 Crowell, Abba A., 350  
   Hannah, 293  
   Hetty K., 350  
   Mary P., 205  
   Otis, 205  
   Sally H., 205  
   Sarah, 294  
   William P., 350  
 Crowningshield, Abram, [195]  
   Sarah B., 195  
   Sarah C., 195  
 Cummings, Jane, 111  
 Cunningham, Andrew, 45  
   Ann G., 96  
   Arthur, 97  
   Caleb L., 96  
   Chementina, 96  
   Edward, 96  
   Elizabeth, 45  
   Frances, 96  
   Francis G., 96  
   John A., 96  
   Katharine H., 97  
   Mary A., 96  
   Sarah, 45  
 Curtis, Charles T., 133  
   Fanny M., 193  
   Frances, 97  
   Hannah, 156  
   James T., 133  
   John, 105  
   Laura A., 133  
   Lydia S., 133  
   Maria L., 133  
   Mary, 78  
   Mary E., 133  
   Melzar H., 193  
   Naomi, 154  
   Orpah, 105  
   Persis, 66  
   Samuel, 78  
   Seth, 66  
   Sophronia, 270  
   Theron P., 133  
   Thomas, 97  
 Cushing, Adam, 122  
   Benjamin, 59  
   Daniel, 46, 68  
   David, 40, 291  
   Deborah, 13, 21, 35, 46  
   Elisha, 25  
   Elizabeth, 46, 68  
   George, 102  
   Hannah, 13, 24  
   Harriet, 122  
   Jane, 59  
   Jeremiah, 13  
   John, 13, 21  
   Judith, 67  
   Leah, 25  
   Lydia, 102  
   Mary, 102  
   Mary S., 291  
   Matthew, 35  
   Nehemiah, 24  
   Robert, 67  
   Sarah, 21, 25, 40  
   Sarah J., 291  
   Solomon, 25  
 Cushman, Alice B., 344  
   Bathsheba, 72  
   Deborah, 105  
   Dorothy, 148  
   Isaac, 23, 148  
   Joseph, 344  
   Josiah, 105  
   Mary, 344  
   William, 72  
 Cutter, Amelia, 51  
   Elizabeth, 85  
   Gershom, 296  
   John, 85  
   Mary B., 296  
   Samuel, 51  
   Samuel B., 85  
   Sarah A., 85  
   William R., 199  
 Dalrymple, John, 74  
   Judith, 74  
   Sallie, 162  
 Dalton, Annie J., 257  
 Damon, Deborah, 66  
   Hannah, 66  
   Nathaniel, 66  
   Stephen, 66  
 Dana, William D., 143  
 Danforth, Hannah, 136,  
   James, 136, 224 [224]  
   Rebecca, 224  
 Darrell, Mary A., 272  
 Darrow, Alice M., 365  
   Bertha, 365  
   D. C., 365 [195]  
 Dascom, Daskam, Anna,  
   H. Sawyer, 195  
 Davenport, Ellen M., 223  
   Isaac, 232  
   Lucretia, 232  
   Melvin A., 223  
 Davidson, Margaret, 101  
 Davis, Anna, 84  
   Catherine, 150  
   Daniel, 90  
   Desire, 69  
   Elinor M., 130  
   Fannie H., 130  
   Goodman, 6  
   Hannah, 90  
   Harriet P., 130  
   Horace M., 130  
   James W., 365  
   Jennie, 130  
   Jessie, 130  
   Job C., 69  
   Julia B., 365  
   Lamb, 128

- Davis, Lydia, 86  
   Martha A., 130  
   Mary E., 280  
   Mary J., 130  
   Matilda, 128  
   Oliver H., 130  
   Sarah, 339  
   Sarah L., 365  
   Susan Louise, 172  
   Stedman, 150  
   Walter R., 172  
 Dawes, Elizabeth, 77  
   Sarah, 77  
   Thomas, 77  
 Day, Mary, 147  
 Dean, Caroline M., 301  
   Elijah, 301  
   Frances, 142  
   Mary M., 301  
 Debec, Harriet, 248  
   John, 248  
   Tryphosa E., 248  
 Delano, Abigail, 325  
   Betsey, 112  
   George W., 325  
   Isaac, 112  
   Lucy, 112  
   Nancy, 109  
   Ruth, 117  
   Susan A., 325  
 Delius, Eduardo, 139  
   Josefa, 139  
 Dennis, Harriet S., 165  
   John B., 165  
 Dennison, Benjamin, 323  
   Martha E., 323  
   Martha S., 323  
 Denny, Rachel, 29  
   Samuel, 29  
 Denton, James, 117  
   Rebecca, 117  
 Derby, Edmund D., 224  
   Harriet E., 224  
 Devens, A. Dorothy, 170  
 Dewitt, Elizabeth, 100  
 Dexheimer, Jacob, 348  
   Jeanette, 348  
   Mabel W., 348  
 Dexter, Phillippe, 68  
 Dias, Ernest L., 309  
   Ida C., 309  
   Robert K., 309  
 Dike, Eliza J., 200  
   James, 200  
 Dillaway, Mary, 179  
 Dillingham, Ammi, 356  
   Charles T., 249  
   Eva M., 249  
   Dillingham, Helen M., 356  
   Lovisa, 356  
 Dingley, Abner, 117  
   Ann, 111  
   Hannah, 111  
   Ruth, 117  
   Thomas, 111  
 Disbro, Henriette W., 111  
 Doane, Joanna, 235  
   Mary, 235  
 Dodd, Abigail, 90  
 Dolby, George E., 206  
   Sarah E., 206  
 Dole, Alice W., 251  
   Joshua L., 251  
 Doren, Delia, 324  
 Dorman, Elena Cora, 268  
 Dorr, Abigail, 46  
   Anna J., 314  
   Cora J., 314  
   Ebenezer, 46  
   Edward, 46  
   Hannah, 46  
   Samuel, 314  
 Downes, Baxter, 293  
   Susan, 293  
 Drake, Carrie E., 304  
 Draper, Chloe, 128  
   John, 128  
   Rebecca, 128  
 Dresel, Anna, 256  
   Ellis L., 256  
   Louisa L., 256  
   Otto, 256  
 Drew, Charles J., 187  
   Hannah, 109, 187  
   Marion, 160  
   Mary, 109  
   Myrtice M., 369  
   Nellie A., 369  
   Reuben, 63  
   Sarah, 63  
   Sylvanus, 109  
   Vienna, 187  
   Welthea, 109  
 Drinkwater, Alethea, 159  
   Anna, 149  
   Elbridge, 87  
   Elizabeth, 151  
   Joseph, 158  
   Margaret, 90  
   Olive, 158  
   Rachel, 159  
   Sarah, 87  
   Sylvanus, 159  
   Tristram G., 90  
 Driscoll, Daniel, 242  
   Helen A., 242  
 Driscoll, Henrietta A., 242  
 Drummond, Ruth L., 208  
   William A., 208  
 Drury, Leander M., 369  
   Myrtice M., 369  
   Nellie A., 369  
 Dudley, David, 163  
   Elizabeth M., 163  
   P., 19  
 Dunbar, Hannah, 66  
   Henry K., 224  
   John M., 121  
   Jonathan, 66  
   Marysylvania, 224  
   Melzar, 66  
   Molly, 66  
   Nabby, 66  
   Susan, 121  
 Duncan, Amelia S., 353  
   Elmira S., 353  
   William F., 353  
 Dunham, Caroline, 240  
   Charles, 240  
   Edith, 240  
   Henry M., 189  
   Lizzie J., 189  
 Dunnels, Louisa S., 150  
 Durant, Clara E., 114  
 Durgin, Lucette, 303  
 Dwight, Lawrence, 194  
   Sally P., 194  
   Theodore F., 194  
 Dyer, Thomas, 6  
   Joseph, 25  
   Mary, 25  
 Earley, Christie P., 261  
   Grace E., 261  
   Helen L., 261  
   Joseph M., 261  
   Lester W., 261  
   Marian E., 261  
   Theodore P., 261  
 Easterbrook, Estabrook,  
   Esterbrook, Eliza-  
   beth, 44  
   Hannah, 24  
   Joseph, 24  
   Nehemiah, 44  
   Submit, 24  
 Eastman, Ida, 367  
 Eaton, Abbie F., 220  
   Abigail, 219  
   Barnabas, 305  
   Betsey, 305  
   Charles, 219  
   Ellen A., 226  
   Ezra, 270

- Eaton, Francis L., 220  
 Frederick, 220  
 Joseph, 219, 220  
 Martha, 270  
 Mary A., 219, 220  
 Rowland, 220  
 Sarah C. H., 270  
 Solomon, 220
- Eaulen, Aram, 232  
 Elizabeth, 232
- Eayrs, Sarah, 102  
 William, 102
- Eberman, Hester A., 355
- Edes, Daniel, 43  
 Katherine, 43
- Edson, Alden, 201  
 Asenath, 257  
 Henry, 257  
 Maria V., 201  
 Minerva, 201
- Edwards, Alice, 298  
 Lucy Rebecca, 165  
 Monroe L., 165  
 William L., 298
- Ehrmann, Ida M., 292  
 William C., 292
- Eldridge, Alice, 70  
 Deborah, 71  
 Ephraim, 124  
 John, 71  
 Kelley, 70  
 Mae Eula, 223  
 Martha, 116  
 Mary, 124  
 Sylvester A., 116
- Ellis, Clarinda, 346  
 Edith L., 346  
 James H., 346  
 Joel, 183  
 Mira, 183
- Ellison, Frances C., 232  
 William, 232
- Emerson, Elizabeth, 306  
 Hawley, 306  
 Olive, 147
- Emery, Abigail M., 349  
 Adelaide F., 349  
 Charles, 349  
 Franklin E., 330  
 Helen P., 330  
 Jeanette, 127  
 Judge, 127  
 Lydia S., 330  
 Widow, 152
- Enfield, 173
- Enriquez, Emanuel, 140
- Epperson, W. H., 240
- Erskine, Eliza L., 186  
 James, 186
- Estes, Lizzie S., 348
- Eteridge, Mary, 48  
 Thomas, 48
- Evans, Charles W., 236  
 Ella A., 350  
 Lillie B., 185  
 Lucy L., 185  
 Rhoda, 136  
 Samuel C., 185  
 Sarah E., 235  
 W. Jones, 185  
 William, 136
- Everts, Nancy A., 222
- Fairservice, Elizabeth, 100
- Fales, Eliza A., 268  
 Sarah E., 236
- Farnam, Goodman, 6
- Farrington, Abby A., 241  
 Charlotte, 241  
 Daniel, 241
- Farwell, Albert B., 255  
 Alice P., 288  
 Burrage T., 255  
 Edward P., 255  
 Elizabeth, 255  
 Floretta, 255  
 Grant H., 288  
 Helen M., 255  
 Lawrence C., 255  
 Loring C., 255  
 Margaret C., 255  
 Parris T., 255
- Faulkner, Francis, 218  
 Hannah, 218  
 Lois, 218
- Faunce, Anna, 196  
 James P., 196
- Faxon, Asaph, 199  
 Betsey W., 199  
 Eunice A., 199  
 Relief, 160  
 Richard, 160  
 Susannah, 160
- Fayette, Fayestine, 236
- Fearing, Hawkes, 119  
 Lucy, 119  
 Lydia, 138  
 Margaret, 119
- Feltis, Charles A., 186  
 Eva L., 186  
 Maud I., 186  
 Sarah B., 186
- Fennen, or Fenecy,  
 Elizabeth, 100  
 Thomas, 100
- Fern, Mary H., 132
- Fickett, Major, 131  
 Adelaide E., 131
- Fickett, Elizabeth M., 131  
 George L., 131  
 James E., 131  
 Helen M., 131
- Field, Abigail, 156  
 Charles, 238  
 Marie T., 238
- Figueros, Jose de, 230
- Finney (Phinney), Deborah, 38  
 Elizabeth, 38  
 Hannah, 38  
 Jeremiah, 38  
 John, 38  
 Loring, 38  
 Mary, 38  
 Rebecca, 38  
 Thomas, 38
- Fisher, Aleen, 321  
 Allen, 321  
 Charles, 299  
 Emery, 163  
 Julia E., 321  
 Louise, 321  
 Mary J., 163  
 Patience E., 299
- Fisk, Fiske, Adam, 224  
 Alice W., 350  
 David, 43, 161  
 Duleina, 161  
 Elizabeth, 161  
 Elizabeth C., 155  
 George D., 155  
 Isaac, 161  
 Lydia, 43  
 Mary, 224  
 Sarah, 43
- Fitch, Adeline, 309  
 Charles E., 309  
 Helen M., 309  
 James A., 309
- Fitzgerald, Katie A., 376
- Flagg, John G., 272  
 Sarah E., 272  
 Sarah F., 272  
 Susanna, 82  
 Zebadiah, 82
- Fletcher, Dexilla, 310
- Floyd, Agnes E., 103
- Flynn, Bonita, 244  
 James D., 244
- Fogue, Celina, 271  
 Hypolite N., 271
- Folger, Lucy F., 281  
 Margaret, 281  
 Paul, 281
- Follett, Elder J., 153  
 Elizabeth, 153  
 James F., 153

- Follett, Mary R., 153  
 Foote, Aurelia, 299  
 Eunice A., 299  
 Ralph, 299  
 Ford, A. W., 166  
   Charles H., 247  
   Elethe S., 166  
   Georgietta S., 247  
   Gertrude B., 247  
   Hannah, 39  
   Hattie, 284  
   Henrietta C., 247  
   Wait, 39  
 Foster, Abby, 152  
   Ada M., 208  
   Appleton E., 233  
   Bertha E., 251  
   Charles, 251  
   Edith, 240  
   Frank K., 251  
   Frederick A., 152  
   Joseph, 208  
   Louise A., 233  
   Malvina, 208  
   Walter H., 208  
   William H., 240  
 Fowler, Joseph, 125  
   Lydia, 150  
   Sarah, 125  
 Francis, Caroline, 269  
   Ethelyn M., 276  
   Hannah, 44  
   Richard, 44  
   William P., 276  
 Franks, Elizabeth A., 253  
   Luther, 253  
 Freeman, Abigail, 117  
   Enoch, 117  
   Joseph, 62  
   Mary, 117  
   Mary C., 163  
   Polly, 117  
   Sarah, 62  
   Tabitha, 62  
   W. M., 163  
 French, Hannah, 9, 12  
   Stephen, 9, 12  
 Frost, Adelaide, 317  
   Frederick B., 317  
 Fudger, Amelia B., 89  
 Fuller, Azel, 94  
   Jabez, 40  
   Jessie L., 321  
   Joseph, 92  
   Julia, 94  
   Lucena, 92  
   Lucy, 40, 92  
   Mary, 62  
   Fuller, Mary R., 238  
     Seth, 40  
     Zephaniah, 62  
 Gage, Fanny, 166  
   George, 166  
 Gannett, Susanna, 42  
   Thomas, 42  
 Gardiner, Harriet E., 250  
   Mary, 250  
   William, 250  
 Gardner, Bertha L., 373  
   David, 40  
   Eliza, 337  
   Ellen, 337  
   Eugene, 373  
   George, 337  
   George B., 289  
   Hattie, 367  
   Lucretia F., 197  
   Lydia, 40  
   Margaret, 197  
   Maria A., 289  
   Minnie E., 367  
   Robert F., 197  
   Seth, 367  
 Garland, Clara E., 220  
   Clarissa, 220  
   Edmund N., 220  
   Emma M., 220  
   Joseph, 220  
 Garrabrant, Ellen, 181  
 Garrett, Harriet A., 222  
 Gay, Rubie A., 320  
 Geary, George Warren,  
   Jane Bailey, 157 [157]  
 Gerrish, Phebe J., 148  
 Gerry, Mary, 146  
   Mary Elizabeth, 146  
   Seth, 146  
 Gephart, Emma C., 268  
 Gerts, Abby S., 209  
   Captain, 209  
 Gibbens, Hannah, 352  
 Gibbs, Elijah D., 212  
   Elizabeth, 99  
   Ina, 212  
   Jane A., 212  
   Rowena, 212  
   Samuel C., 212  
   William, 99  
 Gibby, Nellie, 208  
   Samuel, 208  
 Gibson, Goodman, 6  
 Gifford, Jane, 20  
   John, 20  
   Josiah, 20, 34  
   Samuel, 20  
 Gilkey, Belinda, 314  
   Caleb B., 314  
   Clementine W., 314  
   Rachel, 261  
 Gilman, A. W., 240  
   Abigail, 69, 255  
   Alice W., 352  
   Frederick, 255  
   Louisa, 255  
   Mary L., 240  
 Gilmore, Alice May, 164  
   Clarence Edgar, 164  
   Elbert Edward, 164  
   Lloyd Henry, 164  
   Loring Edgar, 164  
 Gittings, Esther M., 220  
   Joel H., 220  
 Glass, Harry, 277  
   Lawrence W., 277  
   Lottie M., 277  
 Gleason, Hannah S., 145  
 Glover, Eldora, 297  
   Shapleigh P., 297  
 Goddard, Cornelia, 166  
   George A., 166  
 Golden, Mary M., 316  
   Phebe M., 316  
   William H., 316  
 Goodrich, Celia A., 192  
   S. M., 112  
 Goodridge, Levi, 141  
   Sarah Brown, 141  
   Sybil, 313  
   William, 313  
 Goodwin, Charles H., 331  
   Clara A., 331  
   Clara M., 331  
 Gordon, Albert L., 216  
   Alvin J., 216  
   Ann D., 141  
   Jane B., 68  
   John, 141  
   Laura T., 216  
   Lucy M., 216  
   Mary S., 216  
   Timothy, 68  
 Gorham, Isaac, 295  
   Lydia J., 295  
   Rusilla, 295  
 Goss, Cyrus, 121  
   Hannah, 121  
 Gould, Goold, Carlisle R.,  
   Elisha, 36, 60 [327]  
   Elizabeth, 59  
   Experience, 36  
   Gladys, 327  
   Henrietta, 271, 313  
   James, 20

- Gould, Goold, Jane, 36, 61  
 John, 36, 59, 60  
 Joseph, 61  
 Lydia, 59, 231, 232  
 Martha, 60  
 Mary, 20, 37, 61  
 Mehitabel, 60  
 Nancy R., 177  
 Pelatiah, 271  
 Pelatiah W., 313  
 Robert, 10, 32, 177  
 Rosa, 271  
 Rosa H., 313  
 Sarah, 32
- Goulding, Caroline, 130  
 Nancy, 130  
 William R., 130
- Gove, Jonathan, 75  
 Kezia, 75
- Granger, Eldad, 181  
 Ellen A., 181  
 Mary, 181  
 Sarah, 181  
 Washington I., 181
- Graupner, Mary Ann, 180  
 Stephen, 180
- Graves, Abbie K., 294  
 Henry, 294  
 Olive K., 294
- Gray, Anna G., 97  
 Asa, 168  
 Dorothy, 22  
 Edward, 22, 47, 102  
 Edward, 97, 102  
 Eleanor B., 168  
 Elizabeth G., 97  
 Ellen, 97  
 Florence, 97  
 Frances L., 97  
 Francis, 97  
 Henry, 231  
 Iza E., 97  
 Jane F. B. A., 231  
 Jane L., 168  
 Joseph, 53  
 Katherine H., 97  
 Lydia, 22  
 Margaret, 102  
 Mary, 47, 53  
 Mary C., 97  
 Mary (Crosby), 121  
 Phebe, 87  
 Sarah F., 97  
 Thomas, 87  
 William, 97
- Greeley, Greeley, Ann, 95  
 Eliphalet, 90  
 Elizabeth, 90
- Greeley, Greeley, Frances,  
 George D., 323 [97  
 Hannah, 90  
 Jennie G., 323  
 Jonathan, 90, 95, 97  
 Margaret, 245  
 Mary, 95, 97
- Green, Greene, Hattie F.,  
 John C., 262 [262  
 Nessfield, 302
- Greenough, Anna L., 169  
 Richard G., 169  
 Richard S., 169  
 Sarah D., 169
- Griffin, Elinor M., 130  
 Rachel, 89
- Groce, Elijah, 66  
 Lucy, 66
- Gross, Ricardo, 313  
 Grund, Julia, 312
- Guillhou, Ernest, 363  
 Marta, 363
- Gunning, Ann, 338  
 Elizabeth, 338, 370  
 Frances, 370  
 James M., 338  
 Philip, 370
- Gyles, Mary, 47
- Hackenburg, Harriet H.,  
 300
- Hadigan, Elizabeth, 335
- Hager, Frederick W., 243  
 Sarah M., 243
- Haldane, Anna, 173
- Hale (see Heald)  
 Carl, 166  
 Charles, 166  
 Mary, 166  
 Pierre, 166
- Hall, Althea, 38  
 Anna Gray, 159  
 Daniel A., 159  
 Mary, 98  
 Stephen, 98  
 Susanna, 98
- Hallett, Amanda, 279  
 Ella, 279  
 Mercy, 122  
 Thomas, 279
- Hallock, Marie A., 275
- Ham, Mary J., 311  
 William S., 311
- Hamilton, Elizabeth, 243  
 Ephraim, 243  
 Jane, 87  
 Martha, 155  
 Sarah, 157
- Hamilton, Sarah E., 243  
 William, 87
- Hamlen, A. Dorothy, 170  
 Elizabeth P., 170  
 Gertrude, 170  
 Gertrude L., 170  
 Miriam P., 170  
 Nathaniel P., 170  
 Paul M., 170
- Hamlett, Alice G., 275
- Hammond, Joseph, 47  
 Susanna, 47
- Hancock, Dorothy, 237  
 John, 237  
 Susan K., 237
- Hand, John H., 333  
 Louise, 333  
 Mira L., 333
- Handy, Martha J., 223  
 Nathan L., 223
- Harding, Eliza, 179  
 Elmer E., 344  
 Jesse, 179  
 Mary A., 344
- Hardy, Elizabeth, 266  
 John G., 266
- Hargraves, Ann, 150
- Harlow, Hannah, 214  
 Micah B., 214
- Harrington, Lydia, 135  
 Peter, 135
- Harris, Abbie A., 131  
 Arthur T., 131  
 Betsey M., 131  
 Charles L., 131  
 Elizabeth, 227  
 Frances, 267  
 Helen A., 233  
 Hervey C., 233  
 Joseph, 267  
 Lillian C., 131  
 Margaret H., 131  
 Melville L., 132  
 Netta C., 131  
 Sarah, 267  
 Sophia M., 132  
 Thomas W., 131
- Harrison, Goodman, 6
- Hart, Edmund, 102  
 Prudence C., 102
- Hartshorn, Emily, 203  
 Frederick, 203
- Hartzell, Antoinette, 359
- Haskell, Ada L., 219  
 Alaric W., 219  
 Hannah, 149  
 John, 236  
 Lydia, 150



- Haskell, Martha W.**, 203  
 Sarah D., 236  
 Sarah E., 236  
 Walter A., 203  
**Hastings, Albert H.**, 223  
 Anna C., 223  
 Ella S., 223  
 Emily W., 179  
 George H., 179  
 John C., 223  
 Martha, 223  
 Mary, 223  
 Mary Martha, 164  
 Sarah E., 223  
**Hasty, Frances L.**, 218  
 James, 218  
**Hatch, Edna**, 147  
 Emmons, 254  
 Eva L., 147  
 Frank, 147  
 Frank Bartlett, 147  
 Harriet E., 246  
 Jabez, 189  
 Mary R., 254  
 Maurice, 147  
 Mildred, 147  
 Ruthena, 189  
 Thaddeus, 246  
**Hatfield, Harold**, 315  
 Maria, 315  
 Mildred, 315  
 Walter D., 315  
**Hathaway, Eben**, 183  
 Elmira, 183  
 Gilbert B., 133  
**Haven, Lucy Ellen**, 323  
**Hawes, Anna**, 205  
**Hawk, Hawke, Hawkes**,  
 Margaret, 20  
 Mary, 20  
 Matthew, 20, 60  
 Sarah, 21  
**Hawley, Sarah**, 45  
**Hay, Charlotte**, 129  
 Edmund, 129  
 Rebecca, 129  
 William, 129  
**Hayden, Daisy E.**, 186  
 Elisha, 81  
 Eliza L., 186  
 Elizabeth, 81  
 Ernest F., 216  
 Helen P., 216  
 Henry L., 186  
 Henry W., 186  
 Polly, 173  
**Hayes, Andrew**, 87  
 Jane, 51, 87, 89, 158  
**Hayes, John**, 51, 87, 89  
 Lucy, 87  
 Mary Richmond, 154  
 Samuel, 154  
 Sarah, 89  
 Sarah L., 202  
**Hayford, Almira Elwell**,  
 Arvida, 151 [151]  
 Sarah, 151  
 William Bicknell, 151  
**Hayman, Elizabeth**, 29  
 Mary, 29  
 Nathan, 29  
**Haynes, Bertha S.**, 306  
 Herbert, 306<sup>+</sup>  
**Hayward, Aaron**, 312  
 Bela, 195  
 Eliza, 312  
 Eliza A., 312  
 Ellen, 345  
 Lavinia, 195  
 Martin, 345  
 Mary, 312  
 Mary M., 345  
 Ruth, 195  
**Head, Elizabeth J.**, 66  
**Heald, Abbie**, 219  
 Abby F., 219  
 Belle, 219  
 Betsey, 219  
 Caroline A., 219  
 Edward P., 219  
 Elizabeth, 219  
 Elizabeth E., 334  
 Frances L., 218  
 Harriet E., 219  
 Helen L., 219  
 John L., 219  
 Jonas, 219  
 Julia A., 219  
 Louisa, 219  
 Martha Caroline, 162  
 Mary C., 163  
 N. Loring, 163  
 Sampson C., 162  
 Sampson Clark, 163  
 Simeon, 218, 219  
**Heglon, Carrie**, 319  
**Hemenway, Elihu**, 257  
 Hepsibeth M., 257  
**Henwood**, 279  
 Anna C., 279  
 Catherine E., 279  
 John J., 279  
**Herbert, George I.**, 296  
 Helen G., 324  
**Herbolt, George I.**, 296  
 Joan F., 296  
**Herbolt, William H.**, 296  
**Heredia, Amalia**, 230  
 Isabel, 230  
 Julia, 312, 313  
 Julio, 240  
 Manuel A., 230  
 Ricardo, 230  
 Tomas, 312  
**Herera, Francis**, 140  
 John, 140  
 Josephine, 139  
**Herring, David**, 150  
 Lydia, 150  
**Hersey, Abbie W.**, 203  
 Abigail F., 289  
 Alice, 53, 54  
 Ann J., 276  
 Anna C., 204  
 Benjamin, 292  
 Caleb D., 304  
 Clara L., 304  
 Emma L., 292  
 Hollis, 202  
 Jane, 204  
 John, 204  
 Joshua, 53, 54  
 Mary A., 202, 289  
 Sarah, 53  
 Watson C., 203  
 Wilson, 289  
**Hewett, Martha C.**, 326  
**Hichborn, Sarah K.**, 267  
**Hicks, Charles E.**, 155  
 Dorcas Mitchell, 155  
**Higgins, Carrie M.**, 275  
 Louise R., 282  
 Maria, 315  
 Mattie E., 315  
 Nellie L., 282  
 Thomas W., 275  
 William, 282, 315  
**Hildreth, Anna S.**, 193  
 Charles H., 193  
**Hill, Mary A.**, 244  
 Naomi S., 153  
**Hiller, D. Albert**, 176  
 Sarah F., 176  
**Hills, Chester T.**, 221  
 Lydia B., 232  
 Mary, 221  
 William F., 232  
**Hilton, Georgiana F.**, 246  
 Joseph, 246  
 Mary S., 161  
**Hinckley, Adeline**, 124  
 Benjamin, 124  
 Bethia, 124  
 Hannah, 71, 124

- Hinckley, Helen M., 329  
   John, 124  
   Lydia, 124  
   Ronald L., 329  
   Sarah, 69  
 Hoar, Esther, 44  
   John, 135, 136  
   Rhoda, 153, 136  
 Hobart, Bela, 290  
   Bertha, 139  
   Caleb, 20  
   Nehemiah, 33  
   Rachel, 20  
   Samuel, 139  
   Sarah E., 290  
   Sarah W., 290  
 Hodgkins, Miss, 119  
 Hodgman, Henry H., 311  
   Josie F., 311  
 Hoffman, Margaret, 131  
 Holbrook, Allen P., 71  
   John, 6  
   Lydia, 139  
   Lydia L., 71  
   Mary, 234  
   Silas, 139  
 Holden, Horace B., 192  
   Lillian F., 192  
   Roger C., 192  
 Holland, Anne, 47  
   Hepsibah, 256  
   John, 256  
   Mary, 256  
   Thomas, 47  
 Hollis, Royal, 212  
   Sally H., 212  
   Sarah S., 212  
 Hollister, Margaret C.,  
   Margaret P., 333 [333]  
   Watson P., 333  
 Holt, Horace, 165  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 165  
 Holmes, Annie F., 325  
   Edna D., 263  
   Harriet A., 253  
   Herbert F., 289  
   Margaret A., 253  
   Mary W., 289  
 Homans, Harriet, 160  
 Homer, Elizabeth, 100  
   Hannah, 82  
   Jacob, 100  
   Mary, 57  
   Simpson, 82  
 Hopkins, Anson J., 320  
   Jennie B., 320  
   John, 264  
   Lincoln L., 320  
 Hopkins, Mary J., 264  
   Susan (Brace), 264  
 Horn, Calvin, 158  
   Sarah Hayes, 158  
 Horton, Aleen M., 374  
 House, Sarah, 74, 102  
   Timothy, 102  
 Howard, Nathan, 42  
   Sarah, 42  
 Howe, Bathsheba, 94  
   Elizabeth, 134  
   Ellen M., 257  
   Ezekiel, 94, 95  
   George W., 257  
   Israel, 134  
   Orinda, 165  
 Howes, Cora L., 299  
   Philip, 299  
   Temperance B., 299  
 Huckins, Amanda K., 301  
   Eliza A., 301  
   James, 301  
 Hudson, Ansel, 276  
   Eunice A., 339  
   Sarah F., 276  
 Huett, Martha C., 326  
 Huff, Sarah A., 203  
 Hull, Clarissa R., 257  
 Humphrey, Dorcas, 87  
   Elizabeth J., 251  
   Fanny M., 251  
   George, 291  
   John, 87, 90  
   Joshua, 86  
   Mary Ann, 90  
   Phebe, 86  
   Sophia T. A., 291  
   Sylvanus B., 251  
 Hunnewell, 235  
 Hunt, Alethea A., 111  
   Charles H., 260  
   Eliza T., 260  
   Elizabeth A. W., 253  
   Emily B., 112  
   Emma J., 260  
   George W., 111  
   Gilman R., 112  
   Harrison G., 111  
   Isabella, 111  
   James, 111  
   Jane, 91  
   John D., 228  
   Julia M., 111  
   L. J., 233  
   Margaret, 91  
   Mary, 31  
   Mary J., 233  
   Nancy, 266  
 Hunt, Samuel C., 253  
   Sarah, 228  
   Sarah J., 253  
   Shrimpton, 91  
   Sophia L., 111  
   William, 31  
 Huntingdon, Annie, 240  
 Huntington, Grace, 342  
 Hussey, Julia, 306  
   William B., 306  
 Huston, Caleb S., 146  
   Cornelia, 146  
   Inez Bucknam, 146  
 Hutchins, Evelyn T., 296  
   Flora B., 364  
   Francis B., 364  
   George A., 296  
   Mary E., 296  
   Sarah I., 364  
   Thomas W., 296  
 Hutchinson, Bertha, 363  
   Deborah, 217  
   Emma, 217  
   Eugenie, 318  
   James P., 217  
   Joseph, 133, 217  
   Lucy, 133, 217  
   Lucy A., 133  
   Marie, 217  
   Nancy, 217  
 Hyde, Caroline B., 262  
   Caroline R. M., 262  
   John W., 262  
 Hyland, Iva, 370  
   Iva G., 288  
 Ide, Ezra, 41  
   Sarah, 41  
 Ingalls, Adelaide M., 367  
   Betsey, 218  
   Dr., 218  
   Susan M., 367  
   Williams, 367  
 Inglee, Jane, 72  
   Mattie, 189  
   Moses, 72  
 Ingraham, Joshua, 311  
 Isaac, Mabel A., 362  
 Jacob, David F., 50  
   Deborah, 35  
   Hannah, 9, 27, 46  
   Jael, 46  
   John, 10, 35, 67  
   Mary, 9, 35  
   Nicholas, 9  
   Peter, 27, 46  
   Submit, 67

- James, Philip, 80  
Ruth, 80
- Jackson, Goodman, 6  
Anna Pierce, 168, 169  
Charles, 167  
Charles Loring, 168  
Edward, 46  
Eleanor B. G., 168  
Elizabeth, 101  
Ernest, 169  
Hannah, 46  
Joseph, 101  
Patrick T., 168  
Susan M., 168
- Jacobs, Esther, 348  
Esther C., 292  
Hannah F., 348  
Joseph, 292  
Lucy M., 292  
Susan A., 204  
Warren, 348  
William, 204
- James, Ella F., 322  
Philip, 80  
Ruth, 80
- Jamieson, Charlotte J.,  
James, 227 [227]
- Jarvis, Alice L., 307  
Chevalita, 172  
Elizabeth R., 172  
George, 133  
James, 172  
Lucy A., 133  
T. W., 307
- Jeanes (Janes) Deborah,  
William, 45 [45]
- Jenkins, Albert, 310  
Dexilla F., 310  
Ellis, 209  
Henry, 360  
Minnie E., 360  
Sarah, 209  
Susanna, 209
- Jenks, Isaac, 73  
Margaret, 73
- Jenkson, Faith, 48  
Joseph, 48  
Jennings, Rhoda A., 258
- Jewett, Charles F., 310  
Georgianna, 310  
James, 127  
Maria E., 223  
Vesta, 127
- Johns, Daniel, 301  
Margaret, 301  
Mary C., 301
- Johnson, Alonzo, 374  
Benjamin, 198
- Johnson, Caroline M., 334  
Frank, 146  
Grace L., 146  
Harold, 146  
Helen, 126  
Henriette, 198  
J. B., 352  
Laura L., 374  
Lucia, 219  
Nellie, 319  
Obadiah, 76  
Rebecca, 44  
Sally, 225  
Samuel, 45, 76  
Sarah, 76, 225, 374  
Sarah A., 352  
Sarah E., 334  
Sarah F., 352  
Susan S., 146  
William H., 334
- Johnston, Anna E., 317  
Harriet S., 181  
Mary, 317  
Thomas A., 181  
William, 317
- Jones, Joanes, A. F., 208  
Abner L., 68  
Abraham, 6, 8  
Ann B., 195  
Baker, 285  
Bartlett, 84  
Beatrice, 257  
Betsey, 161  
Charles, 195  
Clarissa, 84  
Deborah, 195  
Deborah C., 285  
Elizabeth, 68  
Frederick P., 208  
George E., 257  
Hannah, 161  
Hannah B., 285  
Jane B., 68  
John, 142, 161  
Lucinda, 151  
Mary, 16, 17, 19  
Millicent, 142  
Sally, 83  
Samuel, 83  
Sarah, 68, 208, 228  
Solomon, 68  
Thomas, 15, 19, 68, 208,  
Vicy Matilda, 179 [228]
- Jordan, Caroline C., 164  
John W., 164
- Josselyn, Polly, 69  
Henry, 108  
Thomas, 69
- Josselyn, Joanna, 108
- Joy, Mary, 49  
Samuel, 49  
Thankful, 49
- Kane, Lydia, 149
- Karr, Mabel, 330
- Kaulback, Charles T., 307  
Fred C., 307  
Homer G., 308  
Leona K., 307  
Mabel K., 307  
Mary L., 307
- Keene, E. Maud, 348  
Hannah, 217  
Joanna, 348  
Samuel, 348
- Keith, Abbie J., 349  
Abijah, 349  
Dora D., 312  
Florence L., 349  
Frederick, 295  
Sarah J., 312  
Sarah S., 295  
William, 312
- Kelley, Albert A. F., 206  
Alice J., 206  
Amos, 206  
Elizabeth, 206  
Freeman, 206  
George F., 206  
Mary, 206  
Paulina B., 350  
Sarah, 206
- Kellogg, Amy Elizabeth,  
Lorenzo, 126 [211]  
Sabrina, 126
- Kempton, Julia A., 219
- Kenan, Hannah, 228
- Kendall, Joel, 164  
Mary Martha, 164
- Kenney, Augustine 246  
Mary M., 246
- Kentrar, Ann M., 111  
George, 111
- Keohan, Elizabeth B.,  
Kerr, Eva, 315 [325]  
John, 315  
Joseph, 315  
Loring, 315  
Marion, 315  
R. Gessner, 315
- Keyes, Atwood B., 223  
Ella S., 223  
Israel N., 261  
Mary A., 261  
Robert L., 261
- Kimball, Aaron, 161

- Kimball Anna L., 259  
   Caroline F., 259  
   Marshall G., 259  
   Rebecca, 161  
   William M., 259  
 Kindersley, Henrietta L.,  
   N. E., 226 [226]  
 King, Caroline I., 368  
   Caroline W., 194  
   Clara W., 346  
   Daniel P., 194  
   Ella M., 346  
   Ellen M., 194  
   Ernest L., 258  
   Florence, 109  
   Hannah A., 258  
   George W., 346  
   John, 94  
   Lucy, 151  
   Origen F., 258  
   Sarah, 94  
   Sarah Page, 194  
 Kingman, Deborah, 42  
   Isaac, 42, 72  
   Jane, 72  
   Lemuel, 42  
   Ruth, 42  
 Knapp, Henry A., 185  
   Lillie L., 185  
 Knight, Emma W., 236  
   George, 84  
   Leonice B., 84  
   Mehitabel, 310  
   Nathan, 310  
   Stephen D., 236  
   Susan J., 237  
   Susan P., 310  
 Knowlton, Loring W., 175  
   Louisa W., 175  
   Nathaniel W., 175  
  
 Ladd, John W., 176  
   Sarah F., 176  
 Laha, Sarah, 98  
 Lake, Alice E., 374  
   Elsie S., 374  
   George W., 374  
 Lakin, Jane, 86  
 Lambert, Maria, 324  
   Patience, 324  
   Zaccheus, 324  
 Lamont, Ada A., 252  
   Helen M., 252  
   Silas S., 252  
 Lampson, Lambert, 164  
 Landell, Lydia, 37  
 Lane, Colonel, 128  
   Dorcas, 153  
   Lane, Elizabeth, 67  
   Leavitt, 67  
   Matilda, 128  
   Lapham, Israel, 67  
   Submit, 67  
   Larkin, Georgie G., 114  
   Latrobe, Charlotte P., 266  
   John H. B., 266  
   Lydia R., 266 [249  
 Laughton, Arabella G.,  
   Charles M., 249  
   Elizabeth G., 249  
   Malcolm, 249  
   Margaret A., 249  
   Mary L., 249  
 Lawley, Caroline A., 298  
   Edwin A., 298  
 Lawrence, Amos A., 336  
   Eliza, 44  
   Samuel, 154  
   Sarah A., 154  
   Sarah E., 336  
   Susan Mason, 336  
 Laws, Angelia, 290  
   Georgia M., 176  
 Leach, Bessie H., 345  
   Ezra H., 345  
   Margaret, 345  
   Rhoda, 44  
   Susan S., 273  
 Leavitt, Alonzo E., 307  
   Ezra, 68  
   Fenwick L., 217  
   Hannah, 24  
   John, 24, 201  
   Lucy, 217  
   Mary L., 307  
   Polly, 68  
   Sally C., 201  
   Samuel M., 308  
   Sarah, 24  
 Le Baron, Eugene P., 275  
   Frederick N., 275  
   Georgiana, 275  
   Marie A., 275  
 Ledyard, Caroline, 207  
 Lee, Anna Lydia, 214  
   Harriet B., 175  
   Paulina M., 214  
   Stella P., 214  
   Timothy W., 214  
   Washington L., 214  
 Leighton, Cora Maria,  
   George W., 145 [145  
   Nathaniel W., 130  
   Mary E., 130  
 Leland, Joseph D., 343  
   Mary A., 343  
   Leland, Mary P., 343  
   Leonard, Hannah, 233  
   Mary J., 155  
   Rose, 113  
   Lettice, Dorothy, 22  
 Lewis, Eleanor, 122  
   Elijah, 202  
   Elvira S., 275  
   Frederick, 122  
   Hannah, 27  
   Ichabod, 45  
   James S., 228  
   John, 27  
   Mary L. W., 202  
   Sarah, 27, 69  
   Sarah A., 228  
   Sarah S., 202  
   William B., 296  
   Winifred S., 296  
 Lincoln, Anna, 118  
   Arthur, 230  
   Belinda, 63  
   Benjamin, 25  
   Calvin, 63  
   Charles, 214  
   Deborah, 71  
   Ebenezer, 33  
   George, 121  
   Jacob, 50  
   Jane, 121  
   Joanna, 89  
   John, 139  
   Loring, 22  
   Luke, 22  
   Lydia, 22, 139  
   Margaret W., 242  
   Maria S., 230  
   Martha, 118  
   Mary, 25  
   Mary P., 214  
   Moses, 50  
   Nathan, 118  
   Perez, 71, 89  
   Rebecca, 214  
   Serafina, 230  
   Sarah, 33  
   Silas S., 242  
   Thomas, 9  
 Lindsay, Betsey, 157  
   James, 157  
   Jane, 157  
 Linnell, Ruth, 124  
 Little, Anna, 285  
   Charles, 64  
   Deborah T., 285  
   Isaac, 108  
   Judith, 108  
   Lydia, 108

- Little, Mary, 221  
   Mr., 22  
   S. H., 285  
   Sarah, 64  
 Littlejohn, Nancy C., 235  
 Livermore, Isabel, 230  
   Sarah, 73  
   William, 73  
 Lloyd, Cordelia, 213  
   Elizabeth, 137  
   Lyman H., 213  
   Nathaniel, 137  
   Sarah, 81  
 Lobdell, Ebenezer, 43  
   Elizabeth, 32, 50  
   Isaac, 32  
   John, 3  
   Joseph, 32  
   Martha, 32  
   Mercy, 43  
   Rebecca, 32  
   Sarah, 43  
 Locke, Mary, 154  
 Lockwood, Grace B., 316  
 Logan, Arthur C., 185  
   Harry V., 185  
   Helen S., 185  
   Lillie L., 185  
   Lucy W., 185  
   Mary M., 185  
   Samuel C., 185  
 Lombard, Sewall, 149  
   Theodosia, 149  
 Long, Sarah, 127  
   Sarah S., 150  
 Longstreet, Ann J., 276  
   James M., 276  
 Lord, Fanny, 285  
   Manton E., 123  
   Mary E., 285  
   Oliver D., 285  
   Susan J., 123  
 Lotthrop, Clarissa, 218  
   Charles H., 307  
   Deborah, 47  
   Jane T., 96  
   John, 96  
   Mary, 96  
   Sarah E., 307  
   Thomas, 47  
 Loud, Elizabeth L., 68  
   Jacob H., 68  
 Love, John J., 324  
   Mary A., 324  
   Rebecca, 229  
 Lovell, Charlotte, 295  
   Helen, 174  
   James S., 174  
   Lovell, John, 353  
     Mary E., 317, 353  
     Mary M., 174  
     Nathan P., 295  
     P. D., 317  
     Ralph, 353  
 Low, Charles P., 273  
   Eliza E., 243  
   Harriet T., 273  
 Lowe, Ambrose, 71  
   Lydia, 71  
 Lowell, Mary E., 317  
   P. D., 317  
 Lowey, Maria, 123  
 Lozedder, Elizabeth, 221  
   John, 221  
 Luce, Abijah, 100  
   Mercy, 100  
 Ludden, Carrie F., 370  
   Edward, 338  
   Eliza, 370  
   Eliza J., 338  
   Joseph T., 370  
 Lunt, Mary A., 114  
 Lyons, Elizabeth Jane,  
   Ira Mann, 157 [157]  
   Roswell Morris, 157  
   Sarah Abigail, 157  
  
 McAllister, George M.,  
   Hannah, 249 [249]  
   Helen C., 249  
   Luella M., 376  
 McCobb, Samuel, 29  
 McElroy, Jane, 232  
 McKenzie, Mary L., 328  
 McKinnon, George H.,  
   Margaret, 315 [315]  
 McLean, Daniel, 106  
   Deborah, 106  
 McLoud, Lucy, 157  
 McNelly, Sophia, 132  
 McNulty, Cornelia M.,  
 McPhail, John, 145 [325]  
   Mary Ellen, 145  
 Mackay, Anna, 287  
   Charlotte, 115  
   Robert, 287  
 Macneal, Miss, 138  
   Mr., 138  
 Maconi, Alesander, 331  
   Anna J., 331  
   Maria G., 331  
 Magoun, Priscilla, 42  
   Thomas, 42  
 Malbon, Micajah, 271  
   Ruth D., 271  
 Maloney, Annie F., 371  
  
 Manley, Alice Gray, 159  
   Charles T., 159  
   Emma, 159  
 Mann, Priscilla, 26  
 Manning, Charlotte, 129  
   Mark, 129  
 Mansfield, Emeline A., 224  
   Hannah D., 189  
   James E., 189  
   Joseph, 224  
   Mary, 49  
   Stephen, 49  
 Manson, Elizabeth, 31  
   Frederick, 31  
   Richard, 31  
 Mantor, Nellie, 318  
 Marchant, Abby, 124  
   James, 206  
   Mary, 206  
   Sarah E., 206  
 Marcombe, Morcombe,  
   xvii  
 Marden, George N., 151  
   Jennie, 152  
   Sarah, 151  
 Marr, Elizabeth M., 245  
 Marsh, Deborah, 47  
   Elisha, 47  
   Hannah, 36  
   Hannah A., 311  
   James, 36  
 Marshall, Augustus, 220  
   Harriet, 363  
   Harriet A., 363  
   Harriet N., 220  
   Violette H., 362  
   William, 363  
 Marston, Belle, 219  
   Charles L., 156  
   Edna A., 156  
   Jennie L., 156  
   Lydia, 244  
   Sally, 147  
   William, 155  
 Martin, Harold C., 359  
   L. M., 325  
   Laura W., 355  
   Mary B., 355  
   Ruth W., 359  
   Stearns H., 355  
 Martineau, Harriet, 256  
 Martinez, Serafina, 229  
   Vicente, 313  
 Mason, Adelaide L., 361  
   Alice M., 287  
   Alverdo, 287  
   Catherine, 222  
   Daniel, 44

- Mason, Ebenezer, 44  
   Elizabeth, 43, 86  
   Hannah, 44  
   John, 43  
   Jonas, 43, 86  
   Joseph, 43  
   Katherine, 43  
   Lydia, 43  
   Maria, 161  
   Millicent, 44  
   Sabra, 222  
   Samuel, 44  
   Sarah, 43  
   Sarah M., 287  
   Susan, 361  
   Thaddeus, 161  
   William, 361  
 Matther, Cotton, 27  
 Mathers, Mary, 106  
 Maxfield, Alice, 69  
   Charles, 69  
 Mayberry, David, 82  
   Sarah, 82  
 Maynard, Catherine, 222  
 Mayor, Marie de B., 346  
 Meacham, Miss, 58  
 Meade, Elizabeth A., 253  
   John F., 253  
   Susan F., 253  
 Meguire, Sarah Jane, 153  
 Meiggs, Amelia, 64  
   Joseph, 64  
 Mellen, Deborah, 50  
   Robert, 50  
 Mellows, Ellen M., 251  
 Melton, Robert, 18, 19  
   Joseph, 28  
 Melvin, Emma S., 191  
   Fred P., 191  
 Mendenhall, Charles, 123  
   Fanny, 123  
 Merriam, Harriet S., 145  
 Merrick or Myrick, Augustus, 258  
   Boadicea F., 258  
   Violette, 258  
 Merrill, Edward W., 252  
   Elizabeth, 85  
   Eva, 159  
   Hannah E., 90, 159  
   Isabella H., 252  
   Lawrence S., 252  
   Osborne B., 323  
   Reuben, 90, 159  
   Silas, 85  
   Susan C., 323  
 Merritt, Jerome, 97  
   Mary, 221  
   Merritt, Susan D., 342  
   Messel, Ottillie M., 363  
   Metcalf, Richard, 267  
     Sarah P., 267  
   Miller, Ella, 335  
     George R., 335  
     Mary E., 335  
   Mills, Annie L., 306  
     Harry, 306  
     Helen, 252  
     Horace E., 252  
     Lenore, 252  
     Mabel E., 252  
   Milton, Bathsheba, 60  
     Joseph, 60  
     Martha, 60  
   Mitchell, Benjamin, 54, 88  
     Charles, 252  
     David, 53  
     Hannah, 245  
     Huldah B., 254  
     Jacob, 42, 51  
     Jane, 51, 54  
     Jeremiah, 245  
     Joanna, 88  
     Jonathan, 27  
     Jotham, 53  
     Lucretia, 53  
     Mary E., 252  
     Mehitabel, 149  
     Rachel, 53  
     Rebecca, 42  
     Sarah, 27  
     Susan, 252  
     Theodosia, 245  
   Moar, Morrill C., 245  
     Susan F., 245  
   Moer, Hannah D., 112  
     John, 112  
   Monroe, Caroline M., 274  
     Charles E., 275  
     Edgar S., 275  
     Ellis L., 275  
     Elva A., 275  
     Frank B., 275  
     Lorenzo D., 274  
     Mildred S., 275  
     William D., 275  
   Montes, Adalaida, 313  
     Vicente M., 140  
   Moody, Abbie A., 131  
     Apphia M., 131  
     Annie M., 131  
     Henry L., 131  
     Loring, 131  
     Rhoda, 130  
     Sarah F., 131  
   Mooney, Edith G., 261  
   Mooney, Edith L., 261  
     Margaret, 261  
     Miles W., 261  
     Richard H., 261  
   Moore, Abram, 182  
     Annette W., 326  
     Elizabeth D., 182  
     Elizabeth R., 213  
     Emily S., 355  
     George B., 129  
     Jesse, 94  
     Joseph A., 213  
     John, 137  
     Lewis, 310  
     Mariette S., 213  
     Mary E., 310  
     Sarah E., 129  
   Morgan, Ada, 269  
     James H., 269  
     Miss, 143  
   Moriarty, Maria J., 370  
   Morris, Delia Maria, 166  
     Edward, 166  
     Prudence C., 102  
   Morrow, Emily P., 196  
     William H., 196  
   Morse, Amanda M., 222  
     Elizabeth B., 302  
     Emma S., 327  
     Jasper, 302  
     Lizzie A., 302  
     Mary, 327  
     Robert, 327  
   Morteyns, Jane, xi  
   Morton, Elizabeth, 183  
     Lemuel, 183  
   Moulton, Almira A., 339  
     Edward, 339  
     Ella J., 318  
     Frances, 241  
     Harriet, 119  
     John, 119  
     Lucinda, 339  
     Susannah, 31  
     William, 31  
   Mower, Justina, 207  
     Justina B., 304  
   Mowry, Jonas W., 332  
     Mary Frances, 332  
     Mary W., 332  
   Mulford, John, 121  
     Lydia, 121  
   Munro, Munroe, Abigail, 144  
     Carrie C., 303  
     Charles H., 220  
     Clara E., 220  
     Dolly, 44  
     Earl B., 303

- Munro, Elizabeth, 44**  
 Jediah, 44  
 Joseph, 44  
 Katherine, 44  
 Leon P., 303  
 Loring C., 44, 303  
 Luther, 44  
 Melville E., 303  
 Nathan, 135  
 Rhoda, 44  
 Susan, 135  
 Zacharias, 44  
**Murdock, Albert L., 204**  
 Anson, 232  
 Florence, 123  
 Helen W., 204  
 James R., 123  
 Jane C., 232  
**Murray, Charles W., 191**  
 Christina, 352  
 Jessie, 297  
 Laura A., 191  
**Muzzey, Abigail, 128**  
 Nathaniel L., 128  
**Myrick, Jonathan, 215**  
 Olive, 215  
 Sarah M., 215  
**Nash, Alden W., 117**  
 Amy N., 350  
 Elizabeth, 117  
 Francis A., 350  
 Keziah L., 350  
 Louisa E., 332  
 Mary, 117  
**Nason, Bertha E., 324**  
 Celia D., 324  
 Edwin E., 324  
**Nay, Jefferson, 221**  
 Sally, 221  
**Naylor, Daisy M., 371**  
**Nelson, Alexander, 149**  
 Lydia, 149  
**Nevins, Lydia, 90**  
**Newcomb, Betsey, 157**  
 Ella F., 296  
 Elizabeth, 61  
 G. Henry, 119  
 Hannah, 119  
 Jane, 119, 201  
 Jonah, 296  
 Mary, 297  
 Melissa, 297  
 Oliver, 61  
 Sarah, 103  
 Thomas, 103  
 William, 157  
**Newell, Andrew, 48**  
**Newall, Eunice, 48, 81**  
 Mary, 48  
**Newhall, Abigail, 304**  
**Newman, Daniel, 98**  
 Mary, 98  
 Sarah, 98  
**Newsville, Edward, 143**  
**Newton, Aaron, 163**  
 Anna, 163  
 Fidelia J., 142  
 Freegrace, 213  
 Jane, 1  
 Joanna H., 142  
 Jones L., 142  
 Joseph H., 142  
 Lucy M., 260  
 Mabel, 223  
 Mary, 260  
 Polly, 163  
 Samuel A., 260  
 Sarah M., 213  
**Nichols, Adna, 99**  
 Mary, 233  
 Rachel, 99  
**Norris, Ann, 81**  
 Hannah, 198  
 Susan Y., 122  
**Norton, Abbie F., 283**  
 Ada M., 283  
 Obadiah W., 283  
**Nottage, Mary, 231**  
 William, 231  
**Nourse, Amory, 112**  
 Calvin, 93  
 Ida M., 342  
 Mary, 93  
 Sarah D., 112  
**Nowell, Hattie F., 282**  
**Noyes, Dorcas, 89**  
 Edward, 89  
**Nudd, Abby F., 219**  
 Hannah C., 201  
 Joseph, 219  
 Joseph W., 201  
**Nunes, A. A., 228**  
 Eliza, 228  
**Nutting, Susan, 269**  
**Nye, "Bill," 237**  
 Carroll A., 237  
 Edgar W., 237  
 Eliza M., 237  
 Frank M., 237  
 Franklin, 237  
 Julia A., 208  
**Oakley, Rosetta E., 320**  
**Odell, Mary, 181**  
**O'Brien, Elizabeth, 227**  
**O'Brien William, 227**  
**O'Connell, Mary A., 328**  
**O'Neil, Mary, 191**  
**Oleutt, Elizabeth, 224**  
 Oliver, Eliza A., 207  
**Olmstead, Mary M., 185**  
**Olson, Anna B., 309**  
 Gustavus E., 309  
 Marion L., 309  
**Orcutt, Eliza P., 178**  
 Hannah, 178  
 Micah, 178  
**Orozco, Amalia, 231**  
 Bernardo, 231  
 Concepcion, 231  
**Osgood, Sally P., 114**  
 Isaac, 114  
**Otis, Oates, John, 6, 22**  
 Elizabeth, 22  
 Mary, 22  
**Owen, Caroline, 127**  
 Cornelia, 127  
 Christiana, 127  
 Minor, 127  
**Oyazabal, John, 140**  
 Maria del R., 139  
**Packard, Caleb, 42**  
 Prudence, 216  
 Sarah, 42  
**Page, Carrie W., 310**  
 Katharine A., 338  
 Luther, 310  
 Walter H., 338  
 Willia A., 338  
**Paine, Charles, 220**  
 Charles F., 220  
 Ebenezer, 61  
 Ellen M., 220  
 Emma F., 221  
 Esther, 220  
 Esther M., 220  
 Harriet N., 220  
 Mary, 61  
 Otis F., 220  
 William L., 220  
**Parker, Abigail, 42**  
 Adeline M., 269  
 Elizabeth, 269  
 Harriet, 180  
 Jeremiah E., 154  
 Joanna D., 189  
 Jonathan, 42, 216  
 Jeremiah E., 154  
 Lucy, 216  
 Luther, 269  
 Luther L., 180  
 Roxana K., 154

- Parker, Sarah A. R., 239**  
 Warren S., 239  
**Parks, Anna M., 197**  
 Bettina, 197  
 John H., 197  
 John W., 197  
 Laura L., 197  
 Nancy S., 197  
 Samuel L., 197  
**Parsons, Gartrude, xviii**  
 Judith, 240  
 Lydia L., 240  
 William, 240  
**Patten, Adelia, 238**  
 Clara E., 114  
 Edward M., 209  
 George B., 114  
 Georgia G., 114  
 Jane B., 209  
 John, 27  
 John A., 114  
 Laura H., 114  
 Mary A., 114  
 Priscilla, 27, 34  
 Thomas B., 114  
 Thomas H., 114  
 William, 27  
**Patterson, Alice A., 281**  
 Anne, 45  
 Elizabeth, 83  
 Matthew T., 281  
**Patton, Anna, 226**  
 Philip, 226  
**Peabody, Elizabeth**  
 Smith, 263  
 Joseph Augustus, 263  
 Louisa (Putnam), 263  
**Pearson, Amanda M., 222**  
 Bartholomew, 222  
 Catherine, 222  
 Clara, 222  
 Harriet, 222  
 Ira, 222  
 Joseph, 222  
 Joseph L., 222  
 Martha A., 222  
 Mary M., 222  
 Nancy A., 222  
 Rebecca, 222  
 Rosette, 222  
 Silas E., 222  
**Peck, Alfred, 163**  
 Mary M., 163  
 Robert, 1  
**Peck, Elizabeth, 43**  
**Peet, Josiah, 218**  
**Pendleton, Adella, 259**  
 Frederick H., 259  
**Pendleton, Harry L., 259**  
**Peney, Amy, 368**  
**Penney, David, 224**  
 Fanny M., 253  
 John, 253  
 Mary, 253  
 Polly, 224  
 Sarah, 224  
**Pennock, Mattie J., 259**  
**Perkins, Anna D., 170**  
 Annie E., 346  
 Augusta, 346  
 Benjamin, 346  
 Miriam M., 170  
 Thomas, 170  
**Perley, Sarah, 173**  
**Perrin, Julia F., 238**  
 William L., 238  
**Perry, Lydia, 165**  
 Mabel H., 285  
 Samuel I., 285  
**Perth, Cassandra, xi**  
 Reginald, xi  
**Peters, Mary A., 341**  
**Peterson, Ethel, 185**  
 Herbert, 185  
 Lillian, 185  
**Pew, Clara F., 355**  
 Francis D., 355  
**Phelps, Mary A. W., 308**  
**Philbrook, Mary, 120**  
**Phillips, Isaac, 149**  
 Julia Ann, 149  
 Mary, 48  
 Samuel, 48  
**Phipps, Harriet B., 82**  
 Sylvester, 82  
**Picher, George, 6**  
**Pickard, Samuel H., 120**  
 Susan P., 120  
**Pickman, Mary T., 193**  
 Sophia, 193  
 Thomas, 193  
**Pierce, Ellen M., 223**  
 Estes, 223  
 Florence A., 223  
 Maria, 223  
 Martha J., 223  
 William A., 223  
**Pierpont, Anna, 196**  
**Pike, Elizabeth C., 290**  
 Job K., 131  
 John, 290  
 Lillian C., 131  
 Ruth, 102  
 Sarah E., 290  
**Pitman, Dorothy, 188**  
**Pittee, John, 90**  
**Pittee, Martha U., 156**  
 Mary Ann, 90  
 Matilda, 128  
**Pitts, Jeremiah, 213**  
 Matilda, 128  
 Martha U., 156  
**Plaisted, Lottie F., 317**  
**Plant, Catherine, 339**  
 Henrietta J., 339  
 Robert, 339  
**Plimpton, Carrie L., 286**  
 Clara, 286  
 Theodore M., 286  
**Pooney, Eunice A., 289**  
 Joseph, 289  
 Lydia, 289  
**Poland, Alice J., 206**  
 Charles, 160  
 Eunice, 160  
 Ophelia, 160  
**Pollard, Betty, 135**  
 Dorothy, 135  
 Elizabeth, 135  
 Walter, 135  
**Pomeroy, Ethel B., 327**  
 Eva M., 327  
 William Y., 327  
**Pooke, Elizabeth, 33, 73**  
 Rebecca, 33, 73  
 William, 33, 73  
**Poole, Alva P., 345**  
 Angenette, 189  
 John, 128  
 Joseph, 189  
 Mary F., 189  
 Sarah M., 345  
 Susan, 345  
 Vashti, 128  
 Victoria, 203  
 William W., 203  
**Pope, Abigail, 70**  
 Ann L., 207  
 Innocent, 70  
 Jane, 289  
 Joseph, 289  
 Rachel C., 289  
 Seth, 70  
**Porter, Ebenezer, 41**  
 Frances E., 199  
 Lydia, 41  
 Mabel H., 263  
 Sylvanus, 199  
**Potter, George A., 178**  
 Martha J., 178  
**Powell, Archibald E., 263**  
 Frances L., 263  
**Powers, Joseph, 75**  
 Kezia, 75



- Powers, Mabel H., 263  
   Whitcomb, 75  
 Poyen, Elizabeth B., 114  
   Thomas E., 114  
 Pratt, Ada V., 212  
   Everett L., 212  
   Florence L., 281  
   Georgianna, 309  
   Hannah, 118  
   Harriet, 139  
   Henry M., 281  
   Jacob, 118  
   Joel, 309  
   Jonathan, 139  
   Laban, 177  
   Leslie W., 212  
   Lucy, 177  
   Lydia, 309  
   Mary H., 281  
   Sarah, 172  
   Walter, 212  
 Presby, Dora D., 312  
 Preney, Amy, 368  
 Prescott, John B., 224  
   Miranda, 224  
 Presson, Ann, 81  
 Preston, Frank A., 231  
   Frank L., 231  
   Marion W., 231  
 Priest, Agnes L., 310  
   Benson B., 310  
 Primn, Charles H., 244  
   Margaret E., 244  
   Virginia R., 244  
 Prince, Elizabeth, 19  
   Frances, 325  
   Isaac, 34  
   John, 6, 19  
   Joseph, 34  
   Moses, 34  
   Thomas, 34  
 Proctor, Abel, 200  
   Addie L., 315  
   Albert, 315  
   Charlotte, 200  
   Helen G., 315  
   Lucretia A., 315  
   Mary P., 214  
   Samuel, 214  
   Sarah W., 200 [130  
 Purinton, Frederick A.,  
   George H., 130  
   Harriet, 130  
   Jennie, 130  
   Jessie, 130  
   Mary E., 130  
   Rebecca F., 130  
   Simeon H., 130  
   Purinton, Sarah P., 130  
   William A., 130  
 Putnam, Aaron W., 95  
   Bathsheba, 95  
   Mary Ann, 166  
   Rufus, 95  
   Samuel, 166  
   William P., 95  
 Rablin, J. B., 340  
   Mary F., 340  
 Roby, Ann Sophia, 153  
   Cryus, 153  
 Radcliff, Sarah E., 370  
 Ramsey, Annie F., 339  
 Rand, Abigail, 140  
   Joseph, 140  
   Love, 104  
   Martha, 140, 178  
 Randall, Abigail D., 333  
   Charles H., 347  
   David, 333  
   Elsie M., 347  
   Flora, 347  
   Judith, 84  
   Juliette A., 333  
   Rebecca, 106  
   Thomas, 106  
 Rayds, Annette J., 361  
 Raymore, Ann W., 222  
   Elizabeth H., 222  
   George E., 223  
   James F., 222  
   James H., 222  
   Jane E., 223  
   Laura A., 223  
   Luella, 223  
 Rea, Henry, 174  
   Mary W., 174  
 Reasoner, Christiana, 300  
   Edwin, 300  
   Pamelia, 300  
 Reed, Abigail, 129  
   Charles H., 268, 279  
   Clara E., 279  
   Clarinda, 129  
   Elbridge G., 309  
   Ellen F., 279  
   Emma L., 343  
   Hannah, 136  
   Isaac, 150  
   Jason, 129  
   Margaret, 90  
   Margery, 155  
   Melissa, 309  
   Nellie E., 268  
   Rachel, 150  
   William, 90, 136, 155  
 Reynolds, Mabel V., 372  
 Rhodes, Mary L., 185  
   William J., 185  
 Remick, Catherine A., 276  
 Renton, Christiana, 231  
   Jessie, 231  
   Peter, 231  
 Rice, Abel M., 308  
   Edward R., 308  
   Emily M., 308  
   Harold P., 308  
   Jessie L., 308  
   Jonas, 94  
   Lucy E., 94  
   Martha M., 308  
 Rich, Augustus, 297  
   Lucy E., 266  
   Melissa, 297  
   Nathan, 266  
 Richards, Augustus L., 294  
   Caroline, 365  
   David J., 294  
   Ella M., 365  
   Esther C., 294  
   Esther L., 294  
   Julia, 217  
   Lillian C., 294  
   W. N., 365  
 Richardson, Catherine,  
   Ellen, 234 [208  
   Eva H., 324  
   James D., 324  
   Lula B., 317  
   Rebecca, 74  
   Sarah, 102  
   Stephen, 234  
   Thomas, 74 [ 51  
 Richmond, Deborah, 21,  
   Loring, 21  
   Mary, 51, 88  
   Mary M., 163  
   Oliver O., 163  
   Perez, 21  
   Sylvester, 21, 51  
 Rideout, Ruth A., 324  
 Rider, Lucy, 75  
   Lydia F., 293  
 Ring, Andrew, 86  
   Elmer L., 323  
   Harry E., 323  
   Lucy, 86  
   Lucy E., 323  
   Norman L., 323  
 Rinsdale, John T., 123  
   Susan M., 123  
 Ripley, Ann D., 340  
   Henry L., 108  
   Lewis, 108

- Ripley, Martha, 108  
 Samuel, 340  
 Sarah, 340  
 Sarah B., 108  
 Sarah L., 108  
 Robbins, Deborah, 107  
 Elizabeth, 88  
 Jacob, 88  
 Shepard, 107  
 Robinson, Anna B., 116  
 Benjamin F., 371  
 James, 116  
 Jennie J., 371  
 Lottie F., 317  
 Mary, 116  
 Mary J., 371  
 Sarah E. L., 320  
 Sumner B., 317  
 Susannah, 148  
 Weston, 116, 147  
 Roby, Ann S., 153  
 Cyrus, 153  
 Luther, 207  
 Mary F., 207  
 Nancy, 207  
 Rockwell, Ruth E., 285  
 Rockwood, Emma M.,  
 Rogers, Alfred, 109 [220  
 Emeline, 109  
 Florence, 109  
 Hannah, 239  
 Helen B., 109  
 Richard, 45  
 Samuel W., 109  
 Seth, 239  
 William A., 109  
 Rolfe, Mary, 305  
 Samuel, 305  
 Rollins, Enoch N., 314  
 Juliette E., 314  
 Melinda, 314  
 Ross, Annie M., 223  
 Florence A., 223  
 Leonard W., 223  
 Lyman A., 223  
 Mabel, 223  
 Mae Eula, 223  
 Maria, 223  
 Ruth E., 223  
 Walter D., 223  
 William J., 223  
 Roulstone, Michael, 107  
 Harriet, 107  
 Rowe, Caroline E., 359  
 Walter, 359  
 Winifred C., 359  
 T gles, Mary, 41, 55  
 T homas, 41
- Ruggles, William, 55  
 Ruscoe, Emily, 226  
 Russ, Isabel W., 183  
 Russell, Elizabeth, 81  
 Eunice M., 255  
 Joseph, 255  
 Laura L., 197  
 Lydia, 76  
 Mary, 69, 80  
 Priscilla, 255  
 Thomas, 197  
 Rust, Colonel, 311  
 Ryall, Anna M., 197  
 Ryder, Daniel, 314  
 Sally E., 314  
 Sarah J., 314
- Salmon, Elizabeth, 184  
 Matilda, 276  
 Stephen D., 184  
 Sampson, Samson, Agnes  
 M., 190  
 Alzaleen, 187  
 Ann, 277  
 Elbridge G., 189  
 Elisha, 277  
 Elizabeth F., 189  
 Ella J., 277  
 Etta W., 190  
 Ezra W., 198  
 Evered A., 189  
 Jane L., 277  
 Joanna D., 189  
 Julia S., 187  
 Lucinda, 274  
 Lucy, 158  
 Lucy W., 277  
 Mary F., 189  
 Mina C., 190  
 Ossian M., 189  
 Perez, 274  
 Rebecca, 33  
 Rollo S., 187  
 Ruth, 274  
 Selena, 198  
 Selena W., 198  
 William A., 277  
 Sanborn, Eleanor J., 225  
 Greenleaf C., 225  
 Mary, 233  
 Sanders, Betsey, 250  
 John, 250  
 Lucia A., 250  
 Sargent, Albert F., 131  
 Anna, 59  
 I. Sumner, 149  
 Joseph, 59  
 Judith H., 149
- Sargent, Sarah F., 131  
 Sauvage, Thomasine, xix  
 Savage, Asabel, 210  
 Hampton, 126  
 Sarah J., 210  
 Sophia, 126  
 Sawyer, Angelina, 118  
 Anna G., 286  
 Charles H., 305  
 Franklin, 184  
 John S., 286  
 John T., 184  
 Mary L., 305  
 Mira, 118  
 Sarah L., 286  
 Sarah M., 184  
 Scales, Edward, 237  
 Elvira J., 237  
 Schell, Andrew P., 356  
 Florence V., 356  
 Helen, 356  
 Schirmer, Doris M., 328  
 Ernest G., 328  
 Schofield, Elizabeth B.,  
 John, 367 [367  
 Kate, 367  
 Schounmacker, Abigail,  
 181  
 Scott, Charlotte M., 112  
 Jessie M., 335  
 Robert, xviii  
 Scribner, Lydia A., 245  
 Scudder, Lydia, 122  
 Maria, 122  
 Seabury, Betsey, 246  
 Searle, Robert, 132  
 Searles, Diana M., 360  
 Drusilla, 360  
 Nathan, 360  
 Sears, Andrew, 163  
 Mercy, 163  
 Seavey, Rebecca, 180  
 Sedgwick, Obadiah, 7  
 Seeley, Benjamin, 46  
 Deborah, 45, 46  
 Seidlinger, Mr., 311  
 Sharp, Ann, 140  
 Shattuck, Anson, 261  
 Clara A., 261  
 Nancy, 261  
 Sarah, 184  
 Shaw, Deborah, 100  
 Eleanor, 237  
 Sarah, 125  
 William, 125  
 Wilson, 237  
 Shears, Edwin, 126  
 Rebecca, 126

- Sheehan, Ora L., 377  
 Shelley, Zeruah, 70  
 Shepard, John, 114  
   Sophia, 114  
 Shephard, Alice A., 333  
   Joseph B., 326  
   Mabel, 326  
 Shepley, Rev. David, 52  
 Sherburne, Adeline, 188  
 Sherman, Ann M., 111  
   Anna P., 111  
   Asa, 111  
   Elijah, 132  
   Gershorn, 254  
   Hannah D., 111  
   Huldah, 254  
   James D., 111  
   Joshua, 111  
   Lydia, 132  
   Marcellus, 111  
   Sophia, 254  
   Susannah F., 267  
 Sherwood, Arvilla, 348  
   Lottie M., 348  
   William Y., 348  
 Shurtleff, Sarah, 41  
   William, 41  
 Shute, Hannah C., 204  
 Siddall, Charles W., 191  
   Lucy L., 191  
   Lucy M., 191  
 Siegener, Adolph L., 334  
   Alice, 334  
   Elizabeth, 334  
   Friedrich D. K., 334  
 Sigourney, Celia, 33  
   Peter, 33  
   Selah, 33  
 Silsbee, Benjamin, 104  
   Dorcas, 104  
   Mary, 104  
 Silsby, Abby Louisa, 129  
   George E., 129  
 Silvela, Amalia, 230  
   Francisco, 230  
   Jorge, 230  
   Tomas, 230  
 Silver, Antone Joseph, 297  
   Mary N., 297  
 Simonds, Francis, 303  
   Kate, 334  
   Mary F., 303  
 Simmons, Deborah, 39  
   Elizabeth, 189  
   Isaac, 189  
   Jehiel, 39  
   Joseph, 102  
   Mary, 102  
 Simpson, Alice, 281  
   Ellen, 281  
   Ellen A., 220  
   Lucinda S., 274  
   Mr., 274  
   Mary M., 222  
   St. Clair, 281  
   William S., 222  
 Sims, Charles R., 368  
   Elizabeth A., 368  
   Jennie, 368  
   Thomas, 167, 171  
 Skillings, Israel, 157  
   Sarah Jane, 157  
 Sladen, Charles N., 377  
   Charlotte M., 377  
   Emma L., 377  
 Sleeper, Charles F., 110  
   Zilpha L., 110  
 Small, Anne, 342  
   Frederick, 342  
   Grace, 342  
   Mary E., 296  
   Samuel, 296  
   Winifred S., 296  
 Smalledge, Elizabeth, 183  
 Smalley, Joseph G., 294  
   Sarah K., 294  
 Smith, Abby A., 296  
   Abel, 135  
   Alice M., 196  
   Anna S., 193  
   Anne, 227  
   Bertha M., 321  
   Bethia, 79  
   Edward F., 296  
   Elisha, 311  
   Eliza A., 178  
   Elizabeth, 135, 193  
   Ella G., 212  
   Eunice A., 282  
   Eunice J., 282  
   Gustavus H., 279  
   Hattie F., 279  
   Isaac T., 193  
   Joseph, 278  
   Lolabel A., 321  
   Louis G., 212  
   Louisa H., 240  
   Loy S., 321  
   Lucy F., 191  
   Lucy W., 185  
   Lydia, 80  
   Margaret, 311  
   Mary, 238  
   Mary B., 311  
   Merle A., 321  
   Samuel, 79  
 Smith, Sarah, 47, 231  
   Sarah B., 279  
   Sumner A., 196  
   Theophilus, 178  
   William, 227  
   William H., 282  
   Winifred L., 321  
 Snell, Hannah, 133  
 Snow, Ella G., 212  
   Francis E., 212  
   Harry A., 212  
   Melvina, 212  
 Somner, Francis G., 307  
   Mary L., 307  
 Soper, Edmund, 99  
   Eunice, 99  
   Ruth, 34  
 Soule, Abigail, 124  
   Amie, 239  
   Ephraim, 106  
   Eunice, 150  
   Frances C., 323  
   George, 151, 152, 159  
   George C., 323  
   Jennie, 151  
   Leonard, 88  
   Lois, 88  
   Lucy, 65  
   Mary K., 262  
   Mildred D., 323  
   Prudence, 65  
   Rebecca, 106  
   Richard, 65  
   Sarah S., 149  
   Stella M., 323  
 Souther, Caleb, 291  
   Daniel, 60  
   Lucy R., 291  
   Myra L., 291  
 Southwick, James, 200  
   Phebe F., 200  
   Ruth D., 200  
 Southworth, Mary, 38  
   Sarah, 38  
   Thomas, 38  
 Spaulding, Emily A., 213  
 Spear, David, 61  
   Harriet, 288  
   Isaac, 288  
   Joseph, 60  
   Mary, 60  
   Mildred, 147  
   Sarah, 61  
 Spooner, Bourne, 263  
   Lucius, 259  
   Maria A., 259  
   Nancy, 259  
 Sprague, Alethea, 63

- Sprague, Ann, 184  
   Blossom, 312  
   Charles, 73  
   Deborah, 116  
   Elizabeth, 49  
   Hannah, 73  
   Jesse, 49  
   Joseph, 33  
   Mary, 33  
   Nancy, 116  
   Samuel, 63  
   Sarah, 63, 312  
   Seth, 116  
 Standish, Emma L., 109  
   George B., 109  
   John, 126  
   Judith, 109  
   Lydia J., 274  
   Rachel, 126  
   Thomas C., 274  
   William, 109  
 Stanton, 211  
   Ann E., 211  
   Eliza, 211  
 Staples, Anna G., 180  
   Eliza, 235  
   Frances A., 242  
   James S., 242  
   Mary, 235  
   Nathan, 211  
   Susan, 234  
 Stark, Hannah McM., 357  
   Mehitabel, 357  
   Stephen, 357  
 Steele, Oliver, 101  
   Sarah H., 101  
   Sternerson, 366  
 Stephenson, Henry, 291  
   Jane, 291  
 Stetson, Abner, 63  
   Clarissa, 63  
   Elisha, 74  
   Hannah, 74  
 Stevens, Arthur, 149  
   Bernice F., 325  
   Edward, 277  
   Frances W., 277  
   Lillian M., 341  
   Mary E., 192  
   Paul M., 325  
   Theodosia, 149  
 Steward, Susan, 127  
 Stewart, Lulu May, 370  
   Thomas W. C., 370  
 Stickney, Susanna, 83  
 Stiff, Ella F., 353  
 Stinchfield, Hannah, 152  
 Stodder, Charles L., 260  
   Stodder, Emeline, 188  
     Harriet, 188  
     Henry F., 110  
     Isabella, 110  
     John, 188  
     Mary H., 260  
     Nathaniel, 50  
 Stone, Abigail 257  
   Grace, 322  
   Hannah, 257  
   James M., 257  
   Mary, 141  
 Stoodley, Ellen M., 351  
   Harriet A., 297  
   Harriet E., 351  
   William, 351  
 Storer, Enos, 86  
   Lucretia, 86  
 Story, Adelaide W., 97  
   Elizabeth G., 97  
   Franklin H., 97  
 Stow, Phebe, 94  
 Stowe, Mary L., 349  
 Stott, Edith M., 207  
   Winfield, 207  
 Stratton, Abbie H., 219  
   Ellen M., 220  
   Henry B., 219  
   Mary A., 175  
   Richard S., 175  
   William A., 220  
 Stuart, Frances L., 97  
   W. A. W., 97  
 Stubbs, Sarah M., 316  
 Studley, Ada E., 325  
   Caroline T., 203  
   Horace M., 203  
   Nathan H., 325  
 Sturtevant, Fannie H., 130  
   Henry L., 130  
   Lucy A., 191  
   Ruth, 42  
   William C., 191  
 Sullivan, David J., 252  
   Jean, 226  
   Lawrence D., 252  
   Sybil S., 252  
 Sumner, Ellis, 83  
   Elva A., 275  
   Rhoda, 83  
   Robert H., 275  
 Swan, Charles H., 103  
   Cyrus B., 202  
   Ella M., 103  
   James G., 103  
   Lucy L., 202  
   Mary L., 290  
   Matilda W., 103  
 Swasey, Albert E., 160  
   Phebe H., 160  
 Sweetser, Alice F., 214  
   E. H., 90  
   Elizabeth G., 159  
   Jacob, 247  
   Jane, 247  
   Louisa, 247  
   Mary F., 247  
   Susan, 90  
   William A., 214  
   William D., 159  
 Swift, Helen, 172  
 Swisher, Charles C., 240  
   Frank L., 240  
   Julia S., 240  
   Mary H., 240  
   Samuel L., 240  
 Taft, Amy, 243  
 Talbot, Louisa, 218  
   Peter, 218  
 Tapley, Alice M., 246  
   Maria, 246  
   William P., 246  
 Tarbox, Harriet, 175  
   Bertha M., 329  
 Taylor, Annie L., 306  
   Christopher, 122  
   Darius D., 306  
   Edward, 82  
   Elizabeth, 69  
   Emily, 226  
   Hannah C., 201  
   Isaac, 22  
   Julia, 306  
   Lucretia, 122  
   Mary, 22, 82  
   Mrs., 97  
   Sophia B., 186  
   William M., 186  
 Tayntor, Esther, 93  
 Teague, Abigail, 237  
 Teschemacker, Philip E.,  
   Mary B., 110 [110]  
 Tew, Philip H., 196  
   Ruth A., 196  
 Tewksbury, George A., 85  
   George F., 85  
   Sarah A., 85  
 Thacher, Phebe, 122  
 Thackery, Theodosia, 362  
 Thatcher, Mary, 295  
   Sarah, 295  
 Thaxter, Anna, 89  
   Henry, 53  
   Jane, 53  
   John, 10, 12, 89

- Thaxter, Joanna Q.**, 89  
 Joseph, 12  
**Thayer, Ella S.**, 347  
 Emma W., 112  
 George F., 347  
 George T., 112  
 Joseph L., 112  
 Joseph W., 112  
 Lucy M., 289  
 Margaret, 289  
 Mary, 65  
 Ruth W., 347  
 Sophia B., 112  
 Warren, 289  
**Thieme, Bessie**, 287  
 Theodore F., 287  
 Wayne L., 287  
**Thing, Mary**, 120  
 Samuel, 120  
**Thoits, Estella P.**, 364  
**Thomas, Abigail**, 74  
 Anna M., 110  
 Catherine S., 115  
 Charles A., 215  
 Elizabeth C., 283  
 George, 202  
 George B., 110  
 Hannah, 24, 110  
 Harriet, 110  
 John, 39, 74  
 John O., 283  
 Joseph, 24  
 Laura A., 215  
 Mary, 215  
 Mary A., 202  
 Mary B., 110  
 Nathaniel, 110  
 Nathaniel W., 110  
 Sarah, 39  
 Sarah J., 283  
 Zilpah D., 110  
 Zilpah L., 110  
**Thomson, Adelia M.**, 232  
 Charles E., 232  
**Thompson, Adelia M.**, 232  
 Bathsheba, 154  
 Charles E., 232  
 Cora C., 286  
 Cornelia W., 140  
 Cummings, 319  
 Eunice, 82  
 Harriet G., 244  
 James, 82  
 James W., 229  
 Jane, 319  
 Jennie B., 319  
 Joseph F., 319  
 Mary, 41  
**Thompson, Mary J.**, 229  
 Mary L., 229  
 S. Benton, 140  
 Thomas, 41  
**Thorndike, Anna**, 169  
 Israel, 169  
**Thorp, Hannah**, 126  
 Titus, 126  
**Thurlow, Nellie E.**, 317  
**Thwing, John**, 172  
 Mary, 172  
 Susanna, 172  
**Tidmarsh, Giles**, 56  
 Margaret, 56, 57  
 Mary, 59  
 William, 59  
**Tilden, Elisha**, 63  
 Sophia B., 63  
**Tilson, John**, 125  
 Lydia, 125  
**Tilton, Elizabeth**, 180  
 Vida, 300  
 William S., 180  
**Tinkham, Ann O.**, 275  
 Mercy, 275  
 Otis, 275  
**Tirrell, Gideon**, 61  
 Mary, 61  
**Tobey, Eliza H.**, 197  
 Lucy, 209  
 Submit, 209  
 William, 197, 209  
**Todd, Hannah**, 71  
**Toledo, J. G. de**, 313  
**Tolman, Mattie E.**, 360  
**Towns, Sarah F.**, 276  
**Tracy, Elizabeth F.**, 174  
 Hannah, 162  
**Trafton, Ann B.**, 307  
**Treat, J.**, 151  
 Mary Mason, 151  
 Richard, 151  
 Sally, 151  
**Trehear, Marion M.**, 279  
**Trickey, Miriam**, 148  
**Trott, Alameda Tinker**,  
 Betsey, 144 [145]  
 Chase Harland, 145  
 Eliza A., 256  
 Elizabeth, 144  
 James, 83  
 John, 144  
 John W., 145  
 Lillian Loring, 145  
 Mahala, 83  
**Trought, Otillie F.**, 354  
**Trowbridge, Abigail**, 221  
 Mary, 221  
**Trowbridge, Nehemiah**,  
 True, Anna, 101 [221]  
 Bradbury, 152  
 Caleb, 240  
 Dolly, 151  
 Ellen C., 240  
 Harriet M., 152  
 Lottie T., 252  
 Nancy, 101  
 Susannah, 153  
**Trufant, Clementina**, 96  
**Trull, Frances**, 203  
**Trumble, Alice M.**, 302  
 Bert S., 302  
**Tucker, John**, 6  
 Mary, 232  
 Polly, 232  
**Tuckerman, Catherine**,  
 John, 180 [180]  
 Mary, 180  
**Tufts, Samuel**, 107  
 Sarah F., 107  
**Turnbull, Susan**, 100  
 William, 100  
**Turner, Benet**, xviii  
 John M., 303  
 Mary S., 152  
 Samuel A., 174  
 Sarah W., 174  
**Turnin, Goodman**, 6  
**Tuthill, Anna J.**, 258  
 Gideon, 258  
 John P., 258  
 Margaret, 258  
 Wealthy J., 258  
**Tuttle, Emily**, 84  
 George, 84  
 Harriet, 180  
 Ruth, 180  
 Samuel, 180  
**Tyng, Edward**, 10, 12  
**Upham, Ellen M.**, 223  
 Elvina, 318  
 Eri, 318  
 L. B., 223  
 Sarah A. V., 318  
**Valentine, Anna E.**, 259  
 Francis W., 259  
 George A., 259  
 Joseph L., 259  
 Robert, 259  
**Van Bugen, Hattie**, 341  
 Walter, 341  
 Walter L., 341  
**Van Norden, Abbie H**  
 Thomas A., 306 [3]

- Van Nuys, Eliza, 186  
   H. L., 186  
 Van Valzah, Ada H., 132  
 Vaughan, Ellen G., 338  
   Louisa L., 338  
   Samuel, 338  
   William W., 338  
 Vaux, Elizabeth J., 226  
   William, 226  
 Verrill, George, 133  
   Lucy A., 133  
 Vickery, Abigail, 59  
   Anna, 35  
   Elizabeth, 35  
   Hannah, 59  
   Isaac, 35  
   Joseph, 59  
 Vose, Mary A., 83  
   Warren, 83  
 Vryling, Elizabeth, 54  
   Sarah, 55  
  
 Wade, Adelaide M., 298  
   Edward, 145  
   Emma E., 112  
   Martha, 145  
   W. F., 298 [162  
 Wadsworth, Benjamin, 88,  
   Clara A., 345  
   Elizabeth, 162  
   Hamilton, 345  
   Lucy E., 345  
   Luna, 88  
   Mary H., 345  
   Minnie F., 345  
   Virtue, 162  
   William E., 345  
 Walcott, Benjamin, 78  
   Sarah, 78  
 Waldron, William, 25  
 Wales, Mary, 92  
 Walker, Emma, 235  
   Lovell, 80  
   Lydia, 80, 140  
   Mary, 59  
 Ward, Deborah, 40  
   Edward, 40  
   Martha, 32  
   Ruth E., 223  
   Samuel, 32  
 Wardwell, Mary, 35  
   Thomas, 35  
 Wariner, D. M., 211  
 Warner, Delia V., 302  
   Edward, 302  
   Mary T., 302  
 Warren, Chandler, 314  
   Charles, 212  
  
 Warren, Edith, xiii  
   Edward R., 170  
   Eunice M., 212  
   Ezra, 127  
   Fanny, 165  
   Lucy L., 314  
   Mercy, 127  
   Miriam P., 170  
   Rachel, 212  
   Thomas, xiii  
 Washburn, Henry S., 225  
   Laura B., 287  
   Lewis, 287  
   Maria C., 225  
   Sarah O., 287  
 Watkins, Deborah, 45  
   Elizabeth, 210  
   Eunice M., 211  
   George E., 211  
   Samuel, 45  
 Waterman, Nancy, 84  
   William, 84  
 Watson, Abbie, 304  
   Charlotte, 311  
   Ellen E., 301  
   Sarah, 72  
   Mary, 73  
   Nora H., 361  
   Oliver, 73  
 Watts, Susanna, 33  
   Thomas, 33  
 Webber, Ellen, 90  
   Eloise L., 325  
   Harry L., 325  
 Webster, Albert, 198  
   Lavinia, 238  
   Mary F., 198  
 Weed, Amy E., 243  
   Otis H., 243  
 Weeks, Mercy, 122  
 Wellington, Elizabeth,  
   Jeduthun, 100 [100  
 Weinschenck, Eunice W.,  
   Grace A., 271 [271  
   Gustave, 271  
 Wells, Edward, 205  
   Elizabeth A., 205  
 Wentworth, Ann C. L.,  
   Esther E., 132 [313  
   Mary, 313  
   Mary M., 156  
   Philip, 313  
   Philip H., 156  
 West, Lydia, 161  
 Weston, Abby, 152  
   Clara A., 146  
   Elizabeth, 360  
   Ellen S., 360  
  
 Weston, Henry C., 146  
   Longfellow P., 152  
   Mary A. B., 152  
   Richmond, 152  
   Thomas, 360  
 Wetherbee, Alfred E., 192  
   Ellen S., 192  
   Susan E., 192  
 Wheatly, John, 13  
   Rachel, 13  
 Wheeler, Abigail, 31  
   Ann, 31  
   Asahel, 31  
   Caleb, 31  
   Elisha, 31  
   Elizabeth, 31  
   Hayman, 31  
   Israel, 31  
   Jonas, 31  
   Mry, 31  
   Sarah, 31  
   Uriah, 31  
 Wheelock, Elizabeth, 221  
 Whipple, Mary, 322  
   Sarah, 233  
   Susanna, 118  
 Whitcomb, Anna C., 223  
   Warren H., 223  
 White, Benjamin, 33  
   Dorcas, 155  
   Edward, 354  
   Elizabeth, 153  
   Elizabeth S., 221  
   Georgia, 354  
   Gideon I., 64  
   Gideon T., 64  
   Hannah D., 114  
   Henrietta, 356  
   Horace A., 160  
   Jefferson, 155  
   John, 29, 221  
   Louise E., 114  
   Lydia, 242  
   Martin, 114  
   Martha, 354  
   Mary, 59, 221  
   Mary Jane, 160  
   Orville, 356  
   Rachel, 29  
   Robert, 59  
   Sarah, 36, 64  
   Samuel G., 242  
   Sophronia, 356  
   Susanna, 33  
   Thomas, 36  
   Tyrrell, 153  
   William, 59  
 Whitefield, George, 52

- Whiting, Leonard A., 190  
 Leonora T., 190  
 Sarah B., 196  
 Thomas F., 196
- Whitman, Amos, 128  
 Jeanette, 128  
 Eliza A., 299  
 Helen B., 109  
 Loring, 266  
 Nelson, 266  
 Ruth, 265, 266  
 Sarah, 32  
 William, 265, 266  
 Zechariah, 8, 32
- Whitmarsh, Kittie F., 188  
 Nehemiah, 100  
 Sarah, 100  
 William P., 188
- Whitmore, Mrs., 14
- Whitney, Anne, 222  
 Aurelius, 285  
 Mertie, 249  
 Myrtie J., 327  
 Ruth E., 285
- Whitten, Lucy K., 344  
 Mary, 106
- Whiton, Bethiah, 118  
 Charity, 67  
 Charlotte M., 112  
 Cynthia E., 204  
 Desire, 120  
 Elijah, 67  
 Elizabeth B., 112  
 Elizabeth L., 112  
 Enoch, 118  
 Ezra T. J., 112  
 Hiram, 228  
 Jared, 120  
 Joanna, 118  
 Judith, 67  
 Leah, 79  
 Luther, 203  
 Lydia, 228  
 Mary, 67  
 Samuel, 67  
 Sophia S., 203  
 Thomas L., 112  
 Zenas, 79 [297]
- Whittemore, Bathsheba,  
 Hiram, 297  
 Nathaniel, 89  
 Phebe T., 297  
 Sophia, 89  
 Submit, 43
- Wiatt, see Wyatt
- Wiggin, Hattie E., 190  
 Richard W., 190  
 Sarah, 190
- Wilde, Barnabas, 157  
 Deborah Tilden, 157
- Wilder, Albert G., 120  
 Isaiah, 121  
 Jabez, 25, 40  
 James W., 223  
 Jane E., 223  
 Joseph, 67  
 Leah, 25  
 Lydia, 67  
 Rachel, 82  
 Mary, 40  
 Sarah, 40, 120  
 Susanna, 121
- Wilgus, Irene, 274  
 Mr., 274
- Wilkins, Henrietta, 354  
 Henry E., 354  
 Mabel E., 354
- Willard, Catherine E.,  
 272  
 Emma L., 272  
 John, 272
- Willey, Abbie H., 306  
 George C., 306  
 Sally, 151  
 Sarah, 242
- Williams, Ada L., 251  
 Doris L., 251  
 Harold S., 251  
 Harriet, 164  
 Henry, 251  
 Jessie B., 328  
 Judith, 266  
 Margaret F., 270  
 Mary, 124  
 Milo G., 124  
 Sally, 164  
 Sarah, 93  
 Sarah A., 328  
 Stephen, 164  
 William L., 328
- Wilmot, Charles N., 316  
 Gerald, 316  
 Mabel, 316  
 Wallace, 316
- Wilson, Isabel, 123  
 John, 254  
 Margaret C., 254  
 Margaret P., 254  
 Mary, 152  
 Rachel, 99  
 Sarah P., 130
- Wing, Caleb, 242  
 Caroline E., 358  
 Desire, 242  
 Eliza W., 206  
 Elizabeth, 206
- Wing, Gideon, 206  
 Joanna, 242  
 Rose, 206
- Winneck, Elizabeth, 100
- Winship, Elizabeth, 44  
 Hannah, 44  
 Loring, 44  
 Lydia, 44  
 Martha, 44  
 Rebekah, 44  
 Samuel, 44
- Winslow, Hannah, 79  
 Joshua, 79  
 Mary E., 329  
 Oliver, 243  
 Sarah E., 243
- Winsor, Hannah, 64  
 Judith S., 187  
 Justin, 64  
 Nathaniel, 64  
 Thomas, 187  
 Welthea, 187
- Winter, Louise E. W., 114  
 William N., 114
- Wirt, Emily G., 198  
 Harrison L., 198  
 Herbert C., 198  
 Margaret L., 198  
 Sidney H., 198
- Witham, Jane, 75  
 William, 75
- Withington, Anne, 268  
 Clarissa, 268  
 Daniel, 268
- Woart, John, 101  
 Jonathan L., 101  
 Mary, 101  
 William, 101
- Wolcott, Eliza, 173  
 H. H., 173
- Wood, Woods, A. W., 281  
 Abigail, 128  
 Abraham, 56  
 Benjamin, 55  
 Elizabeth, 55  
 Kezia, 56  
 Lucy, 153  
 Marion, 281
- Woodbury, Ebenezer, 71  
 Lydia L., 71
- Woodford, Jerus a, 163
- Woods, Amaziah, 284  
 Belle C., 284  
 George A., 173  
 Margaret D., 173  
 Olive M., 284
- Woodward, Kezia, 56  
 Sarah, 243

- Woodworth, D. W., 238  
Mary R., 238  
Wright, Almaria E., 275  
Carrie M., 275  
Charles M., 108  
Edwin A., 275  
George J., 201  
Josiah, 74  
Lydia, 74  
Martha R., 108  
Sarah W., 201  
Wyatt, Anna M., 243  
Dorothy, 243  
Thomas, 243
- Yawger, Clara B., 258  
Ernest S., 258  
Young, Ahira, 205  
Alexander, 80  
Bezelael, 54  
Caroline, 146  
Carrie A., 325  
Clara B., 258  
Clara T., 336  
Cornelia, 205  
Ella L., 283  
Emma L., 109  
Ernest S., 258  
H. A., 336
- Young, Hannah, 146  
Martha A., 222  
Mary, 54, 80  
Moses C., 325  
Moses M., 336  
Nellie G., 325  
Robert, 109, 222  
Sarah, 25  
Simon, 146  
York, John, 149  
Lucretia Bucknam, 149  
Margery, 154  
Sarah, 149  
Zuck, Carrie E., 342



## PLACE INDEX

- Abington, 72  
 Acton, 218, 330  
 Alabama, 129  
 Alameda, Cal., 113  
 Albany, N. Y., 292, 358  
 Alfred, Me., 159  
 Amesbury, 114  
 Amherst, Me., 241  
 Amherst, N. S., 315  
 Anawan, Ia., 239  
 Andover, 113-116, 165,  
     193, 194  
 Andover, Me., 240  
 Ann Arbor, Mich., 360  
 Anson, Me., 152  
 Antony, Eng., 170  
 Antrim, N. H., 340  
 Argenta, Ark., 221  
 Arlington, 271  
 Arrowsic, Me., 29  
 Asheville, N. C., 237  
 Ashland, 314  
 Athens, Me., 152  
 Auburn, 260  
 Auburn, Me., 120, 217,  
     304, 356, 374  
 Augusta, Me., 218, 340  
 Aurora, Me., 241  
 Aux Cayes, Hayti, 235  
 Axminster, Eng., xi, xiv-  
     xix, 1, 8, 9, 13  
 Bainbridge, O., 236  
 Baltimore, Md., 197, 266  
 Bangor, Me., 151  
 Barnstable, 21, 22, 40, 41,  
     47, 69, 70, 71, 84, 90,  
     121, 122, 124, 205-209,  
     295-297, 299, 351, 353  
 Barre, 92, 93, 161-163,  
     257-260, 332-334  
 Bartlett's Isl., 336  
 Barstow, Ga., 185  
 Bastrop, Tex., 219  
 Bath, Me., 119, 120, 190,  
     200, 283, 368  
 Bedford, 135  
 Belfast, Me., 191  
 Belize, Honduras, 335  
 Belmont, 279  
 Belpré, O., 94, 165, 166,  
     262  
 Belvidere, N. Y., 258  
 Benton, O., 332  
 Berkeley, Cal., 325  
 Beverly, 160, 167, 169,  
     256, 264, 336, 338, 353,  
     369  
 Biddeford, Me., 152, 222  
 Billerica, 242, 253  
 Billings, Mont., 263  
 Blandford, 212, 301  
 Bolton, 93  
 Boothbay, Me., 58  
 Boston, 13, 14, 21, 25-27,  
     32-35, 45-48, 53, 55-59,  
     77-82, 91, 96-101, 103-  
     105, 107, 109, 110, 112,  
     113, 115-117, 129, 136,  
     137, 140, 145, 148, 150,  
     152, 155, 160, 168-184,  
     186-189, 191, 194, 197,  
     198, 200-204, 206, 208,  
     220, 223, 225, 230, 231,  
     235, 242, 243, 251, 253-  
     259, 264-273, 276, 278,  
     279, 281, 282, 286-288,  
     292, 298, 300, 303, 304,  
     310, 311, 313-315, 325,  
     328, 332-356, 363, 366,  
     368-370, 373, 375-377  
 Boylston, 164, 261, 262  
 Boylston, W., 223  
 Bradford, 284  
 Braintree, N., 13, 61, 65,  
     99, 117, 199-201, 209,  
     287, 288, 299, 338, 370,  
     371, 377  
 Brashier, La., 278  
 Brattleboro, Vt., 232  
 Brewton, Ala., 217  
 Bridgton, Me., 85  
 Bridgewater, 21, 42, 71-  
     73, 75, 105, 127, 133,  
 Bridgewater — *Continued*  
     274, 324, 350  
 Bridgewater, E., 72, 109,  
     191, 268, 369, 370  
 Bridgewater, N., 128, 211-  
     214, 301, 302, 354  
 Bridgewater, W., 346  
 Brighton, 279  
 Bristol, 38, 63  
 Brockton, 212, 214, 275,  
     286, 301, 303, 346, 347,  
     354, 373  
 Brookfield, 134  
 Brookline, 174, 286, 298,  
     334, 340, 353  
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 111, 131,  
     175, 177, 220, 275, 327,  
     368  
 Brooksville, W., Me., 246  
 Brunswick, Me., 219, 248  
 Buckfield, Me., 127, 217,  
     237  
 Buenos Ayres, 94  
 Buffalo, N. Y., 127  
 Burlington, Ia., 266  
 Buxton, Me., 152, 243, 244  
 Cahaba, Ala., 128, 213  
 Calais, Me., 143  
 Calcutta, Ind., 226  
 Calgary, Alberta, 315  
 Cambridge, 43, 46, 76,  
     106, 113, 145, 168, 178,  
     180, 184, 200, 239, 242,  
     250, 271, 281, 286, 287,  
     294, 316, 327, 339, 343,  
     347, 373  
 Cambridge, W., 100  
 Camden, Me., 151, 314,  
     368  
 Camden, S. C., 263  
 Canton, 191, 299, 374  
 Cape Breton, 35  
 Cape Cod, 79  
 Cape Elizabeth, Me., 245  
 Cape Francois, Hayti, 57  
 Carver, 373

- Casco, Me., 236  
 Chalgrave, xii, xiii  
 Charleston, S. C., 70, 325  
 Charleston, W., Vt., 243  
 Charlestown, 29, 32, 34,  
 48, 55, 99, 114, 140, 157,  
 190, 195, 215, 238, 239,  
 253, 266, 270, 280, 285,  
 303, 318, 338, 354, 355,  
 366  
 Chatham, 122  
 Chelmsford, 310, 330, 331  
 Chelsea, 86, 132, 145, 178,  
 208, 249, 297, 342, 347,  
 360, 371  
 Chesterfield, N. H., 56  
 Chicago, Ill., 113, 248,  
 255, 263, 269, 320, 321,  
 342, 354, 371  
 Chicopee, 224, 357, 376  
 Chipman, N. B., 248  
 Chocorua N. H., 265, 338  
 Chula Vista, Cal., 355  
 Cincinnati, O., 123, 124,  
 127, 207, 231, 232, 272,  
 346  
 Claiborne Co., Miss., 95  
 Claremont, Cal., 261  
 Claremont, N. H., 290  
 Cleveland, O., 279  
 Cohasset, Conchasset, 11,  
 13, 74, 80  
 Colchester, Conn., 299  
 Colorado College, 151  
 Concord, 55, 134, 136,  
 267, 298, 330, 331  
 Concord, N. H., 230  
 Concord Junction, 253  
 Connecticut, 117  
 Constantine, Mich., 185  
 Conway, N. H., 208  
 Copake, N. Y., 299  
 Cortland, N. Y., 133,  
 161  
 Cortlandville, N. Y., 257  
 Cottage Grove, Minn.,  
 322  
 Cousin's Island, Me., 88,  
 149, 150  
 Crookston, Mont., 365  
 Crown Point, 42  
 Cumberland, Me., 51, 159,  
 236, 254  
 Cumberland Mills, Me.,  
 248  
 Cushing, Me., 145  
 Dallas, Tex., 372  
 Dallas Center, Ia., 269,  
 341, 342  
 Dalton, 301  
 Dana, 257  
 Danvers, 194  
 Danville, Me., 120, 202  
 Dartmouth, 21, 70, 295  
 Death Valley, Cal., 260  
 Dedham, 198, 267, 341  
 Deering, Me., 155  
 Delaware, 120  
 Denmark, Me., 240  
 Dennis, 294, 297, 350  
 Denver, Colo., 113, 151,  
 220, 263, 292  
 Derby, Eng., 170  
 Derry, N. H., 310  
 Des Moines, Ia., 238  
 Detroit, Mich., 321  
 Detroit, Minn., 322  
 Dettingen, 52  
 Devonshire, Eng., xi, xiii,  
 xv, 1  
 Dexter, Me., 183  
 Dighton, 183  
 Dorchester, 26, 71, 85,  
 187, 206, 223, 235,  
 251, 268, 287, 288, 339  
 Douglas, 232  
 Dover, 58  
 Dover, Me., 240  
 Durham, Me., 158, 241  
 Duxbury, 21, 38, 39, 62-  
 64, 88, 107-118, 183-192,  
 196-199, 254-277, 278,  
 280, 283, 344-346  
 Easthampton, 209  
 East Machias, Me., 151  
 Easton, 105  
 Eastport, Me., 322  
 E. Otisfield, Me., 236  
 Edgecomb, Me., 236, 240  
 Edington, Me., 248  
 Egremont, 300  
 Egypt, 229  
 Elgin, Ill., 376  
 Elmhurst, N. Y., 360  
 Enfield, N. H., 280 [311  
 England, 1, 9, 137, 138,  
 Everett, 191, 192, 281,  
 284, 315  
 Exeter, N. H., 113, 326  
 Fairhaven, 215  
 Falmouth, 71, 262  
 Falmouth, Me., 84, 125,  
 130, 151, 209  
 Fall River, 205  
 Farmington, Ia., 268, 341  
 Fitchburg, 63, 275, 357,  
 358  
 Fitzwilliam, N. H., 310  
 Florence, Italy, 167, 169  
 Fort Gibson, 174  
 Fort Jessup, Tex., 99  
 Fort Wayne, Ind., 287  
 Fox River, N. B., 315  
 Foxboro, 141  
 Foxcroft, Me., 150, 240  
 Franklin, N. H., 236  
 Freeport, Me., 51, 139, 149  
 Galesburg, Ill., 322  
 Gardiner, Me., 188, 198  
 Gardner, 329, 332, 360  
 Geisenheim, Germany, 256  
 Genoa, O., 211  
 Georgetown, 328  
 Georgetown Me., 29, 120  
 Gillingham, Norfolk, Eng.,  
 311, 312  
 Gloucester, 36, 89, 179,  
 227, 255, 347  
 Gorham, Me., 243, 325  
 Goshen, Ind., 186  
 Grafton, 162  
 Granby, 357  
 Great Barrington, 126,  
 210, 300  
 Great Falls, N. H., 140  
 Greenwich, 163  
 Grinnell, Ia., 222  
 Groton, 212, 218, 224,  
 305, 310  
 Groveland, 328  
 Guilford, Me., 88, 149,  
 150, 239, 241, 319  
 Hackettstown, N. J., 272  
 Haitien, Hayti, 57  
 Hakodadi, Japan, 179  
 Halifax, 41, 74, 125, 126,  
 274, 326, 373  
 Halifax, N. S., 78, 197  
 Hammond, Wis., 132  
 Hammonton, N. J., 181  
 Hampton, N. H., 326  
 Hampton Roads, Va., 158  
 Hanover, 66, 67, 114, 120,  
 121, 152, 192, 204, 284,  
 289, 348, 349  
 Hanson, 195, 285  
 Harpswell, 51  
 Hartford, Conn., 26, 72,  
 140, 184, 356

- Hartford, Me., 72  
 Harwich, 116, 130, 215  
 Hatfield, 127  
 Haverhill, 133, 179, 243, 306  
 Hayti, 235, 236  
 Hebron, Me., 84, 86, 237, 238  
 Herndon, Va., 159  
 Hingham, xiii, 1, 6, 8, 9, 11, 15, 19, 22, 24, 32-40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 49, 50, 53, 54, 56, 57, 60, 66, 67, 68, 71, 77-80, 82, 83, 88, 89, 100, 110, 112, 116-121, 138-140, 181, 186, 201-204, 227-230, 288-292, 312, 348, 349  
 Hinsdale, 211  
 Holden, 238, 262, 332  
 Holden, Me., 241  
 Holliston, 314, 349, 350  
 Holyoke, 356, 357, 359  
 Homer, N. Y., 75, 132, 214  
 Honolulu, H. I., 356  
 Hopkinton, 48, 82, 141, 232, 314, 332  
 Hubbard, Minn., 318  
 Hubbardston, 257  
 Hudson, 330, 339  
 Hudson, N. Y., 157  
 Hull, 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 11, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 29, 32, 35, 37, 39, 50, 51, 56, 59, 60, 61, 68, 85, 101-104, 177-179, 270  
 Huntington, Conn., 78  
 Hyannis, 295, 297, 352, 353  
 Hyde Park, 306 }353  
 Illinois, 141  
 Indianapolis, Ind., 268  
 Iowa City, Ia., 222  
 Ipswich, Eng., 317  
 Ipswich, 98  
 Ithaca, N. Y., 258  
 Jackson, N. Y., 224  
 Jaffrey, N. H., 76, 224  
 Jamaica Plain, 78, 369  
 Jamestown, N. D., 366  
 Kalispel, Mont., 318  
 Kansas City, Mo., 262  
 Keosauqua, Ia., 341, 342  
 Kennebunk, Me., 360, 361  
 Kennebunkport, Me., 203  
 Kingston, 21, 62, 73, 74, 108, 112, 277, 280, 312, 326, 327, 344-346, 373  
 Kinnickinnie, Wis., 318, 365  
 La Mesa, Cal., 333  
 Lake Champlain, 78  
 Lake George, 78  
 Lakeport, Cal., 355  
 Lancaster, 75, 134, 217, 218, 221, 222  
 Lanesboro, 326  
 Lansingburgh, N. Y., 94, 165  
 Lawrence, 153, 243  
 Lawrence, Kan., 199  
 Lawrenceburg, Ia., 260  
 Lebanon, Conn., 119, 201  
 Lebanon, N. H., 332  
 Lee, 297  
 Leeds, Me., 149, 152, 242, 332  
 Leicester, 22, 129, 214  
 Lewiston, Me., 321, 322, 356, 366, 367, 368, 374  
 Lexington, 24, 43, 64, 75, 86, 134-136, 224  
 Lincoln, Me., 326  
 Lincoln, Neb., 288  
 Lisbon, 57  
 Litchfield, Conn., 166  
 Little Britain, N. Y., 360  
 Little Compton, R. I., 21, 38, 51  
 Little Rock, Ark., 220  
 Littleton, 310, 360  
 Littleton, N. H., 299  
 Livermore, N., Me., 321  
 Livermore Falls, Me., 248, 327, 366  
 Liverpool, Eng., 146, 209, 251  
 Logan, Ind., 166 }251  
 Logan Point, Ind., 185  
 London, Eng., 79, 170, 338, 361-363  
 Londonderry, N. H., 266  
 Lone Tree, Ia., 335  
 Los Angeles, Cal., 359  
 Louisville, 36  
 Louisville, Ky., 320  
 Lowell, 212, 268, 316  
 Loyalton, Cal., 306  
 Lubec, Me., 145, 301  
 Lunenburg, 313  
 Lynn, 2, 114, 147, 215, 235, 253, 267, 324, 367  
 Lyons, Ia., 307  
 Maccan, N. S., 315, 364  
 Malaga, Spain, 139, 229, 230, 264, 312, 313, 363  
 Malden, 114, 131, 191, 192, 220, 281, 288, 307, 374  
 Manchester, Ia., 238 }374  
 Manchester, N. H., 247  
 Mankato, Minn., 304, 355  
 Mansfield, W., O., 183, 274  
 Marblehead, 94, 96, 135, 174, 196, 285  
 Mare Island, Cal., 190  
 Marietta, O., 95  
 Marion City, Ia., 335  
 Marlborough, 34, 55, 77, 92-94, 163, 164, 310  
 Marlow, N. H., 360  
 Marseilles, France, 208  
 Marshfield, 99-114, 188, 190, 195, 215, 254, 279, 303  
 Martinique, 63 }303  
 Mason, N. H., 76, 136, 224  
 Matagorda, Tex., 219  
 Maysville, Me., 131, 132  
 Medford, 14, 199, 287, 303  
 Medina, O., 184, 221  
 Melrose, 215, 291, 297, 352, 353, 366, 374  
 Mendon, 200, 308  
 Merrimac, 114, 130  
 Methuen, 236  
 Mexico, 229  
 Middleborough, 200, 275, 293, 373  
 Middletown, Conn., 123  
 Milford, 82, 260, 261  
 Millbrook, 283  
 Millbury, 172  
 Milo, Me., 347  
 Milton, 152, 159, 166, 244, 349  
 Milwaukee, Wis., 222, 321, 322, 366  
 Minneapolis, Minn., 213, 237, 243, 366, 367  
 Minot, Me., 147  
 Mobile, Ala., 128, 295  
 Moline, Ill., 239, 261  
 Monson, 258  
 Monson, Me., 236, 241  
 Montreal, Canada, 287  
 Montville, Me., 260 }320  
 Moorhead, Minn., 237, 318  
 Moorhead, Wis., 365  
 Mt. Jackson, Pa., 186

- Nahant, 170  
 Nankin, Mich., 113  
 Nantucket, 178  
 Nantucket Shoals, 173  
 Narraganset, No. 2, 47  
 Nashua, N. H., 224  
 Natick, 141, 260, 310, 335,  
 Neponset, 188 [370]  
 Newark, N. J., 181  
 Newark Valley, N. Y.,  
 258, 333, 334  
 New Bedford, 172, 197,  
 280, 295, 350  
 Newburyport, 108, 157,  
 180, 305  
 New Braintree, 301  
 New Gloucester, Me., 86,  
 131, 147, 149, 150, 152,  
 235, 239, 240, 320  
 New Haven, Conn., 100  
 New Marlborough, 210,  
 354  
 New Orleans, La., 120,  
 123, 171, 184, 187, 195  
 Newport, R. I., 297  
 Newport, N. Y., 142  
 Newton, 46, 73, 98-112,  
 129, 174, 175, 208, 220,  
 232, 236, 255, 298, 311,  
 330, 343, 353, 361, 367,  
 376  
 New York, N. Y., 48, 70,  
 76, 82, 102, 123, 126,  
 130, 142, 159, 193, 201,  
 210, 223, 229, 233, 243,  
 286, 294, 332, 338, 351,  
 Norfolk, 112 [360]  
 Norfolkshire, Eng., 1  
 Norridgewock, Me., 218-  
 220, 305-307, 356-358  
 N. Abington, 285  
 N. Adams, 278, 279, 346  
 Northampton, 211  
 Northborough, 134, 170,  
 222, 267, 367  
 N. Brookfield, 213  
 North Yarmouth, Me.,  
 27, 29, 51, 54, 84-90,  
 147-159, 202, 236, 239,  
 244-255, 324, 326, 329,  
 Norway, Me., 238 [330]  
 Norwell, 290  
 Norwich, Conn., 165  
 Norwich, Vt., 179  
 Norwood, 339  
 Oakham, 213, 240, 301,  
 302  
 Oakland, Cal., 219, 250  
 Olivet, Mich., 321  
 Omaha, Neb., 238, 270  
 Onset, 275  
 Orange, 259  
 Orange, N. H., 212  
 Orange, E., N. J., 309, 310  
 Orange Park, 302  
 Orleans, 131, 215  
 Orono, Me., 238  
 Osage, Ia., 238  
 Oskaloosa, Ia., 262, 263  
 Osburn, Mo., 333  
 Osceola, Neb., 333, 369  
 Oswego, N. Y., 141  
 Otis Falls, Me., 327  
 Owego, N. Y., 278, 346  
 Oxford, Eng., 226  
 Palmer, 154, 302  
 Palo Alto, Cal., 219  
 Paris, France, 123, 338  
 Parkman, Me., 150, 318  
 Park Rapids, Minn., 318  
 Pasadena, Cal., 243  
 Passamaquoddy, Me., 49,  
 50  
 Pembroke, 24, 39, 54, 63,  
 64, 108, 112-116, 189,  
 192, 193, 195, 196, 274,  
 284, 285, 311, 326  
 Pennfield, N. Y., 221  
 Pepperell, 310  
 Perham, Me., 131  
 Perry, Me., 49, 82, 83,  
 142-145, 233, 315, 316,  
 364  
 Peterboro, N. H., 221, 364  
 Petersham, 92, 161, 163,  
 256, 257, 332, 333  
 Philadelphia, Pa., 160,  
 Phillipston, 238 [348]  
 Phippsburg, Me., 238, 241  
 Pittsburgh, Pa., 127  
 Pittston, 305  
 Plumas Co., Cal., 307  
 Plymouth, 22, 23, 74, 132,  
 183, 189, 197, 216, 250,  
 276, 280, 296, 325, 344,  
 346  
 Plymouth patent, 11  
 Plympton, 23, 41, 42, 62,  
 71, 74, 75, 105, 106,  
 108, 124, 127, 130, 132,  
 183, 192, 214-216, 272,  
 275, 276, 326, 344, 373  
 Pontiac, Mich., 94  
 Port Gibson, Miss., 95  
 Portland, Me., 87, 100,  
 114, 125, 130, 131, 138,  
 139, 147, 150-152, 156,  
 159, 160, 209, 214, 215,  
 235, 236, 240-246, 250,  
 252, 268, 304, 317, 320-  
 327, 364-366  
 Portland, Ore., 123, 340  
 Port Mahon, 85  
 Portsmouth, N. H., 86,  
 188, 297, 311  
 Pownal, Me., 51, 84, 146,  
 159, 233-236, 247, 316,  
 Prescott, Wis., 326 [365]  
 Pride's Crossing, 168, 264-  
 266, 336-338, 369 [219]  
 Prince Edward Island,  
 Princeton, 31, 161, 256  
 Providence, R. I., 202,  
 233, 267, 271, 296, 373  
 Provincetown, 205, 295,  
 296, 350, 351  
 Quebec, 78  
 Quincy, 121, 186, 200,  
 274, 287, 307  
 Quincy, Cal., 307, 359  
 Raleigh, N. C., 229  
 Randolph, 128, 276, 291  
 Raymond, Me., 236  
 Raynham, 105, 183, 233,  
 Readfield, Me., 39 [274]  
 Reading, 192, 193, 282,  
 283, 347  
 Reading, S., 188, 231, 239  
 Reading, Eng., 227  
 Rehoboth, 2, 13, 41  
 Reno, Nev., 307  
 Revere, 334  
 Rockland, 348  
 Richmond, Me., 149  
 Rindge, N. H., 135  
 Rising Sun, Ind., 165  
 River Falls, Wis., 237  
 Riverside, Cal., 215  
 Robbinston, Me., 145, 233  
 Rochester, 33, 41, 64  
 Rochester, N. H., 200  
 Rockford, Ill., 258  
 Rockland, 190, 203, 289  
 Rocklin, Cal., 325  
 Rockport, Me., 151  
 Rome, Italy, 169  
 Rossville, Ia., 335  
 Roxbury, 47, 76, 78, 111,  
 137, 138, 197, 234

- Roxbury, W., 229, 269,  
Russell, 314 [363  
Rutland, 31
- Sac City, Ia., 262  
Sackville, N. B., 364  
Saco, Me., 106, 158, 243  
St. Augustine, Fla., 228  
St. Domingo, 120  
St. Helena (Isl.) 293  
St. John, N. B., 156, 190,  
253, 324  
St. Johns, Nfld., 279  
St. Joseph, Fla., 228  
St. Louis, Mo., 132, 185,  
244, 323  
St. Paul, Minn., 326, 355  
St. Peter, Minn., 355  
Salem, 2, 56, 80, 114, 158,  
166, 194, 227, 239, 263,  
311, 312, 334  
San Andreas, Cal., 272  
San Antonio, Tex., 133,  
244, 323  
San Bernardino, Cal., 222  
San Diego, Cal., 237, 261,  
333, 335, 356  
Sandisfield, 354  
Sandwich, 20, 34, 62, 79,  
207, 274  
Sanford, Me., 242, 324  
San Francisco, Cal., 90,  
123, 128, 175, 179, 269,  
272, 273, 340, 369, 372  
Sangerville, Me., 150, 239  
Santa Rosa, Cal., 333  
Saskatoon, Sask., 207  
Saugerties, N. Y., 264  
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. 248,  
Savannah, Ga., 142 [249  
Saxton's River, Vt., 243  
Scituate, 21, 22, 65, 66,  
108, 120, 279, 285, 288,  
289, 348  
Scituate, S., 288  
Scotland, 138  
Scranton, Pa., 185  
Seakonk, 2  
Sepulpa, Okla., 244  
Shapleigh, Me., 152, 240,  
241, 319, 320  
Sharon, 145  
Sharon, Wis., 222  
Shaw's Flat, Cal., 223  
Sheffield, 126, 127, 210,  
211, 300, 354  
Shirley, Me., 149, 237-240,  
318
- Shrewsbury, 322, 367, 368  
Shrewsbury, Vt., 161  
Sidney, Me., 241  
Sierra Valley, Cal., 186  
Simla, India, 264  
Sioux City, Ia., 335  
Skamokawa, Wash., 113  
Skelton Grange, Eng., 227  
Skowhegan, Me., 238  
Smithfield, Me., 306  
Solon, Me., 218  
Somerville, 200, 285, 297,  
352, 353, 355, 373, 374  
Southboro, 163  
Southbridge, 223  
South Braintree, 373  
South Hadley, 239, 359  
Southwick, Eng., 226  
Spencer, 72, 81, 128, 129  
Spencer, N. Y., 162, 257,  
333  
Springfield, 108, 136, 137,  
185, 231, 357, 374, 375  
Springfield, Ill., 342  
Springvale, Me., 242  
Statesburg, S. C., 128, 214  
Sterling, 75, 134, 162, 217,  
222, 257, 304-306, 308,  
309, 355, 360  
Steuben, N. Y., 294  
Stockport, N. Y., 130  
Stockton, Cal. 319  
Stoneham, 271  
Stoughton, 105, 195, 196,  
275, 285  
Stratford, Conn., 45, 75-78  
Sturbridge, 155  
Sudbury, 29, 34, 51, 55,  
56, 94, 95, 165  
Sumner, Me., 267  
Sumter, S. C., 213, 302  
Sunny Hill, Eng., 226  
Sunnyside, Cal., 307  
Sutton, 129  
Sweden, Me., 240
- Tallahassee, Fla., 101  
Taunton, 201, 280, 288,  
299, 303, 304, 307  
Temple, Me., 187  
Templeton, 80, 360  
Thomaston, Me., 145, 189,  
236, 270, 317  
Thompsonville, Conn.,  
356, 374  
Tidioute, Pa., 111  
Tiverton, R. I., 47  
Topsfield, 198
- Topsham, Me., 159  
Toronto, Ont., 227  
Townsend, 310  
Troy, N. Y., 94  
Truro, 351, 373  
Turner, Me., 74, 75, 127,  
133, 216, 217  
Turner, N., Me., 303
- Union, Conn., 92  
Unity, Me., 180  
Urbana, O., 123  
Utica, N. Y., 233
- Vancouver, B. C., 320  
Vassalboro, Me., 308, 359  
Vermont, 100, 127  
Vernon Center, 355  
Victoria, B. C., 247  
Virginia City, Nev., 359
- Waco, Tex., 366  
Walla Walla, Wash., 340  
Walnut Hill, Me., 157, 158  
Walpole, 272, 339, 342,  
Walpole, N. H., 123 [365  
Waltham, 136, 200, 338,  
340  
Wardsboro, W., Vt., 355  
Ware, 163  
Warren, N. H., 259  
Washington, D. C., 130,  
171, 242, 259, 266, 271,  
278  
Washington, Pa., 196  
Washington Co., Tex., 219  
Waterboro, Me., 208, 311  
Waterloo, N. Y., 210 [376  
Watertown, 114, 346, 360,  
Waterville, Me., 218, 219,  
357  
Watsonville, Cal., 237  
Weir River, 2  
Weld, Me., 356  
Wenham, 228 [364  
Westborough, 260, 349,  
Westfield, N. J., 320  
Westbrook, Me., 215  
Westmoreland, N. H., 181  
Weston, 75, 230  
Westwood, 353  
Weymouth, 9, 64, 99, 118,  
177, 201, 289, 290, 338,  
348, 369, 370  
White City, Kan., 279  
Whitefield, Me., 152

- White Pigeon, Mich., 211,  
 300, 353  
 Whitman, 191, 285, 347,  
 350  
 Wilmington, N. C., 80,  
 228, 302  
 Winchendon, 330, 333  
 Winchester, 199, 287, 347  
 Windsor Castle, xii  
 Winslow, Me., 218, 219,  
 220, 306  
 Winthrop, 171, 282, 347  
 Winthrop, Me., 241  
 Wiscasset, Me., 112  
 Wisconsin, 150  
 Woburn, 199, 208, 272,  
 298, 377  
 Woodstock, Vt., 242  
 Woolwich, Me., 246  
 Worcester, 163, 165, 187,  
 206, 220, 223, 231, 232,  
 258, 261, 302, 305, 334,  
 355, 367, 369  
 Worthington, 213  
 Yankton, S. D., 238  
 Yarmouth, 68, 205, 293-  
 297, 349  
 Yarmouth, S., 350  
 Yarmouth, Me. (See also  
 North Yarmouth, Me.),  
 51, 156, 238, 240, 241,  
 244, 247 251, 316, 317,  
 323, 327, 329, 331, 364,  
 365, 368, 377  
 Yorktown, N. Y., 127  
 Zanesville, O., 320













